



















DAVID EMORY HOLMAN, M. D.  
After the portrait by Wm. M. Rice, a pupil of Carolus Duran.

THE  
HOLMANS IN AMERICA  
CONCERNING THE DESCENDANTS OF  
SOLAMAN HOLMAN

WHO SETTLED IN WEST NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN  
1692-3, ONE OF WHOM IS WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, THE  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. INCLUDING  
A PAGE OF THE OTHER LINES OF HOLMANS IN  
AMERICA, WITH NOTES AND ANECDOTES OF  
THOSE OF THE NAME IN OTHER  
COUNTRIES.

By  
DAVID EMORY HOLMAN, M. D.  
OF ATTLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

VOLUME ONE



THE GRAFTON PRESS  
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMIX



CS 71  
H 747  
1909

COPYRIGHT, 1909,  
BY DAVID EMORY HOLMAN

34

MAY 3 1909  
May 3, 1909  
238296

To  
MY DEARLY BELOVED BROTHER  
FRANK HOLMAN

WHO HAS AIDED ME ALWAYS BY HIS HIGH  
ARTISTIC IDEALS AND RARE MEMORY, AND BY  
HIS GREAT INTEREST IN THE WORK AND DE-  
SIRE THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE COMMONPLACE  
—AND TO THE NOBLE AND GENEROUS MEM-  
BERS OF THE FAMILY, WHO HAVE GIVEN OF  
THEIR TIME AND THOUGHT TO MAKE THIS  
RECORD OF OUR RACE MORE COMPLETE—

THIS VOLUME  
IS MOST SINCERELY DEDICATED

## ABBREVIATIONS

adm. ....	Administration	g. s. ....	Grave Stone
bap. ....	Baptized	int. ....	Intention of Marriage, or
b. ....	Born		Interred
B. G. ....	Burying Ground	m. ....	Married
ch. ....	Children	m. n. (m. n.) ...	Maiden Name
c. r. ....	Church Record	p. ....	Page
dau. ....	Daughter	prob. (prob.) ...	Probate, or probably
d. ....	Died	ref. ....	Reference
d. y. ....	Died Young	s. ....	Son of
f. ....	Form	unm. ....	Unmarried
fam. b. ....	Family Bible	v. s. ....	Vital Statistics
f. r. ....	Family Record		

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface . . . . .	xi
Introduction . . . . .	xiii
Origin of the Name . . . . .	xv
Camdens (England) Society Publications . . . . .	xvi
Lient. James Holman, The "Blind Traveller" . . . . .	xviii
Pedigree of Holman of Exeter, Milverton and Crediton . . . . .	xx
Joseph George Holman, Actor and Dramatist . . . . .	xxi
Francis Holman, Painter . . . . .	xxiii
Some Interesting Records . . . . .	xxvi
Grave Topics Found in Cemeteries . . . . .	xxix
Ancestors of Other Holman Lines . . . . .	xxxi
Early Holmans in Virginia . . . . .	xliii
The Descendants of Solaman Holman . . . . .	1
First Generation . . . . .	3
Second Generation . . . . .	6
Third Generation . . . . .	12
Fourth Generation . . . . .	26
Fifth Generation . . . . .	57
Sixth Generation . . . . .	132
Seventh Generation . . . . .	208
Eighth Generation . . . . .	244
Holman Heraldry . . . . .	247
Index . . . . .	249





## ILLUSTRATIONS

David Emory Holman, M. D. . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	<b>FACING PAGE</b>
Major David E. Holman . . . . .	xii
Scenes from Wales . . . . .	xiv
Mrs. Mary Belle (Taylor) Galt . . . . .	xviii
Lieut. James Holman . . . . .	xviii
Dr. and Mrs. David Holman. Lieut. James Holman. Dr. Emory and Mr. Frank Holman. Joseph George Holman, the Eng- lish Actor . . . . .	xxi
Tapestry by Lady Anastatia Holman . . . . .	xxii
"A Sudden Squall," by Francis Holman . . . . .	xxiv
"Old " George Holman . . . . .	xl
Scenes from the Southern States . . . . .	xliii
Views of the Solaman Holman Farm . . . . .	2
The Cemetery, West Newbury, Mass. . . . .	4
Views of the Lieut. David Holman Farm. Anderson Holman's House. Col. Jonathan Holman Farm. Susanna Trask's Birthplace . . . . .	6
Col. Jonathan Holman . . . . .	13
Mrs. Susanna (Trask) Holman . . . . .	14
The Birthplace of Susanna Trask . . . . .	16
Col. Jonathan Holman, and Views of His Home . . . . .	18
Mrs. Olive (Holman) Severy. Ruins of Capt. Jonathan Hol- man's Home. Bust of Mr. Frank Holman. Col. John Jacob Holman. Mr. Oliver Holman . . . . .	28
Mrs. Susan (Holman) Waters . . . . .	32
Dixfield and Weld, Maine . . . . .	34
Rev. Nathan Holman . . . . .	42
The Holman Homestead in Winter, Attleboro . . . . .	44
Mrs. Lettice (Morey) Holman . . . . .	46

	FACING PAGE
Major David E. Holman, and Views of his Home . . . . .	50
Churches at Templeton and Salem, Mass., Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Richmond and Jamestown, Va. . . . .	58
Miss Mary Holman . . . . .	60
Mrs. Susan Holman Torrey . . . . .	70
Major David E. Holman . . . . .	96
The Holman Homestead, Attleboro, Mass. . . . .	98
Window in the Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, to the Memory of Mrs. Charlotte Jane Holman . . . . .	100
Mrs. Charlotte Jane Holman . . . . .	102
Bust of Mr. Frank Holman . . . . .	104
D. Emory Holman, M. D. . . . .	106
Mary Amelia Holman . . . . .	108
Studio of Mr. Frank Holman . . . . .	122
"Venice," by Mr. Frank Holman . . . . .	126
Cemetery, West Newbury, Mass. Peter Holman House. Eugene Holman Home and Farm. Holman House, York, Maine . . . . .	142
Mrs. Louisa Maria Taft . . . . .	156
Honorable Samuel Morey Holman . . . . .	180
Mr. Samuel Morey Holman . . . . .	182
Representative Samuel Morey Holman and His Family . . . . .	184
Mrs. Mary (Holman) Stone . . . . .	190
Master Frank Holman. Rev. David Holman. Mrs. Charlotte J. Holman. Miss Holman . . . . .	202
Old Academy, Winchendon, Mass. Home of "Mary and the Little Lamb," and Twin Oaks, Sterling, Mass. Mt. Monadnock . . . . .	210
President William H. Taft . . . . .	218
The Waters Mansion, Millbury, Mass. . . . .	220
Grave of Susannah Holman Houghton. Solomon Holman Home, Petersham, Mass. Grave of Stephen Holman. Stone Quarry, Fitzwilliam, N. H. . . . .	236
Holman Pedigree . . . . .	Between 238 and 239
Coat of Arms . . . . .	246

## PREFACE

From Pilgrim days of our Country's birth, stalwart and honorable men by the name of HOLMAN have cast their lives and energy into the fabric of this great Republic. To-day the Head of the Nation comes of this family, through his most noble and gracious mother.

The South has sent out the name to all of the States of the South and West, since the early landings in the beautiful valleys of Virginia at Jamestown in 1607.

The North has spread its character and influence through the name from pulpit, bench and honest ploughshare—from Dorchester, Boston, Salem and the fertile and lofty "Holman Hill," at West Newbury, Mass.

The descendants of the name have passed through every hardship of pioneer life—fought in the battles of hostile Indians—shared in the struggles of early Colonial days—the strife of the Revolution, when sixty-five young men by the name of Holman were on the field from the State of Massachusetts—the War of the Secession, with its long list of sons of the name who conscientiously fought on either side—and even on the Battleship *Maine*, there was on active duty at the time of her destruction in the Harbor of Havana, Cuba, Lieut. George Frederick Warren Holman.

The name has gone out to the New States—to the very mountain tops—and by the seas, to the ends of the Earth. Out of all the rush of life and its thousand calls upon one's time, some may wish to look backward to their ancestral home and the beginning of their race in America, and to the place, where the very trees bending in the wind, seem to point the way to the last resting-place, where lie the bodies of Solomon Holman and his wife Mary (Barton) Holman; whose "Beautiful life barques speed on over the rippling seas of Eternity."





MAJOR DAVID E. HOLMAN.

After the Portrait by Hunt, the Celebrated Painter, of Boston, Mass.





## INTRODUCTION

The time of the compiler of this volume has been so much occupied during the hours of day and evening, that the work of this printed record has been done between the hours of half-past two and six o'clock in the morning, with the exception of searching the vital statistics of towns and records of wills and deeds.

Great assistance has been rendered by the willing attention of town clerks and court officials, but more especially by

MR. FRANK HOLMAN, of Paris, France.

MR. H. WILSON HOLMAN, of London, England, who is the Historian of the English name.

MR. ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN, of Chicago, Ill., who has prepared the line of John Holman, of Dorchester, Mass.

MR. FRANK NEWTON HOLMAN, of Springfield, Mass., who most generously offered all of his collection of notes, although he himself was nearly ready to publish.

MISS IDA B. HOLMAN, of San Antonio, Texas, who gathered many facts of the Virginia family of the name.

MR. FREDERICK V. HOLMAN, of Portland, Oregon,—himself an author,—supplied much material of the North Carolina branch of Thomas Holman, of Surrey Co., 1730.

COL. JAMES HARDY HOLMAN, of Fayetteville, Tenn., who was authority for many of his line.

MR. WALTER DAVIDSON, a son of Judith Chase Holman,—a member of the Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass.

MISS ISABELLE HOLMAN WATERS, of Millbury, Mass., who was much interested in the line of her cousin, the President, as a descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, the Revolutionary hero.

REV. HARVEY MERRILL LAWSON, of Brookfield, Mass., who gave many notes on the descendants of Dea. Thomas Holman, of Sutton, but later of Conn.

MR. EARL ELLSWORTH HOLMAN, of West Alexandria, Ohio, who showed great interest in the line of Old George Holman, who was captured by Indians.

MRS. ROSAMOND E. WAITE, of North Jay, Me., for her loyalty to her birth name.

MRS. O. M. C. HOLMAN, of Newton, Mass., for her interest in the name, not hers by birth.

MRS. AMELIA (DAGGETT) SHEFFIELD, for her most kind words of my father and mother.

MRS. IRA HOLMAN, of Locominster, Mass.

MR. EUGENE and MISS ETTA HOLMAN, of Dixfield, Me. And to many others from every section of America, who have spent their time and thoughts to have their families correctly placed in this printed volume.

Lack of courtesy was shown only twice to the compiler of these records, while seeking information from persons of the name. Once in New York—where time is so valuable—the interview was timed by the holding of a watch in the hand. The other time was in a Massachusetts town, by a prosperous manufacturer, when both father and son, with their feet elevated to the top of the piazza railing, treated their caller much after the style of a peddler. All requests to him by letter for information were always unanswered. But in looking up their vital statistics it was found that their father was himself registered as a peddler at time of the birth of one of the children.

Many errors and lack of record must in great part be laid to the carelessness and sometimes indifference of those possessing the same, or able to obtain it by a little effort. Even now the author will be very grateful to any one who will be able to add any date of birth, marriage or death or the locating of a family left out of this printed edition; or any one who will correct any of the numerous mistakes found in the following pages.

This book, only intended as a brief sketch, which some time someone may complete and make perfect, will deal with some miscellaneous records, then the early accounts of many of the different branches of the Holman family, and lastly of Solaman Holman (one tradition says that he was born in Wales), who located in 1792-3 on the rich, productive and well-watered farm of 80 acres on the hilltop at West Newbury, Mass., some seven miles from Newburyport. The farm at present comprises 68 acres and is owned by Mr. E. F. Southwick.

A rare source of water lies on the very crown of the hill, a spring, which forms a small pool of water, now full of flags and cat-o'-nine tails.

After three generations all traces of this first family of twelve children have left the place of their birth and gone out into the world. The wide lane, nearly a mile in length, made as a highway to the church built by our first ancestor, has become deserted and filled with the bushes of the Wild Rose, which bloom "In memoriam."



SCENES FROM WALES.





## ORIGIN OF THE NAME

An interesting fact is the derivation of the name of Holman. The root word is "holme," meaning a flat meadow land lying between the windings of a valley stream, therefore the people who lived in such places were called "holmers," or "dwellers in the holmes." One man would be called a "holmer or holman," hence Holman. The name Holmes being a contraction of it. The old English records show distinctly this origin and change.

In ancient times on the Scandinavian Peninsula, the word "Holmgang" signified that two men would go to an island and fight for possession of it until one died. Then, the other would live in possession of the land, and was a Holmer or Holman.

Holman may be a contraction of "Holyman," but is more likely to be "whole man,"—a man of sterling mettle. It must be recollected that in medieval English, whole was spelt without the "w," and the commonest form of the name in the XIV. and XV. Centuries was Holeman.—*Patronimica Britannica*.

It has been suggested that the name Holman is of Dutch origin. This is borne out by a list of foreigners who settled in London in 1567-8. It was necessary for all foreigners who settled in London and other towns to be registered and have permits. The original of this list is at present among the Landsdown, M. S. S., Vol. X, No. 62, British Museum. See also proceedings of Huguenot Society, Vol. 1, pp. 21-24. Dutch Denizens,—Hendrick Holman, resident three years; Mary Holman, resident two years.

## EXTRACTS FROM CAMDENS (ENGLAND) SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

Thomas Holman gave eight pence toward building of the Rodmin Parish Church, 1340-1. A resident of the town.

On page 202, Dr. Holyman is mentioned as supporting the divorce of Catherine with Henry VIII. This Dr. Holyman was a member of the University of Oxford.

John Holman, D. D., 1495-1558, New College, Oxford, 1512. A Fellow of New College. A Monk of St. Mary's Abbey, Reading; Rector of Ham-borough; Vicar of Wing-Bucks, 1546; Bishop of Bristol, first year of reign of Mary, 1553. He tried Bishops Ridley and Latimer. He was a Romanist, but did not advocate the death penalty.

1680—Northamptonshire, England. Sir John Holman stated that he knew not that his brother, George Holman, was a Papist, but that he was abroad in Paris, and had been so for thirty years.

1680—December—Popish Recusants. Hugh Walker, a Papist, had lived thirteen or fourteen years with Sir Thomas Holman, at Somerset House, as groom.

There are a large number of Holman Wills preserved at Exeter, England, both in the Principal Registry, and also in those of the Archdeaonries of Exeter. Among these are:

John Holman, Christowe, 1617.  
John Holman, Drewsteignton, 1617.  
George Holman, Bridford, 1621.  
Gyles Holman, Aishecombe, 1622.  
Andrew Holman, Drewsteignton, 1624.  
Richard Holman, Exeter, 1625.  
Wm. Holman, Alflington, Exeter, 1631.  
Andrew Hollman, Kenton, Exeter, 1638.  
John Hollman, Thorowleigh, 1638.  
Symon Hollman, Silferton, 1640.  
Robert Holman, Silvertown, 1789.  
Mary Holman, Whitstone, 1789.  
Thomas Holman, Exeter, 1788.  
Wm. Holman, Tedburn, St. Mary, 1787.

Jane Holman, Drewsteignton, 1778.

Robert Holman, Silferton, 1774.

Humphrey Holman, Silferton, 1773.

John Holman, Exeter, 1763.

Andrew Holman, Exeter, 1760. Etc.

#### NORTHAMPTON, SURREY, ENGLAND

William Holman returned for Gallon Boro', Surrey, to the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster Nov. 20, 1459.

William Holman returned for Dorchester Boro', Sept. 11, 1553.

Sir John Holman, Bart. of Banbury, returned for Banbur Boro', Feb. 17, 1678, Northampton.

These three notes from the return of Members of Parliament 1213-1702, were printed by order of House of Commons, Mar. 1, 1898.

Robert Holman is mentioned in a Norman French Deed in Barnstable records dated 1308, as Alderman. Another Robert, 1425.

Thomas Holman returned for Barnstable Boro' with Robert Napton, for the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster Jan 22, 1396-7. Thomas Holman's wife, Margery, mentioned in old dedication of St. Anns' Chantry, 1459.

There are sixteen Wills, 1515-1700, of Northampton, consisting of Edmond, Edward, Thomas, James, John, Richard, William, Robert and Michael.

## LIEUT. JAMES HOLMAN, THE "BLIND TRAVELLER"

Lieut. James Holman was born at Exeter. Oct. 15, 1786, and died in London, July 28, 1857. He was universally known as the "Blind Traveller." He entered the Navy in 1798 and served until 1811 on the Home and North American stations. In this year he was invalided in consequence of severe rheumatism, induced by hard service, and shortly after was attacked with ophthalmia, which deprived him of his sight. 1812-1819, University of Edinburgh, and he then journeyed to every place of note in the world,—two thousand miles into Siberia. He resided as a Naval Knight at Windsor, and here wrote his books. He wrote, "Voyages and Travels, Russia," 2 vols. "Through France," 1 vol. "A Voyage Around the World," 1 vol.

*Lear.* "Yet you see how the world goes."

*Gloster.* "I see it feelingly."

Lieut. Holman was admitted to the Royal Society in 1826. A letter was read March, 1858, from Andrew Holman, Esq., Executor of the late Lieut. Holman, F. R. S., K. N., K. W., intimating that gentleman's bequest of his Portrait to the Society.

The Portrait of James Holman, Blind Traveller, painted by G. Chinnery, is now at Royal Society, London. Bequeathed by Mr. Holman.

"James Holman (1786-1857) was the fourth child of a chemist and druggist of Fore Street, Exeter, where he was born on Oct. 15, 1786. He entered the Navy as a first class Volunteer on board the *Royal George* on Dec. 7, 1798. From September, 1799, to April, 1805, he served on the *Cambrian* on the Home and American Stations, and subsequently was employed on the *Leander* and *Cleopatra*, of which last frigate he was appointed Lieutenant, Apr. 27, 1807. From Oct., 1808, to Nov., 1808, when invalided, he served on board the *Guerriere*, stationed on the coast of North America. At 25 he became totally blind, and soon after went to Edinburgh to study. On Sept. 29, 1812, he was appointed a Naval Knight of Windsor, but finding the quietude of the life there intolerable, he obtained leave of absence to travel.

"The titles of his books sufficiently indicate the course of his three journeys; the fourth and last were made through Spain and Portugal, Wallachia, Woldaver, Montenegro, Syria and Turkey. While occupied in preparing the Journals of this journey for the press, he died at his lodging near the



Mrs. MARY BELL (TAYLOR) GALT.  
The Mother of Mrs. Anna Harrison  
(Galt) Holman, of Glen Avon, Va.



LIEUT. JAMES HOLMAN.



Minories, London, on July 28, 1857, leaving his Manuscripts to a literary friend who had assisted him in the compilation of his former works. These Manuscripts still remain unpublished. Holman was a man of remarkable energy and perseverance, of cool intrepidity and restless curiosity. Though in London he was always attended by a servant, he was accustomed to go about without one abroad, travelling generally alone and trusting to his own sagacity and the sympathy of others. A portrait of him by George Chinnery belongs to the Royal Society (of which he was a fellow). There is a folio mezzotint of him by J. R. Jackson, after J. P. Knight (Evans, *Cat. of Portraits*), and several are prefixed to his books.

"He was author of:—

"(1) Narrative of a journey undertaken in the years 1819, 1820 and 1821, through France, Italy, Saxony, Switzerland, parts of Germany bordering on the Rhine, Holland, Netherlands, etc. Lond., 1822.

"(2) Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony, Prussia, Hanover, etc., in 1822, 1823, and 1824. While suffering from total blindness, these works give an account of the author being conducted, a state prisoner, from the eastern parts of Siberia. Lond., 1825, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d ed. Lond., 1832. 4th ed. 1834.

"(3) A voyage round the world, including travels in Asia, Africa, Australasia, America, etc., from 1827 to 1832. Lond., 1834-5. 4 vols. 8vo.

"(4) Travels in Madeira, Sierra Leone, Teneriffe, St. Jago, Cape Coast, Prince's Island, etc. Edit. Lond., 1840, 8vo, portr.

"This is a reprint of the first volume of the 'Voyage Round the World,' with a new title page."—*From Dict. Nat. Biography*, pp. 182-3, *Volume No. 27*.

(P. 87.) "At the English Consul's I met a blind traveler, a Mr. Holman, who has been over Siberia, New Holland, and other remote regions, for the most part alone, and written some seven volumes of his travels. Traveling, he told me, was a passion with him. He could not sit at home. I walked home with him through the streets, admiring his indomitable energy. I saw him the next morning sitting on his mule, with the guide he had hired,—his strong frame, his manly English face, his gray beard and mustaches, and his sightless eyeballs gave him a noble appearance in the crowd of wondering Sicilians about him."—*From Francis Parkman, by Henry Dwight Sedgwick. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904.*

Parkman was at Girguneti, Sicily, when he made this entry in his diary, Jan., 1844.

## PEDIGREE OF HOLMAN OF EXETER, MILVERTON AND CREDITON

From Byrne's Naval Biography, Rev. Wm. Henry Holman's Letters, Topsham letters and Probate Court P. C. C. and Exeter.

Andrew Holman, Notary, living at Topsham, see Register, 1706-7. Admon. to son Andrew, apothecary of Milverton, 1760, buried St. Paul's, Exon., 1760.	= Elizabeth (Kendell?)
Andrew, apothecary of Milverton, Will proved P. C. C., 1780, left houses in Exeter, etc., to wife.	= Sarah. Copplestone Holman, bap. Topsham, 1707. Married, St. Andrews Church, Plymouth, 1728, of St. Paul's, Exon.
John Holman, Druggist, of Exeter, Founded the firm of Holman and Hain. Died Exmouth, 1828. Will approved Exeter, Aug., 1828. Relict Sarah, sole Exe'x B. circa, 1765. Mentioned in father's will.	= Sarah. William, Charles, Andrew, Sophia, Henry, Flora.
All mentioned in their father, Andrew's, Will.	
Robert, R. N., entered Navy 1800. ADC. to Sir Robert Collier, 1838, Sup't of Plymouth Police. Married, 1824, Mary, dau. of late Wm. Holman, of Hayne, House Devon, ob., 1840. Issue 6 children.	Lieut. James R. N. F. R. S. Mil. Knight of Windsor, B. Exeter, 1786. D. London, 1857. 4th son. Became totally blind at 25. Author of several works of travel. "The Blind Traveller." No issue. No will extant.
Capt. Wm. Holman, R. N. Entered Navy, 1790. Lieut., 1797. Captain. 1844. Was married. His 2nd daughter married, Dr. J. Kersey, of Madras Medical Service.	

### Authorities:

(Jendaus. "Men I Have Known"; pp. 356-67, and Byrne's "Naval Biography," pp. 530-1; "Gents' Magazine," 1857; "Annual Register," 1857. Information from\* Winslow Jones, Esq., British Museum Catalogue.)

\* W. J. was an Exeter Solicitor and valued local antiquary, now deceased.







DR. AND MRS. DAVID HOLMAN.

LIEUT. JAMES HOLMAN.

DR. EMORY AND MR. FRANK HOLMAN.

JOSEPH GEORGE HOLMAN, THE ENGLISH ACTOR.

## JOSEPH GEORGE HOLMAN,—ACTOR AND DRAMATIST

Joseph George Holman, actor and dramatist, was born in London, 1764, married, 1798, and died Rockaway, L. I., Aug. 24, 1817, of yellow fever. He was the son of John, Major Holman, of St. Giles, Middlesex, Gentleman. Descended from Sir John Holman, Bart. He entered Queens College, Oxford, and matriculated 1783, aged eighteen years. (See biography from "Living Authors.")

He was the author of "What a Blunder" (music by Gretry, 1796), a comic opera in three acts, first performed at Theatre Royal, Haymarket, Aug. 14, 1800. He was also the author of "Abroad and at Home," and "Votary of Wealth," a comedy in five acts, London. Printed for W. Miller, Old Bond St., 1800, price 2 shillings. (Published also by J. Dicks Standard Plays, No. 304.) He was a rival of Kemble.

Joseph George Holman, actor, married 1798, the youngest daughter of Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hamilton, Vicar of Northampton. Rev. Frederick was one of a family of seventeen children. He was the second son by second wife, Lady Mary Gordon, and Lord Wm. Douglass Hamilton, who was created Earl of Selkirk.

He was the manager of Charleston, S. C., Theatre. In 1812 he played in New York and Philadelphia. He died on his way to New York.

See "European Magazine and London Review," Vol. 16, p. 219 for *Romeo and Juliet*, played by Holman at Covent Garden Theatre, Oct. 26, 1784. For portrait, see Vol. 6, p. 335, same Magazine. He wrote the plays "Red Cross Knights," "Love Gives the Alarm," "The Gazette Extraordinary," etc.

### TAPESTRY (DECEMBER, 1698), BY LADY HOLMAN

Altar Tapestry, with twelve figures 4-6x3, worked by Lady Anastatia Howard Holman, is now in the church vestry at Weston Favell, Northampton. Anastatia was the daughter of Sir Wm. Howard, K. G., who was judicially murdered in Tower Hall, 1670. Her daughter, Ann, married her first cousin, the second Earl of Stafford. Anastatia died 1716. She was the wife of George Holman of Banbury, Oxford, son of Philip of Hertford Castle, M. P., who died 1669, and grandson of George, Knighted 1606.

There is a brass tablet in Godstone Church, Surrey, put up by Robert Holman, M. P. for Surrey, to the memory of his father, George, the builder of Pendhill Court in 1694. The crest is an ostrich head out of a cap of main-

tenents; otherwise it is like all other Armorial bearings of the Holman family.

Under the Portrait of the “Blind Traveller Holman” in his book on Russia is written the following lines:

“Total eclipse; nor sun nor moon:  
All dark amidst the blaze of noon.”

In the Morden Church, Surrey, Eng., four hatchments with Holman arms are found impaled with other names.



TAPESTRY BY LADY ANASTASIA HOLMAN, OF ENGLAND. (SEE PAGE XXI.)



FRANCIS HOLMAN, PAINTER,  
OF ST. GEORGE'S, MIDDLESEX, ENGLAND

HIS WILL

To my wife, Jane, interest of all my money in public funds and stocks for life, my household goods, stock of pictures, to become her sole property and gift at decease.

To my sister, Sarah Lucas, wife of William Lucas, or to her children, to be equally divided amongst them, if she shall be dead at the time of my wife's decease, one moiety or quarter part of the money I shall leave in stock at my decease. I give the same at the decease of my wife to Mary Richardson, wife of James Richardson, of St. George's, Middlesex, and daughter of my late sister, Ann Quince, or to her children, to be equally divided if she shall be dead at the decease of my wife. To Francis Holman, my nephew, and son to my brother, John Holman, of Ramsgate, mariner, or his children, if he have any at the time of my wife's death, if he is dead and no children, to be divided amongst the legatees in proportion that are then alive, one moiety after my wife's death. One moiety to my niece, Sarah Quince, daughter of my sister Ann Holman, wife of William Quince, mariner, of St. George's, Middlesex, and sister to Mary Richardson (the said Sarah Quince I believe to be living in some part of America), which if she is at the decease of my wife or any of her children shall make their claim good within five years after the decease of my wife, but if the said Sarah is now or shall be dead at that time it shall become theirs to be equally divided, but if no such claim be made within five years of my wife's decease one-half of the moiety that I leave to Sarah Quince shall become the property of her sister, Mary Richardson, and her heirs, and the other half to become the property of my nephew, John Quince, and in case he be not living to become the property of my sister, Sarah Lucas, or her children. I appoint my wife my sole executrix. 20th. Oct. 1783.—(*Rockingham, Folio 648.*)

14th. December, 1784. Appeared William Handy, of Fowden Fields, St. George's, Middlesex, carpenter, and John Holman of Ramsgate, Master Mariner, and swore to the handwriting of Francis Holman and stated that he died on or about 29th. Nov. last. Will proved Dec. 18, 1784, and administration granted to Jane, widow of Francis Holman.

Francis Holman married Jane ———. Died at St. George's, Middlesex, Nov. 28, 1784, without issue. Had brother John, master mariner, of Ramsgate. Sisters, Sarah Lucas and Ann Quince.

## HIS PAINTINGS

Francis Holman, 1760-1790, of Cornish family, was a Marine painter, and resided among the seafaring folk in Shadwell and Wapping. There he painted several pictures of shipping, storms, sea-fight, etc., that have met with unmerited neglect. From the Catalogue of the Free Society of Artists, it appears that from 1767 to 1769 he resided at Bell Dock, Wapping, and Broad Street, St. George's, Middlesex, after that date.

HOLMAN'S EXHIBITS AT THE ROYAL ACADEMY, COMPILED FROM THE  
CATALOGUE

## 1774

126. The *Augusta* Yacht, with His Majesty on board, reviewing the Fleet at Spithead.  
127. The Fleet saluting His Majesty, when on board the *Barfleur*.

## 1775

153. A Squadron giving chase to windward.  
154. A Calm in the Downs.

## 1776

139. A Shipwreck near Beach Head.  
140. His Majesty's Ship *Victory* sailing from Sheerness, preparing to anchor at the Nore.

## 1777

173. A Sudden Squall, with ships sailing through the Narrow Channel near Reculver in Kent.  
174. A Ship in a Storm, near the Isle of Wight.

## 1778

152. The Famous Sea Fight between the Fleets of Sir Edward Hawke and Mons. Constav, near Belleisle, Anno. 1759.

## 1779

134. The Attack upon the Town of Newport, Rhode Island, by the French Fleet, under the Command of Count d'Estring, in August, 1778.  
135. A Storm at Sea.

## 1780

16. The Engagement between Sir G. B. Rodney and the Spanish Squadron.

## 1781

434. Shipwreck near Dover.

## 1782

386. The Engagement between Admiral Parker and the Dutch, from a sketch





"A Stormy Squall."

After the Painting by Francis Hollman, the Celebrated English Marine Painter.



made on board a frigate during the action. (Dogger Bank Action, 1781.)

1783

43. The Engagement on the 12th April, 1782, between Lord Rodney and the Count de Grasse in the West Indies.

1784

337. Action between Lord Hood and the Count de Grasse in Basterre Road, Jan. 26, 1782.

AT FREE SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, COMPILED FROM THE CATALOGUE

1767

The *Prince George*, Admiral Broderick, in the Bay of Biscay, Apr. 13, 1758.

A Sea Convoy in a Storm.

East India Shipping Turning Towards the Downs, with a view of Kingsgate, in Isle of Thanet.

1768

A View of the Downs from Deal Beach.

1770

Departure of the Spanish Fleet from Cadiz.

The Entrance of a Sea-port in the Island of Candia.

1771

An English Fleet coming to anchor in the Downs.

Ships sailing towards Harwich,—a squall coming on,—its companion.

1772

A Fleet coming from sea to anchor at Spithead, with a signal from the Admiral to Moor.

A Similar View of Dover.

—(*From Notes and Queries, 5th Series, Vol. 10, 1878.*)

## SOME INTERESTING RECORDS

Mr. Andrew Jackson Holman, of Philadelphia, was the compiler of the most complete modern edition of the Bible, called the "Holman New Self-Pronouncing Sunday-School Teachers' Bible." Containing the Old and New Testaments; translated out of the original tongues; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. Conformable to the edition of 1611, commonly known as the authorized or King James version. The text of the Old and New Testaments interspersed with eighty fine full-page photographic views of scenes in Bible Lands.

In records of the Revolutionary War the name of Holman appears as "Harmon," "Hobson," "Holdman," "Holeman," "Holliman," "Hollman," "Holmand," "Holmen," "Holmon," "Homan," "Homans,"—i.e., in the State of Massachusetts. Sixty-five men by the name of Holman were in the "War of 1776" from Massachusetts.

### TOWNS IN THE UNITED STATES NAMED "HOLMAN"

Holmans, Davie Co., County Seat Mocksville, N. C.  
Holmans Mills, E. 11, Alamance Co., N. C.  
Holman, Dearborn Co., Indiana.  
Holman Station, Scott Co., Indiana.  
Holmen, Wisconsin.  
Holmans Store, Missouri.  
Holman, 9 miles S. E. LaGrange, N. 22, Fayette Co., Texas.  
Hollman, Nebraska.  
Holman City or Clayville, New York.  
Holman-town, now Dixfield, Maine.

### THE FOLLOWING RECORDS MAY BE FOUND IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON, ENGLAND:

Four sermons of the Reverend Nathan Holman are found in the Museum at London, as follows:

1796, Printed Prov. Chapel R. I. College,—“Death of Mr. A. Spaulding.”  
1812, Printed Prov. Thanksgiving at Attleboro. Mass., Nov. 21, 1811.  
1817, Printed Boston, “Funeral of Mr. Lothrop, 1817.”  
1810, Printed —, Ordination at Douglas, Mass., Oct. 19, 1808.

“Calorimetry,” 1896.—Institute of Technology. Silas W. Holman's Computation Rules and Logarithms with tables of other functions useful,—Norwood, Mass., Printed 1896. Also other works.

Martin Van Buren, Democratic Administration, 1837-41. Portrait by Holman. (See "History of the United States for Schools," by John Fiske, Litt. D., LL.D., Edition 1895.)

T. Holman's "Life in the Royal Navy." 3d Edition. Sampson Low & Co., London, 1892.

T. Holman's "Salt Yarns," 1892. Same publishers.

William Holman, Richmond, Va., 1876,—“Fertilizers Ventilated.”

Edward Holeman married, about 1665, Richard Hooper, born about 1646, daughter of Robert Hooper. Edward sold land Dec. 30, 1680.

Edward Holman, Sr., of Marblehead, and wife Richard deeded to their son John (mariner) Oct. 28, 1704, part of land where their house stood. Edward Holman made a Will May 4, 1711, to wife Richard and sons Edward, John, Peter, Phillip, and Joseph.

Mary Holman married at Newbury, Mass., Woodbridge Greenleaf, and her descendants became the cousins of the famous poet, John Greenleaf Whittier.

Mrs. Thomas Holman, of South Carolina, was in correspondence with the author by letter, dictated to her grandson, when she was 106 years of age. She died at the age of 108 years.

One of the young ladies of the Holman family became the fiancée of Signor “Marconi.” So great was the attraction and personal charm of this member of our kindred, that it was said of her, that no one could be in her company without being thereby made better. It was, however, thought best to terminate the engagement. Her father was a man of brilliant attainments and endowed with all that would make a future full of great promise. Just at the height of his splendid career a fatal illness began to slowly develop, which demanded the greatest and most tender care of those about him, as well as the sympathy and love of a charming home. But the shadows deepened, the days grew darker, and the night came on, and a genial spirit went out into the World Unknown.

The Vital Records of Newbury, Mass., commence:

“A Record of Marriages for the Town of Newbury, began March 6, 1718-19.” Of four verses of poetry, the third is:

“Love here unbounded, Lives and Reigns,  
Ah! Happy Nymphs, thrice Happy Swains,  
Whose yielding hearts, as well as hands,  
Sweetly unite in Marriage Bands.”

In Suffolk deeds, A deed of land by Robin Hood, Indian, to John Richards, is sealed and delivered in presence of John Holman, Nicholas Byram, and John Kinge, 1654, Bellingham,—Governor.

The will of Alexander Selkirk (Robinson Crusoe) has as witnesses Alexander Busham and Sarah Holman; witnessed before John Thomas, Jr., Notary Public of Wapping, Jan. 13, 1717-18. (*N. E. Gen. Reg.* 1896.)

The will was proved Dec. 5, 1723. He was four years on the island of Juan Fernandez.

A daughter of Abigail Holman (not of this line) married at Salt Lake City, Brigham Young, who was born Dec. 18, 1836, at Kirtland, Ohio. The son of Brigham and Mary Ann (Angell) Young. Their sixth child, Brigham, was born at Fruitland, New Mexico, Nov. 21, 1900.

Four of the sons of Peter Holman, of Dixfield, Me., married four young women by the name of "Newton." Three sisters and a cousin.

David C. Holman, born Millbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1805, and his descendants became very much "Holman" through their ancestors, as follows:

Judith<sup>4</sup> Holman (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Solaman<sup>1</sup>), married April 28, 1774, David<sup>3</sup> Chase (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Holman, Solaman<sup>1</sup>).

Their daughter Judith<sup>4</sup> Chase (David<sup>3</sup> Chase, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Holman, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), Judith<sup>3</sup> Holman (John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), married Nov. 29, 1804, Aaron<sup>4</sup> Holman (Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>).

Their son David C. Holman not only had the following ancestors: Judith<sup>5</sup> Chase, mother (Judith<sup>4</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>3</sup> Chase, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Holman, Solaman<sup>1</sup>); Aaron<sup>4</sup> Holman, father (Lieut. David<sup>3</sup> Holman, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), but even his step-mother, Polly<sup>4</sup> Stockwell Holman, was a Holman through her mother, Mehitabel<sup>3</sup> Holman (Solaman<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>).

A descendant in this family is Mr. Charles F. Holman, now a resident of Millbury, Mass.

## GRAVE TOPICS FOUND IN CEMETERIES

Remarkable sentiments are sometimes found in epitaphs on tombstones. The following inscription is found in the graveyard at Rehoboth Village on the tombstone of Deacon Ephraim Bliss, who died 1786, Rehoboth, Mass.:

“The greedy worms devour my skin,  
And gnaw my wasting flesh,  
When God shall build these bones again,  
He clothes them all afresh.”

This is found in another old country church yard:

“Here I lie, and no wonder I’m dead,  
For the wheel of a wagon went over my head.”

This is from Schenectady, New York:

“He got a fish bone in his throat,  
And then he sang an angel note.”

“Here lies the body of Obediah Wilkinson, and Ruth, his wife. Their warfare is accomplished.”

A dealer in monuments was both shocked and surprised at this request:

“Please put on the stone,—‘To my husband, in an appropriate place.’”

This is rather an unkind hint:

“Here lies the body of Sarah Sexton,  
Who never did aught to vex one,  
(Not like the woman under the next stone.)”

Ohio furnishes the following:

“Under this sod, and under these trees,  
Lies the body of Solomon Pease,  
He’s not in this hole, but only his pod,  
He shelled out his soul and went up to God.”

Mr. Church, a resident of an old village in New England, many years after the death of his fourth wife, learned that the cemetery was to be removed. In this process, the graves and headstones became mixed by mistake. Therefore he decided to erect one new stone for them all. The following inscription was placed thereon:

“STRANGER, PAUSE AND DROP A TEAR,  
FOR EMILY CHURCH LIES BURIED HERE:  
MIXED IN SOME PERPLEXING MANNER,  
WITH MARY, MATILDA, AND PROBABLY HANNAH.”



## ANCESTORS OF OTHER HOLMAN LINES

### EDWARD, OF PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Edward Holman, of Plymouth, Mass., 1623, son of —, was born —, and died —. He married, before 1645, Amey Glasse, widow of Richard Willis, who was born —, and died —.

Mr. Holman came to this country in the *Ann*, 1623. He embarked again for New England June 22, 1632, and came this time in the *Lyon*. 1635 in Duxbury, Mass. Living 1643 and 1652. One of the purchasers of Dartmouth. Sold house and land and shallop, Jan. 10, 1633-4. Volunteer Pequot War, in 1637. There was an Edward and Gabriel Holman at Marblehead, Mass., 1674. Vol. 8, p. 288, Reg. an Edward Holman at Marblehead, Mar. 27, 1674.

Reg. V. 4. Rated in tax list of Plymouth, 1632-3, 18 shillings and in list, To bear arms, 1643.

There were probably no descendants.

### SAMUEL HOLLIMAN, OF FREEHOLD, N. J.

The first here was Sam'l Holliman or Holeman, of Newport, R. I., original purchaser, 1667, paid three pounds. Dec. 30th he was given lot No. 13, also an outlot same number. He did not settle in Monmouth County, however. The first to settle here was Robert Holman, who bought land of David Estile, 1689. Joseph Holman, of Upper Freehold, left will dated Sept. 10, 1740, proved Sept. 26, 1741. Wife Thamson, six sons and four daughters. Apr. 15, 1801. Robert Holman married Elizabeth Dawson.—(*Saltus' Monmouth County, N. J., p. lxx.*)

### EZEKIEL HOLYMAN, OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Ezekiel Holliman, of Holyman, son of —, was born —, at Tring, near Hertford, England. He married, (1) Susanna, daughter of John Orston, of Stanmore, Middlesex County, who was born —, and died —, probably in England. He married, (2) 1638, Mary (widow of Isaac Sweet), probably of Salem, who was born and died —. He came to America in 1634. He lived first at Dedham; Salem 1637; Providence, R. I., 1637. They both resided at that time at Salem, previous to 1638. He was one of twelve constituent members of the First Baptist Church of Providence, and was appointed to baptise Roger Williams, which he did, and was in turn baptised by Roger Williams, with the other ten. He died Sept. 17, 1659. The Town Council made a will for him. He had a daughter Priscilla, by first wife.

who married John Warner. His grandchildren, John, Rachael and Susan, inherited part of his estate. Mr. Holman settled in Warwick, R. I., 1642. "He was a pious and gifted man."—(*Hist. of Warwick, R. I., p. 298.*)

*Child:*

Priscilla, probably the only child.

### JOHN, OF DORCHESTER

John<sup>1</sup> Holman, son of Morgan and — Holman, of Swyre, Dorsetshire, England, was born —, at Swyre, Dorsetshire, England, and died at Dorchester in 1652. He married Anne —, who was born —, and died at Dorchester, Dec. 1, 1639. He married, (2) —, who was born —, and died —.

Mr. Holman was an active and enterprising citizen here very early, before the arrival of the Dorchester people, and was in trade with the Indians, being mentioned in Pyncheon's Papers, 1633, as collector of furs. Mr. Holman built in Wilton probably in 1637. His house stood on the site now occupied by the mansion of Mr. Payson. Mr. Holman was often selectman, and he was Ensign of the first military company in Dorchester. He was one of the first members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and was No. 19 on the list-roll. (*Vol. 5, p. 242, Reg. Will Apr. 4, 1652.*) Abstract of Will taken Mar. 18, 1652. Reg. Vol. 8, p. 60.

An order in Court, Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1633, John Thorp, debtor, to John Holman, of the Massachusetts Col. Ensign John Holman came in the ship *Mary and John*. His residence was "By the Rock," meaning probably what is now Dorchester Heights. Mr. Holman was appointed "Ensign" of the First Military Company in Dorchester, Mass., under Capt. Israel Stoughton and Lieut. Nathaniel Duncan, at the beginning of the Pequot War. His estate inventoried at his death seven hundred and thirty-nine pounds and sixteen shillings, which was a large fortune for those days, 1652.

*Children:*

- i Mary, b. —, 1636-7; m. Samuel Mason.
- ii John, b. Feb. 23, 1637-8; m. Mary Blanton.
- iii Anne, b. —; m. Henry Butler.
- iv Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1641; m. Abigail Rigby.
- v Abigail, b. —, 1642.
- vi Anna, or Hannab, bap. Sept. 29, 1644.
- vii Samuel, bap. Dec. 6, 1646; m. Rachael Bateman.
- viii Patience, bap. Jan. 28, 1648-9; d. y.

### WILLIAM AND WINNIFRED, OF BOSTON

William Holman, son of —, was born —, 1594, Northampton, England, and died Jan. 8, 1553, aged fifty-nine years. (See *Hist. Cambridge.*) He married Winifred —, who was born —, 1599, and died in peace Oct. 16, 1671, aged seventy-four years. (See *Harris Epitaphs, p. 170.*)

Mr. Holman came to this country in the ship *Defence*. Their ages were,

William, forty-one, and Winifred, his wife, thirty-six. Their servant, Alice Ashby, age twenty, came with them. They resided on the corner now occupied by the Botanical Gardens.

(See *Savage Gleanings*, Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. VII, p. 265, and p. 129. And *Harris Epitaphs*, p. 168. *Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass.*)

#### *Children:*

- i Hannah, b. 1626, England; probably unmarried.
  - ii Jeremiah, b. 1628, England; m. (1) Mary; m. (2) Susanna.
  - iii Mary, b. 1630, England; d. 1673; unmarried.
  - iv Sarah, b. 1632, England; d. May 7, 1672; m. Apr. 9, 1657, Sam'l Parker, of Dedham.
  - v Abraham, b. 1634, England; d. —; m. Feb., 1663, Sarah Pitts.
  - vi Isaac, b. —, Cambridge; d. Apr. 12, 1663.
  - vii Seeth, b. 1640, Cambridge; d. Aug. 5, 1695; m. Jan., 1661-2, Thos. Ross. She was killed by Indians at Bellerica.
  - viii Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1644, Cambridge; probably d. y.
- (To be continued in another volume.)

#### CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Mrs. Winifred Holman, of Cambridge, Mass., was the first Christian Scientist of America, for which she was arrested and imprisoned, with her daughter Mary. Wm. Holman, the husband, having died Jan. 8, 1652-3, aged fifty-nine years. Their residence was the corner of Garden and Linnean Streets, where the Botanical Garden now stands. John Gibson lived opposite in plain view of the Holman residence. Some root of bitterness sprang up between them. Mr. Gibson entered complaint against them as witches and a warrant of peculiar form was issued for their arrest. One accusation by which John Gibson, Sr., tried to have Mrs. Holman and her daughter Mary tried as witches, was as follows: "Mr. Gibson's daughter, Mrs. Chas. Stearns, had two extraordinary strange fits, which she never had the like before. Mary Holman asked her why she did not get some help for them, and she answered that she could not tell what to do for she had used means by physicians and could have no help! Then the said Mary said that her mother said that if she would put herself into her hands that she would undertake to cure her with the blessing of God."

The form of the arrest was,—“To the Constable of Cambridge—You are requested forthwith to apprehend the persons of Widow Holman and her daughter, Mary, and immediately bring them before the County Court now sitting at Charlestown, to be examined on several accusations presented, on suspicion of witchcraft.”

“You are forthwith to bring them away and not suffer them to speak one with another after their knowledge of this warrant, and hereof you are not to fayle at your peril.”

Dated 21. (4) 1659. Thomas Danforth, R.

“It will be convenient that you charge some met person to bring away the

mayd first and then you may acquaint the mother also with the warrant respecting her also." (Hist. Cambridge, p. 356, Copy of Court Record.)

The Recorder of the Court, after many long trials, appended the following memorandum: "John Gibson, Jr., acknowledged in Court that, whereas he is legally convicted of a slanderous speech concerning Mary Holman, He is heartily sorry for his evil thereby committed against God and wrong done to the said Mary Holman and her friends, and doth crave forgiveness of the said Mary Holman of the trespass."

It does not appear that either of these persons were ever afterwards disturbed on suspicion of practising the diabolical art of witchcraft, although the mother was said to have cured children by Scriptural Injunction. Mrs. Holman is recorded to have died in peace Oct. 16, 1671, aged seventy-four years. Her daughter Mary died unmarried in 1673, aged forty-three years.

There are many descendants from Mrs. Holman's son, Jeremiah.

THE REV. J. W. HOLMAN, A DESCENDANT OF WILLIAM AND WINNIFRED

"In Providenece, R. I., May 16, 1873, Rev. J. W. Holman, Pastor of the North Stonington Baptist Church, aged sixty-eight years."

This death closed up an earthly life filled with earnest efforts for the good of man, and the glory of God.

Born in Maine, April 28, 1805.

In his childhood days, a Christian sister was permitted to mould and brighten his unfolding life. She instructed him, and guided him in religious truths.

He left Waterville to begin his ministry on foot to the settlements in the wilderness of New Brunswick. Subsequently, he served as Pastor in Philadelphia, Boston, New York, Maine, Franklin, Mass., and North Stonington, Conn.

He was the means of organizing ten churches, and such was his own catholicity of spirit, that, although he was a firm Baptist, he was sought by and served at different intervals, the churches of other denominations, as their regular preacher. As a thinker, clearness and originality of strength were his predominating characteristics. He took nothing for granted: he looked for the foundation. He knew where he stood, and how to keep his footing.

As a student, he was thorough, and left expositions of Divine Truth, which deserve public attention.

He studied medicine, also, and graduated with full honors as a Fellow of the Harvard Medical Society.

As a father, he was devoted, untiring and self-sacrificing. He threw his all-embracing arms of love around his children, carried them in his heart, lived for them, lived in their love and happiness.

He was a kind, affectionate, and attentive husband. He gave forty-nine years of service to the ministry of the Gospel, and four sons, all he had, to preach the Gospel after him.

He died at the home of his third son while on a visit there, with his wife, daughter and sons all by his side. He died with his mind as clear as sunlight, and speech strong as ever, to the very instant of departure.

He died at daybreak on the morning of the anniversary of the birth of his eldest son, May 16, 1873.

#### BARON LUDOVIC MONCHEUR

The Baron Ludovic Moneheur (L. A. J. G.), Belgian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, born at Brussels, Belgium, May 12, 1857, son of Baron Francois and Luise (Bauchan de Doetinghen), married Oct. 26, 1887, at Paris, France, Miss Mary Daisy Holman, born July 3, 1869, at Baltimore, Md., died Nov. 11, 1897. The Baroness Mary was a daughter of George F. and Mrs. Katherine (Steenberger) Padelford Holman, a granddaughter of Dr. Silas Holman of Gardner, Maine, and great-granddaughter of General Silas Holman of Bolton, Mass., U. S. A.

The Baron is a Doctor of Law from the University of Lorraine, 1879. Attaché of Legation at the Hague, 1882. Secretary of Legation, 1883. At Madrid, Spain, 1885; at Vienna, 1886; at Berlin, 1887; at Lisbon, Spain, 1888; at Rome, 1889; Counselor of Legation, 1892; Minister Resident at Mexico, 1897; E. E. and M. P. at Washington, D. C., 1902.

#### *Children:*

Marguerite, Baroness Moncheur, b. 1889.

Ollia, Baroness Moncheur, b. 1890.

Luise, Baroness Moncheur, b. 1892; d. Nov. 20, 1906.

He married, (2) Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Powell Clayton, U. S. Ambassador to Mexico.

#### SAMUEL, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Samuel Holman, son of (possibly) Gabriel and Mary (Dixey) Holman, (she born in 1644, mentioned in will of Thos. Dixey, 1680), was born —, 1662, Barnstable, England, and died Sept. 14, 1737, Marblehead, Mass. He married Sarah —, who was born —, and died —.

#### *Children:*

i Abigail, b. —; bap. Sept. 18, 1687; d. —; (bap. July 28, 1717, c. r.).

ii John, prob. bap. Sept. 26, 1697, (c. r. i.); (v. s. says only son of Sarah.)  
He had a son, John.

iii Mary, bap. Oct. 8, 1699.

iv Samuel, bap. prob. June 21, 1702.

v Gabriel, b. Sept. 18, 1714, Marblehead; m. Elizabeth Runes, of Salem.

vi Rebecca, bap. Aug. 31, 1718, c. r. i.

(To be continued in another volume.)

#### HUGH, OF YORK, MAINE

Hugh Holman, son of —, was born 1702, Southampton, and died —.

He married, Oct. 21, 1727, Keziah Johnson, daughter of Samuel, who was born Dec. 11, 1700. Hugh Holman was an apprentice to a cordwainer.

Colonial Service, Fort William Henry, Aug. 7, 1756, Private, age 54 years, born in Southampton, residence York, Me.; Colonel Wendells' Regiment, Vol. 94, p. 309. Sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 27, 1759. Rendered by Benj. Prescott, Jr., inn-holder, for victualing soldiers on their return from Lake George in 1756. Captain Holt's Company, Colonel Plaisted's Regiment, with one meal, Feb. 22, 1759. Service at Crown Point, June 1, 1756, to Dec. 6, twenty-seven weeks. (Ref. Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 81.)

Hugh, Jr., Private, belonged to train band, possibly, 1757, commanded by Jeremiah Moulton.

*Children:*

- i Mary, b. May 11, 1729-30; m. Apr. 19, 1755, Thomas Lavalie.
  - ii Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1732.
  - iii Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1734.
  - iv Hugh, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1737; m. at Boston, July 1, 1762, Susannah Denham, (v. s.)
  - v Sarah Simpson, b. Apr. 21, 1740.
  - vi John, b. Oct. 31, 1742; d. May 9, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1765, Mercy Simpson.
- (To be continued in another volume.)

THOMAS, OF SURREY COUNTY, N. C., 1730

It is not known when Thomas Holman was born and died. He married Susannah —, whose birth and death are also unknown.

Thomas's will was probated April, 1798; wife Susannah. Children mentioned in will are:

*Children:*

- i Reuben.
- ii Absalom.
- iii Sarah.
- iv Rachel.
- v Joseph.
- vi Daniel, b. June 20, 1751; d. 1842, in Tennessee; m. Nancy Saunders, who was b. Jan. 12, 1758.
- vii Rebecca.
- viii Isaac.
- ix Thomas.
- x Gracey.
- xi Elizabeth.
- xii Jacob.
- xiii Margaret.
- xiv James.

(To be continued in another volume.)

FROM A LETTER OF ELIZABETH (HOLEMAN) SMITH, WRITTEN IN 1887

My great-grandfather, and a brother, came to this country from England, long years before the War of the Revolution. But I do not know either of their given names, neither do I know when or where they landed. Arriving here, the brothers separated, and all trace of the other one has since been lost.

I do not know how many children my great-grandfather had; only, that one of them, William, is my grandfather. Beyond my grandfather, everything is vaguely traditional and uncertain.

My grandfather, William Holeman, was married twice, I think. The last wife was Sarah Johnson, a relative of Col. Dick Johnson. They lived in Surrey County, North Carolina. Here they reared nine children.

They were of the better class, living on a farm, the crops being tended by slaves. Three of these slaves were "Old Chania," "George," and "Charles."

David, my father, married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Chloe Welch, a grandniece of Daniel Webster. The wedding took place Sept. 27, 1814, in North Carolina, and they moved to Ohio on their wedding tour, she driving one horse and a two-wheeled gig, and he a wagon loaded with goods, which they would need in the new country. After arriving at their destination, they struck up a fire, which was obtained by striking a flint gunlock, catching the spark in a bunch of tow. They built their fire by a big log, and here they cooked and ate, sleeping in their covered wagon, until he cut down trees and built a house, or cabin, in which they lived many years, adding other improvements, until he accumulated some wealth. I have often heard him tell of the first cow they owned. A neighbor had two cows, and sold one to my father for two dollars, taking a pocket knife, and my mother being an expert with a needle, made him an overcoat, thus paying for the cow. Another neighbor had two pigs, and my father, wishing to go into the pork business, and, of course, having no money to invest, went and helped chop and saw and roll logs two days for a pig. Thus they got a start of cattle and hogs. My father often said those were sociable times, when everybody were new beginners, men exchanged work, as there was no money in the country. Men worked for bacon and meal, and women spun and wove all their clothing, making everything at home.

Father afterwards moved to Preble County, Ohio (Eaton, the County Seat). While living there, my uncle, Samuel Holeman, father's youngest brother, moved there from North Carolina. He bought a farm near my father. The family rode in an old-fashioned stage coach. I thought it wonderfully fine. It was painted all up in such rich colors, yellow and red, with great spread eagle on the side, with gold beak and claws. It was indeed pretty. It had glass windows in the doors, etc. But after they got there it was of no earthly use to them, so Uncle set it down for us children for a playhouse, we thinking it grand, and filling it with Rag Dolls and Mud Pies.

David Holeman moved to Tippecanoe County, Indiana, near Lafayette, and while living there some of his cousins from Southern Indiana paid him a visit, one of whom, in particular, I remember so well (altho' I was small). His name was Ruben Holeman. He had been captured by the Indians when a boy, and they, to brand him, had plucked all the hair off of a spot on the back of his head about as large as a dollar, which, when it grew in again, was perfectly white. David Holeman made several visits to his old North



Carolina home, a distance of nine hundred miles, on horseback. It generally took him three weeks to make the trip one way, then three back. He always dressed well, and rode a fine horse, and made a fine appearance, and on one of those occasions he met an encounter which I will make mention. Some place amongst the Mountains, there suddenly appeared a rough looking character before him, dressed only in shirt and trousers, carrying a gun. Father, of course, not liking his appearance, yet spoke to him kindly, asking him if he had had any luck in hunting. The man answered and said he was not hunting but travelling, and if father had no objections they would travel together. To this, father, not knowing what else to do, readily assented, yet knowing there was a wilderness of more than twelve miles without a single inhabitant, which they would be obliged to go through. But father, thinking he could in some way get rid of him before reaching the wilderness, which was two days' travel before reaching it, allowing him to join him, but it was impossible to get rid of him. Father was afraid to get ahead of him, and the fellow would not go in advance, so there it was. Father would sometimes get him to let him carry the gun, as it was heavy, which the fellow would do, and father would unload the gun and ride very fast, but somehow the fellow would keep up. Father said he could walk like a deer. He asked all manner of questions regarding father's business in the East, had he taken cattle, or had he been to collect an estate? All of such questions, to which father seemed unconcerned, and answered coolly, said he had only been to visit his old widowed mother, for the last time, etc. The tough then began to scrutinize the horse, and asked questions about it, etc., all to the great discomfort of father. At the Tavern (as it was called then), they put up, and father thinking perhaps he could dodge him in the morning, gave orders to have his horse fed and ready at three o'clock in the morning, and it was as ordered, but when ready to start, behold the fellow was ready too; he had been watching. Father now saw he could not evade him, and concluded to go back to bed and wait until people began to pass to and fro. Well, the fellow went to bed too, and waited until ten o'clock next day. Father now was more than nonplussed. He did not know what to do. The next night they would cross the wilderness, yet father kept cool all day, talking of various things, yet knowing there was only one more "tavern" before entering the wilderness. He finally thought of a plan to which the would-be murderer readily consented. Father said to him, "As it is early, suppose you walk on ahead, and stop at the hotel and call for a real good supper and horse feed," and they would eat and rest awhile, then they would camp out, as it was warm. This exactly suited the fellow, so on he walked cheerfully, father watching, and as soon as he was fairly in the house, father said to his mare, "Now, Betty, run for your life," and he always said she understood what he said, and seemed to realize the situation and did run for dear life sure enough. On they went, as fast as the poor thing could go. Twice he thought he heard the word, "Halt! Halt!" but he did not halt, he made no



reply, but kept on, on, on! He often said his hair stood on end, and expected every moment to be popped over, but after awhile, to his great relief, daylight began to dawn and he began to see settlements, he thanking God for his great deliverance. Hotel ahead, here he rested two days. After relating his experience of the previous night, they told him it was no uncommon occurrence to find men murdered in those woods.

Our home then was near Lafayette, Indiana. Father afterwards moved to Peru, Illinois, where he lived eighteen years. Then came to Carthage, Mo., where he died Nov. 19, 1874. His remains were taken back to the family lot in Peru Cemetery, Ill.

ELIZABETH HOLEMAN SMITH.

DAVID, OF HOLMAN (NOW CLAYVILLE), N. Y.,  
WHO CAME TO AMERICA WITH HUGH WHITE, JUNE 5, 1784

David Holman was born Mar. —, 1748, prob. England. He married (1) Betsey —, who died Mar. 15, 1813. He married, (2) Irene Pratt, daughter of Wm. and Abigail, who was born Jan. 22, 1772, and died Jan. 3, 1854, at Paris, New York.

*Children:*

- i Theopelus, b. Mar. —, 1773; d. Mar. 12, 1841.
- ii David, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 15, 1832; m. (1) Huldah Sliter; (2) Esther Meeks.
- iii Samuel, m. Susan Holloway.
- iv William, m. Phalinda Midkiff.
- v Betsey, m. Nathaniel Babbitt.
- vi Sally; m. James Mudge.
- vii Polly.
- viii Olive, b. —; d. —, 1860; m. Whitney Bailey.
- ix Susannah, b. Apr. 5, 1790; d. May 30, 1855; m. Ira Edwards, Jr.

(To be continued in another volume.)

JAMES, OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK

James Holman<sup>1</sup>, of Plymouth Dock (Now Devonport), Devon, England, was born —, 1772, and died Feb. 3, 1806, at Plymouth Dock. He married, Nov. 17, 1794, at Plymouth, (?) Jane Hobling (v. Stoke Damerel parish register), who died after June, 1833, at Battersea Fields, London. (?) She married, (2) before Aug. 16, 1808, Peter Couch, of Plymouth Dock.

*Children:*

- i Samuel, of St. John, New Brunswick, b. Oct. 13, 1795, at Plymouth Dock, England; d. July 28, 1859, at St. John, N. B.; m. Sept. 2, 1820, at Plymouth Dock, Mary Ann Grover. (d. 1864.)
- ii James, b. Jan. 28, 1798, at Plymouth Dock; d. Mar. 31, 1846, at Norton, New Brunswick; m. May 3, 1822, at St. John, N. B., (Mrs.) Sarah (Laidley) Chadbourn, who was born Aug. 28, 1792, at St. John, N. B., and died Mar. 4, 1882, at Summerside, Prince Edward Island. Mr. Holman was a merchant, shipowner, and farmer.
- iii Rebeckah Holman, b. Jan. 26, 1800, at Plymouth Dock; d. before Oct. —, 1846,

- Battersea Fields, London (?); m. about 1823, at Plymouth Dock (?), Joseph Haslem, a market gardener.
- iv Richard Holman, b. about 1802, at Plymouth Dock; d. about 1875, at Long Creek, N. B.; m. Oct. 26, 1832, at St. John, N. B., Mary McGowan. Mr. Holman was of Long Creek, N. B., schoolmaster and farmer.
- (To be continued in another volume.)

### GEORGE, OF INDIANA, WHO WAS CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS

George Holman was born in Maryland, Feb. 11, 1762, and when young removed with his father to Penn. His mother died when he was a child, and his father placed him under the care of Henry Holman, a brother of his father.

When about sixteen years of age, he removed with his uncle, Henry Rue, to Kentucky. They were accompanied by a few other emigrants, among whom was Edward Holman, Henry's brother-in-law, a member of whose family was Richard Rue, a young man, two years older than George.

The company settled near the site of the present city of Louisville. In Feb., 1781, as a historian dates this event, Irvin Hinton, going to Harrodsburg for a load of flour, the young men, Rue and Holman, were sent with him as guards for his protection against the hostile Indians. While on their way, they were captured by a party of thirteen Indians, led by one Simon Girty, a white man, a native of Penn., and carried northward to Wapuccanatta, on the Anglaize, where they were compelled to run the gauntlet, and barely escaped death.

Hinton afterwards made his escape, was recaptured, and burned at the stake. Rue and Holman were sentenced to similar death,—Holman was secured by an Indian who adopted him as a son. After an affectionate, mutual embrace, Rue was tied to a stake, encircled by dry underbrush. As the fagots were about to be applied to the dry brush, a young Shawnee sprang into the ring, and with a tomahawk, chopped off the cord that bound him to the stake, led him out amidst plaudits of some, and threats of others, and adopted him as a brother, in place of one he had recently lost.

These young men were in captivity three and one-half years. Rue, who had been the last six months in Detroit, escaped with two other captives. After travelling nights, and resting by day for twenty days, and narrowly escaping death by starvation, they safely reached the Ohio River. The Indians who were dissatisfied with Holman's release, succeeded in getting him again put on trial, and by a majority of one vote, he was acquitted and again rescued from the stake.

The protracted war having brought great distress upon the Indians, they ceased hostilities for a time.

Holman proposed that if they would send him to Kentucky with a young Indian warrior, who knew the way to the Falls of the Ohio, that he would apply to a rich uncle for the needed supplies and obtain for them what they



"OLD" GEORGE HOLMAN, WHO WAS CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS.



wanted. They assented, and Holman, with another prisoner and the young warrior, left Wapuecanatta. They soon arrived at the river with their guns and blankets lashed on their backs, and proceeded to Louisville, where Gen. Clark was then stationed with troops and military stores, where they staid all night.

It was the purpose of Holman to return and become a trader (so says the writer), but their friends, learning the object of their mission, offered the Indians all they wanted to procure the ransom of the prisoners. A few days after his arrival, he met at Edward Holman's, his friend and fellow prisoner, Rue, who had arrived three days before.

Before their captivity, Rue had been in several campaigns under Gen. Clark. After their return, Rue was in two and Holman in one. In 1803, Holman, with his friend Rue, and one or two others, came to Whitewater County, bought their lands two miles south of the present city of Richmond, and returned. The next year they came with their families, accompanied by numbers of their Kentucky friends. Remote from any settlement, their privations and sufferings were probably more severe than any of those who came after them.

Mr. Holman married Elizabeth Fisher in Kentucky. He had twelve children. Mr. Holman died —, 1854, in Richmond, Ind.

The mother of Richard Rue was Elizabeth Holman.

#### *Children:*

- i Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1788; (G. K.) Woodford Co., Ky.; m. Lydia Overman, Nov. 22, 1810; m. (2) Nancy Altie, Jan. 22, 1853. He died 1873. Centerville, Ind.
- ii William, b. Apr. 20, 1790, Shelbyville, Ky., then in the State of Virginia; d. Aug. 1, 1861; m. Rene Meek, daughter of Jacob Meek. Wm. was Capt. in the War of 1812, and became a Methodist preacher in 1815. Buried, Louisville, Ky.
- iii John, d. at 5 years.
- iv Benjamin, d. in infancy.
- v Joel, d. in infancy.
- vi Betsey (Patsey?), m. Wm. Meek.
- vii Rebecca, m. John Woodkirck, and died on the Wabash.
- viii Sarah, m. John Odell, removed to Oregon. Many children.
- ix Greenup, d. in Marion, Grant Co.; m. Lethe Drury. A son, John, living in 1908.
- x Jesse H., m. (1) Nancy Galbraith; m. (2) Sarah Julian, who died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1868.
- xi Catherine, m. Adam Porter. They live at Delphi, Carroll Co.
- xii Isaac, married, removed to Patalama, California, and died there.
- xiii Washington, of Peru, Ind.
- xiv James, b. —, 1795, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa; d. 1872. (History of Wayne County, Ind.)

#### A TRIBUTE TO SENATOR WM. S. HOLMAN (OF THE LINE OF GEORGE, CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS)

"Senator Vest's tribute to the memory of Judge Holman, when eulogies were being pronounced in the Senate the other day, was brief, but to the

point," says the *Washington Post*. "He said in concluding:—'No monument can be erected to his memory so splendid and enduring as his life's history. Always on guard, ever ready for conflict, if there was a flaw in his armor, the jobbers and lobbyists would have found it; but in all the years, under point of spear and edge of sword, his character for honesty and patriotism was never even assailed.'

"'On the stone which marks his grave in the district that honored itself by giving him to the country, should be placed this epitaph: "Here sleeps William S. Holman, the honest, watchful, courageous Congressman, who never slept when guarding the national treasury against speculation and fraud."'"





SCENES FROM THE SOUTHERN STATES.



## EARLY HOLMANS IN VIRGINIA

The earliest records yet found are in 1635. A land grant to Thomas Holman, of James City County.

Family tradition (not yet proven by record) dates back to the landing of four brothers in 1610 at Jamestown after one year's delay by shipwreck on the Bermuda Islands, in company with Sir Thomas Gates, a fleet of nine vessels (with 500 people) having sailed from England in 1607, Newport being commander; Sir Thos. Gates was to be Lieutenant Governor of Virginia. When within a few days (about eight) of the shores of Virginia, they were caught in the tail of a hurricane and *The Sea Venture* with the rulers was separated from the rest of the company and finally landed on the Bermudas. (Ref. John Esten Cook's "Virginia" in "American Commonwealth.")

James Holman of Goochland County was a member of the House of Burgesses, beginning with a land grant Feb. 18, 1722.

His brother, Henry Holman, was in the same County in 1739. His Will was probated Aug. 19, 1740. His wife was named Mourning. They had children, (1) William, (2) Sarah, b —, 1739.

James was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736 to 1740. (Ref. "Colonial 'Va.'" by Stanard.) Paid two tithables in 1835. (Ref. "Wm. and Mary College Quarterly," Vol. 8.) Granted State Land patents 1722 to 1746—2841 acres in Goochland County. (Ref. Land Office Records, Richmond.) Other lands bought of private parties in same County. (Ref. Goochland County Records.) 1745 deeds 200 acres of land to only son James for "Love and affection, &c., in Mannikintown, south side of the James River, now in Cumberland County. (Ref. Goochland County Records.) James' funeral was preached June 12, 1759. (Ref. Douglas Goochland Parish Reg.) He was referred to as a planter and gentleman. This first James married Sarah (Mrs. or possibly Miss) Woodward. Mary Woodward and her daughter, Sarah, receive deed for 75 acres of land from James Holman, who refers to her as his wife's eldest daughter. June 4, 1742.

William Woodward, of James City County, receives deed for 100 acres lying near Sarah's, for the consideration of 37 pounds and 10s., June 16, 1755.

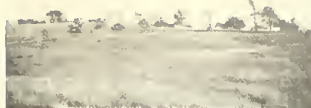
His only son James died before Nov. 23, 1761, as per probaton of Will. He married Jane; they had 7 children.

The name of Tandy Holman appears in this same County in 1756, and his will was filed Nov. 13, 1760, in Albemarle County, Virginia.



THE DESCENDANTS OF SOLAMAN HOLMAN





THE PASTURE.  
THE BARN.  
COW STALLS.

THE LANE.  
THE CORN CRIB.  
CAT O' NINE TAILS.

VIEWS OF THE SOLAMAN HOLMAN FARM, WEST NEWBURY, MASS.



## FIRST GENERATION

1 SOLAMAN<sup>1</sup> HOLMAN was born probably in 1671-2, and died May 7, 1753, in the 82d year of his age. He married, (1) Mary Barton, of York, Maine, who was born probably in 1673, and died Oct. 18, 1736, aged 63 years. He married, (2) Elizabeth Kelley, the widow of Mr. John Kelley. She was a Miss Emery. She was born about 1680, and died May 8, 1753, in the 74th year of her age. All are buried at West Newbury, in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Solaman Holman was a member of the 2d Foot Co. of Newbury, under Hugh March, Jan. 15, 1710-11.

West Precinct Church, West Newbury, Jan. 22, 1698. There were thirty and above communicants gathered Oct. 26, 1698, Rev. Samuel Belcher, To it ordained.

From Register of Deeds, Essex County Court, Salem, Mass., Vol. 16, p 12: Samuel Poore to Solaman Holman, received on Record, Apr. 17, 1702:—

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall come, to be read or understood, GREETING:—

Now know Ye, that I, Samuel Poore, of the town of Newbury and County of Essex, in his Majestie's Province of the Mass. Bay in New England, Turner, for divers good and lawful causes and considerations, me hereunto moving, but more especially for and in consideration of ten pounds to me in hand paid by Solaman Holman of the town of Newbury, County Essex, in New England above said, ship carpenter, the receipt thereof the said Samuel Poore doe acknowledge and myselfe therewith fully satisfied and contented, have therefore given, granted, bargained, enfeefed and sold, by these presents, give, grant, alienate, enfeafe and confirme unto him, the said Solaman Holman, a certain tract of land within the bounds of the Township of Newbury, known by the name of a Rate lott, laid out to the Said Samuel Poore for eleven acres, Bee it more or less, as it stands upon Newbury records for land, bounded with the land of Thomas Chase, Sr., upon the Easterly side and the land of Benj. Coaker, Sr., on the Westerly side, and on the Highway at the Northerly End and a highway on the Southerly End. To have and to hold all the afore-said rate lott of land, as it is bounded To him, the said Solaman Holman, with all and all manner, the profits, privileges, and apurtenances thereunto belonging or anyway Thereunto appertaining, as a firm sure and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple forever, and the said Samuel Poore doe for myself, heirs, executors and administrators, promise, covenant and engage to and with the above said Solomon Holman, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that the hereby bargained and demised premises is free and clear, and freely and clearly aquited, exonerated and discharged of and from all former gifts, grants, bargains and sales bills, bonds, thirds, dowryes,

suits, actions and ejections, judgments, executions, or any other law incumbrances whatsoever, and that I have good right, full power and authority of my own to bargain for and make sale of the above demised premises, and that I will from time to time and at all times, warrant and defend the said Solaman Holman, his heirs, executors and administrators or assigns, in the peaceable and quiet possession, benefitt and behoofe of all the above demised premises against all persons whatsoever laying any lawful blame thereunto, or any part thereof. As Witness, my hand and seal this 24th. day of May, 1701, and the thirteenth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord, William the Third, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc.

The words between the tenth and eleventh line, "Unto him, the said Solaman Holman," was done before the signing and delivery hereof.

SAMUEL POORE and a Seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in  
Presents of us,

ISAAC BAYLEY,  
JOSEPH POORE,  
HENRY LUNT.

{ Samuel Poore personally appeared  
this 10th day of June, 1701, and  
owned this instrument to be his act  
and deed, and his wife, Rachell  
Poore, appeared, and voluntarily  
gave up her right of Dower.

Before me, THOMAS NOYES,  
Justice of the Peace.

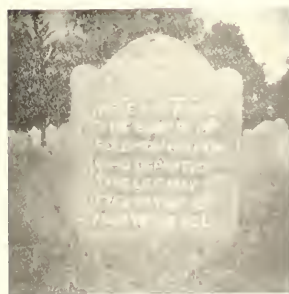
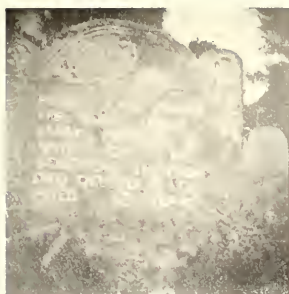
GIFT OF A MEETING-HOUSE. FROM ESSEX COUNTY DEEDS, COURT HOUSE,  
SALEM, MASS., VOL. 61, P. 155

Solaman Holman, Thomas Follensbee, Enoch Little and Ezekiel Holes,  
Consecration and Donation received, on Record, Jan. 19, 1732.

To all persons to Whom this presents shall come, greeting.

Know ye, that we, Solaman Holman, Thomas Follensbee, Enoch Little and Ezekiel Holes, all of Newbury, County Essex, New England, being as (we hope,) animated with a becoming zeal for the glory of God, and the comfort and happiness of our neighbors in general, have built a good meeting-house for the Publick Worship of God, as it now stands at Huses Hill, so called, and whereas the great and general Courts have been pleased to establish a distinct precinct. We, the above, Solaman Holman, etc., do freely, willingly, and absolutely, give and grant to all our Brethren of our said precinct, and all and every person, male and female, that doth or hereafter may belong to our said Precinct, as good right and privilege in said house to waite on the publick worship as Ourselves have or shall have, and enjoy forever, and to have and enjoy the same privileges in said house in all respects according to their respective qualities which they should have had, if they had been joint builders with us, and the said house to be forever for the use of the said pre-





THE CEMETERY, WEST NEWBURY, MASS.



cinct, to all intents and purposes as other meeting-houses in other precincts are. Yet notwithstanding if any of our Brethren and neighbors should see cause to give anything toward the reimbursement of the building of said house, we should be thankful to them for the same.

To all the foregoing,

June 22, 1731.

SOLAMAN HOLMAN and a Seal.

THOMAS FOLLENSBEE,

ENOCH LITTLE,

EZEKIEL HOLE.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF:—

Signed, Sealed, in presence  
of,

J. EMERY, JR., and

STEPHEN EMERY.

June 24, 1731.

Land bought by Solaman Holman, of Newbury, at Sutton, Mass:—

June 30, 1719, of James Smith, of Boston, who was a sugar merchant,—500 acres in Sutton, Mass., for £140.—Lot 22, 100 acres, etc.—Lot 14, 30 acres, etc., paid in full, Jan. 27, 1727.

June 29, 1722, 100 acres for £50 from Prescott Hall, in Sutton,—9" lot,—range 22, next to Oxford line.

April 1, 1723, of Thomas Jackson, for £190 in Sutton, No. 4 2" range, 30 acres,—100 acres in lot No. 23, etc.

These three sales found in the registry of deeds at Boston Court House.

Solaman<sup>1</sup> Holman divided among his sons, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, and Solomon<sup>2</sup>, lands in Sutton, now known as Millbury. From 1726 Solomon's<sup>2</sup> estate in village of West Millbury. From there is seen the site of Fort or Block-house of Indian days of Sutton.

Men by the name of Holman in Colonial service, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John, David, Edward, Stephen and Col. Jonathan. Millbury was set off from Sutton in 1813.

*Children, all born in West Newbury, Mass.:*

- i Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1694; d. Dec. 29, 1716.
- 2 ii Solomon, b. Nov. 25, 1697; d. Apr. 17, 1785; m. (1) Mary Bricket, and (2) Mercy Waters.
- 3 iii Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1699; Will prob. Apr. 7, 1742; m. Hannah Emery, May 19, 1726.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1701; d. Jan. —, 1703.
- v Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1703; d. Sept. 13, 1727; m. Oct. 28, 1725, William Anderson.
- 4 vi John, b. Oct. 24, 1705; d. Feb. 6, 1762; m. Judith Huse.
- vii Sarah, b. Oct. 11-30, 1707; d. Oct. —, 1707.
- viii Ruth, b. Dec. —, 1708; d. Jan. —, 1708-9.
- 5 ix Rachel, b. Sept. 23, 1710; m. Samuel Waters.
- 6 x Sarah, b. May 8, 1713; m. Abel Chase.
- 7 xi Anna, b. Apr. 25, 1715; d. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Richard Waters.
- 8 xii Thomas, b. June 24, 1717; m. (1) Deborah Huntington; m. (2) Mary Rich; (3) Sarah Cooper; (4) Mary Palmer. His Will made June 15, 1790.

## SECOND GENERATION

2 SOLOMON HOLMAN<sup>2</sup>, JR. (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born Nov. 25, 1697, at Newbury, Mass., and died Apr. 17, 1785, at Sutton, Mass. He married, (1) Mary Bricket, May 23, 1722, at Newbury, Mass., who was born Aug. 13, 1705, and died ——. Mary Bricket was daughter of James and Mary Bricket, as by Will of James, 1753, gave to wife Mary and grandson, Solomon Holman, and granddaughter, Elizabeth Holman, five shillings each, with what they had already received. He married, (2) Mercy Waters, Aug. 28, 1729, at Oxford, Mass., who was born ——, and died ——. Living 1785.

Capt. Solamon's Will, made Mar. 9, 1785, Prob. Apr. 11, 1785, (?) Signed by Solomon and Elizabeth Shumway, as children. Dolly, a daughter, to have furniture, etc., after self and wife. Sons mentioned, Solomon, (Col.) Jonathan, Elisha and David.

*Children. The first two were born at Newbury, Mass., and all the others at Sutton, Mass.:*

- 9    i Solomon, b. Oct. 25, 1723; d. ——; m. Sarah Waite, May 29, 1746.
- ii Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1725; d. July 20, 1728.
- 10   iii Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1728; d. ——; m. Apr. 15, 1747, at Oxford, Oliver Shumway of Sutton. (Probably.)
- 11   iv Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. ——; m. May 30, 1753, Daniel Allen.
- 12   v Col. Jonathan, b. Aug. 13, 1732; d. Feb. 25, 1814, aged 82 years. He married, (1) Hannah Sibley, and (2) Susanna Trask.
- vi Ruth, b. Sept. 18, 1734.
- vii Rachel, b. Oct. 19, 1736.
- 13   viii Mehetable, b. —, 1738; d. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Dec. 19, 1762, Stephen Stockwell.
- 14   ix Elisha, b. May 13, 1739; d. July 20, 1812; m. May 21, 1767, Jerusha Snow.
- 15   x Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1743; d. Nov. 16, 1812; m. 1767, Elizabeth Pitts.
- xi Lydia, b. July 8, 1745; d. ——; m. prob. John Howard, Jr., Aug. 15, 1765.
- 1 ch. Elijah, b. ——; d. Nov. 7, 1775, aged 5 yrs.; stone erected by Mrs. Dolly Holman.
- xii Dolly (Aunt), b. Sept. 5, 1747; d. at Livermore, Me., nearly 100 years of age, unmarried.

3 EDWARD<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born Jan. 26, 1699, at West Newbury, and died (Adm. will) May 12, 1742. He married, May 19, 1726, Hannah Emory, of Newbury, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *John Emory*<sup>1</sup>), who was born June 19, 1706, and died ——. Will prob. Nov. 2, 1756.

Will dated Apr. 7, 1742:

“I, Edward Holman, of Sutton, Mass., husbandman, being sick and weak of body, etc.:—

To Hannah, my dearly beloved wife, one full third;

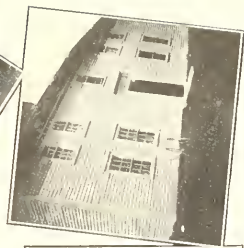
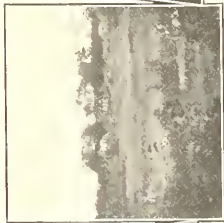
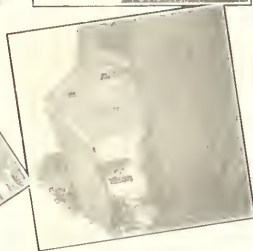
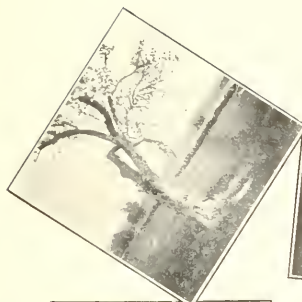
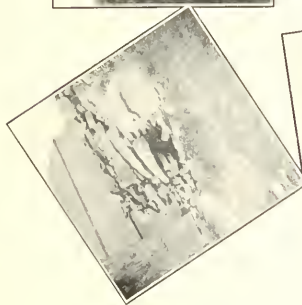
To Edward and John, sons, equal all lands;

BARN YARD WALL.

LILACS.

OLD APPLE TREE.

ON THE LIETT, DAVID HOLMAN FARM, SUTTON, MASS.



ANDERSON HOLMAN'S HOUSE,

CHUSTER, N. H.

SUSANNA TRASK'S BIRTH-PLACE.

(See Page 13.)

COT. JONATHAN HOLMAN FARM

AT MILLBURY, MASS.



But to my other three sons, David, Solomon and Joshua, 12 pounds, 10s. at 21 years of age, and at 22 years of age, the sum of 12 pounds, 10s.

Edward, when 22 years of age, to pay to eldest dau. Hannah, 17 pounds, 10s. Son John to pay to dau. Mary, 17 pounds, 10s. Edward to pay to dau. Elizabeth, 15 pounds; John, when 23 years of age, to pay dau. Sarah, 15 pounds; My sons, David, Solomon and Joshua, to be put to Trades, at the age of 14 years, that they may choose, etc.

Housings and Lands, 800 pounds.

Apparel, 24 pounds.

Administration dated May 12, 1742!

Jonathan Marsh and Abel Chase, Appraisers."

Hannah, guardian of her children, May, 1742. Solomon about four years of age. Hannah's Will made May 3, 1756. Ad. Nov. 2, 1756.

The following is a letter from John Emory to daughter, Hannah Holman, about Edward, Jr.:

"His grandfather, (Solaman, Sr.) approves, and others; I find such uneasiness, etc., about Edward, Jr. Your father Holman, (Solaman, Sr.) is of the same mind, and desires that something may be done speedy, or he will be undone."

Letter dated, "Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1744."

(Edward aged 14 years.)

#### ABSTRACT OF WILL,

Made May 3, 1756; Ad. Nov. 2, 1756.

Widow Holman (Hannah) to son John, called, "John, Jr." John had brother Edward, also, brother David; eldest sister, Hannah Sabery, sister, Mary Elah; also, Elizabeth Holman; also, sister, Sarah Hulson; Brother Solomon, bro. Joshua. All mentioned. (Sabery, prob. Severy. Hulson, prob. Hudson.)

#### DEED

I, Solomon Holman, Yeoman, of Newbury, County Essex, in New England, send Greeting, etc.:—

In consideration of natural love and parental affection, which I have for, and do bear unto my son, Edward Holman, of Sutton, County Norfolk, said New England, Cordwainer, and for his comfortable settlement in the world, have given, granted, etc., one moiety, or 1/2 part, and the whole in two equal parts to be divided, of all I bought of Percival Hall, in Sutton, 100 acres, 9th. lot, in 2nd. rangement, by 8th. and 10th. Lot, May 29, 1724.

(SOLOMON HOLMAN, Husbandman.) 1732. Signed in Worcester. Deed to Edward.

SOLOMON HOLMAN, and a Seal.

*Children:*

- 16 i Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1727; d. —, about 1815; m. Mar. 8, 1749 or 1750, John Severy.
- 17 ii Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1728; d. —; m. in Haverhill, Mr. Elah.
- 18 iii Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1730; d. —; m. (1) Rebecca Gale, May 7, 1754; m. (2) Sarah Kenney.
- iv John, b. July 21, 1732, called "John, Jr."; d. prob. Mar. 1, 1780. See "S. and S. of Rev." Vol. VIII, p. 155. Probably Sergeant John.
- v Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1734; d. —; m. Jonathan Cutler, Oct. 20, 1757. He was bap. Oct. 23, 1737 (c. r.), son of Ebenezer.
- 19 vi David, b. Feb. 19, 1737; d. June 15, 1813; m. Lucy Thurston.
- vii Solomon (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1738; alive 1756.
- 20 viii Sarah (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1738. Sarah married Benj. Hudson (or Hulson), of Oxford, Mar. 16, 1756, who was born Mar. 22, 1727, son of Wm. and Mary (Farrington) Hudson.
- ix Joshua, b. May 13, 1741.

4 JOHN<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1705, at Newbury, Mass., and died Feb. 6, 1762. He married Judith Huse, daughter of Abel and Judith Huse, May 23, 1728. She was born at Newbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1708, and died Oct. 16, 1785, at Sutton, Mass.

Judith Huse (some records say born Feb. 13, 1709), daughter of Abel and Judith Emory<sup>3</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) Huse. Judith Emory was born Feb. 5, 1673. Abel Huse was son of Abel and Mary (Sears) Huse.

Abel Huse, Jr., was born Feb. 19, 1665, and died at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1758, aged 93 years.

Judith Emory was a daughter of John, Jr., and Mary Webster, daughter of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster.

Judith was buried at Sutton, Mass. G. S. erected by her son-in-law, Eleazer Houghton.

## WILL

(B. 338, p. 527, Old Series Book, No. 38)

I, John Holman, June 4, 1759, yeoman, being weak of body, yet of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is for all men once to die, do make, etc. First of all, I give and resign my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the Discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection, I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and as touching such mortally estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife, Judith Holman, household goods, my flax and wool, and 2/3 of my provisions, also, use of a horse to ride on, also, three cows; To son, Stephen, thirty acres of land in Sutton, bought of Daniel Chase, the southwesterly end of lot; To son, Solomon, house and lands purchased of Benj. Cheney in Sutton; To son, Abel, sixty-two acres in Sutton, bought of Brother Thomas; To son, Samuel, seventy acres in Sutton, bought of Daniel Chase, the northerly end of said lot, also, forty pounds, and one-half of my



wearing apparel. To son, Moses, land on Southerly side of road, which my Honorable father, Solaman Holman, purchased of Major Davidson, James Bricket and Mathew Pettengill, also, twelve acres, bought of Joshua Marsh, and all of the marsh land I bought of Mr. Benj. Greenleaf, in Newbury; also one-half of my husbandry tools and one-half wearing apparel, and one-half of my pew in the meeting house, possession at twenty-one years of age.

To daughter, Judith Cheney, 6 pounds, 13s. 4d. one year after death; To daughter, Mary Bailey, 8 pounds, two years after death; To daughter, Sarah Lull, 8 pounds, one year after death; to daughter, Susannah Holman, 63 pounds, 6s. 8d.

To son, John, dwelling house where I now dwell, all land adjoining, which was purchased by my Honorable father, Solaman Holman, deceased, of Thomas Brown, Benj. Coker and Benj. Poor, as by deed may appear; also, six acres woodland in Bradford, also, three acres land in Newbury, and all of my estate, to pay all debts, funeral expences, etc. Sole Executor, John Holman, Jr. Probated, Feb. 22, 1762, Salem, Mass.

*Children, all born in West Newbury:*

- 21 i John, b. Feb. 14, 1728; d. Aug. 17, 1774; m. Hannah Cheney.
- 22 ii Stephen, b. May 16, 1730; d. June 10, 1762; m. Nov. 5, 1751, Ruth Putnam.
- 23 iii Judith, b. Dec. 15, 1731; d. —; m. Nov. 6, 1753, Benj. Cheney.
- 24 iv Sarah, b. June 14, 1733; d. —; m. Moses Lull, July 8, 1755.
- 25 v Mary, b. June 4, 1735; d. —; m. Nov. 4, 1756, John Bailey.
- 26 vi Solomon, b. May 6, 1737; d. May 5, 1804; m. Dec. 22, 1763, Sarah Gould.
- 27 vii Abel, b. Jan. 5, 1738; will filed Feb. 6, 1816; m. Dec. 10, 1765, Mrs. Hannah Hardy.
- 28 viii Susannah, b. Sept. 10, 1741; d. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Mar. 8, 1764, Eleazer Houghton.
- 29 ix Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. —; m. Dec. 18, 1776, Hannah Cummings.
- x Moses, b. May 6, 1748; d. before May 2, as shown by filing of Will.

5 RACHAEL<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born Sept. 23, 1710, and died —. She married, Nov. 13, 1729, Samuel Waters<sup>4</sup> (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), who was born Sept. 1, 1704, at Sutton, Mass., and died —.

*Children:*

- i Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1730.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1732.
- iii Rachael, b. Oct. 8, 1734.
- iv Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1736.
- v Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1738.
- vi Martha, b. May 11, 1740.
- vii Samuel, b. July 9, 1742.

6 SARAH<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born May 8, 1713, West Newbury, Mass., and died —. She married, Mar. 23, 1730-31, Deacon Abel Chase.

*Children:*

- i Abel, b. Sept. 11, 1732.
- ii Sarah, b. June 15, 1735; d. Aug. 7, 1761.

- iii Emma, b. Oct. 11, 1737; d. Sept. 10, 1761.
- iv Martha, b. Nov. 7, 1739; d. —; m. Francis Stone, Sept. 11, 1760.
- v Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1742; d. —; m. Eben Sibley, Oct. 24, 1771.
- vi Betty, b. June 4, 1744; d. —; m. David Bancroft, July 6, 1780.
- vii Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1746.
- viii David, b. Sept. 28, 1748.
- ix Ruth, b. Apr. 9, 1751; d. —; m. Anthony Sigourney, June 23, 1774.
- x Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1761.
- xi Moses b. Oct. 24, 1775.

7 ANNA<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born Apr. 25, 1715, prob. Newbury, and died Feb. 20, 1788, West Sutton; (g. s.) age 73 yrs. She married, July 12, 1732, Richard Waters (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), who was born Nov. 22, 1700, Salem, and died May 7, 1787, nearly 87 years of age. (c. r.)

- i Mary, bap. Oct. 28, 1733 (c. r.), W. Sutton;; d. —; m. Anthony Sigourney, of Boston.
- ii Stephen, b. Apr. 13, 1735; d. prob. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Huldah Flagg.
- iii Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1808, aged 68½ years.
- iv Abraham, b. Apr. 3, 1743.
- v Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1745-6; d. —; m. Thomas Kendall.
- iv Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1750.
- vii Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1754; d. —; m. — Marsh.

8 DEACON THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HOLMAN (*Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solaman and Mary (Barton) Holman, was born June 24, 1717, at Newbury, Mass., and died —. He married, (1) June 23, 1739, by Orlando Bailey, Justice of the Peace, at Newbury, Mass., Deborah Huntington, daughter of Wm. and Mary, of Amesbury, Mass., who was born Jan. 17, 1717-18, and died —. He married, (2) Mary Rich, Dec. 27, 1757, who was born —, and died —. Administration asked by Thomas on wife, Mary Rich, Feb. 20, 1759; married, (3) Apr. 30, 1759, Sarah Cooper, who was born —, and died —; married, (4) Feb. 4, 1778, Mary Palmer, who was born —, and died —.

Mr. Holman was *non compos mentis* from age, Apr. 4, 1791, age 74 years. Signed by John Severy, Jona. Holman, David Holman, Stephen Waters, Ebenezer Waters, Stephen Stockwell, John Jacobs, Jacob Severy and Andrew Elliot. Will filed Nov. 4, 1794, made June 15, 1790, in the 14th year of the Independence of America. 1st. To wife Mary. 2nd. Son Thomas, 3rd. daughter, Mary, the wife of Abraham Fitts, of Dummerston, 4th. Judith, wife of Wm. Snow, of Wilbraham, 5th. daughter Sarah, of Dummerston, 6th. daughter Deborah, wife of Joseph Lilley, of Lenox, 7th. Huldah, wife of Paul Gale, of New Fane, 8th. daughter Anna Gleason, 9th. daughter Elizabeth.

Signed, { GUNDEL LAWSON,  
JOHN JACOBS,  
HANNAH THURSTON.

The Family Bible of Deacon Thomas Holman must have been taken by one of the daughters who moved away, or have gone into the family of the Bancrofts, who cared for him and his widow in their old age.

Sarah Cooper baptized Jan. 12, 1728-9, daughter of Samuel Cooper (*Samuel, John*), and Sarah Kidder, daughter of Deacon Samuel. Sarah probably born in Cambridge, Mass., where Samuel Cooper inherited the homestead which he sold in 1730, Apr. 14, to Eben Frost. In 1732 Samuel was Deacon of the church in Grafton. His Will proved Apr. 6, 1749. (Paige's Cambridge Ref.)

Thomas Holman made an ineffective Will June 15, 1790, which was filed Nov. 4, 1794. Samuel Curtis refused to administer the estate, probably on death of widow Feb. 7, 1794.

Deacon Thomas Holman may have married Mary Rich, who died before Feb. —, 1759. (Worcester Co. Probate under Mary Holman, 1759.)

#### *Children:*

- i Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1740.
- 30 ii Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1743; d. —; m. Lydia Bates, Oct. 17, 1771.
- 31 iii Mary, b. June 31, 1745; d. —; m. Abraham Fitts, of Dudley, Apr. 14, 1767, at Charlton. A Rev. soldier. He was born Sept. 5, 1739, son of Robert and Hannah. 2 ch., Abraham and Mary.
- iv William, b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. before 1851.
- v Judith, b. Sept. 1, 1749; d. —; m. Wm. Snow, Oct. 25, 1777.
- vi William, b. Apr. 12, 1751; d. by Apr. —, 1778; Thomas, Adm. of his estate.
- vii Sarah, b. June 19, 1754.
- viii Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1757; d. —; m. Joseph Lillie, May 11, 1780.
- ix John, b. Feb. 16, 1760.
- x Huldah, b. May 10, 1763; d. —; m. Paul Gale, Mar. 27, 1783, who was born Sept. 19, 1762, son of Josiah and Elizabeth.
- xi Anne, b. Jan. 25, 1765.
- 32 xii Elibabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1768; d. about 1807; m. Eben McIntire, of Charlton, Mass., June 5, 1791.
- xiii Abram, b. Nov. 25, 1774.

### THIRD GENERATION

9 SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Mary (Bricket) Holman, was born Oct. 25. 1723, at Newbury, Mass., and died ——. He married, May 29, 1746, Sarah Waite, who was born —, and died ——. Probably enlisted Apr. 26, 1775, Revolutionary record, Lancaster, 3 months, 13 days. Corporal again July 28, 1777, 1 month, 8 days.

#### *Children:*

- i Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1747; d. —; int. m. probably Nathaniel Wright, of Brookfield, Mass., May 19, 1770, at Lancaster, Mass.
- 33 ii Stephen, b. Dec. 8, 1748; d. Mar. 24, 1833; m. Martha Bellknap.
- 34 iii Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1750; d. —, 1841; m. Int. Lydia Brunson, Apr. 4, 1772, at Lancaster, Mass.
- iv Kate, b. Mar. 23, 1753; d. —; m. probably, John Chandler, Feb. 29, 1776.
- v Ruth, b. Mar. 12, 1756; d. —; int. m. at Lancaster David Woods, of Braintree, Aug. 30, 1780.
- vi Lucy, b. Apr. 15, 1758.
- vii Judith, b. July 3, 1760.
- 35 viii David, b. June 12, 1770, Lancaster; d. —. Prob. the David who settled in Salisbury, Vt.
- ix John, b. Sept. 2, 1776, (V. S.) at Lancaster.

10 ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Mary (Bricket) Holman, was born May 5, 1728, at Newbury, Mass., and died ——. She married, Apr. 15, 1747, at Oxford, Mass., Oliver Shumway, probably of Sutton, Mass., who was born Oct. 12, 1724, and died —.

#### *Children:*

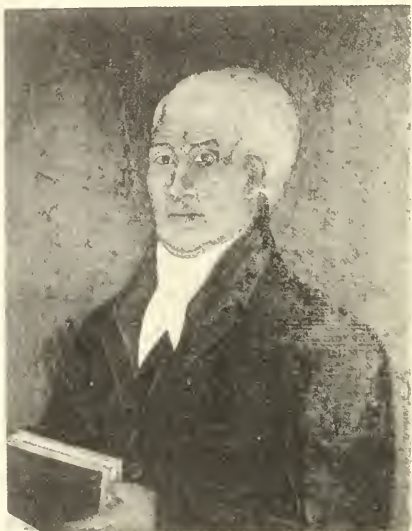
- i Abner, b. Jan. 9, 1748-49; d. —; m. Lucy How, Apr. 19, 1770. *Children:*
  - 1 David, b. Mar. 30, 1771.
  - 2 Rufus, b. Apr. 1, 1774.
- ii Jonathan, bap. June 16, 1754, c. r.
- iii Elizabeth, — Dec. 9, 1755.

11 MARY<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, was born Oct. 7, 1730, at Sutton, Mass., and died——. She married, May 30, 1753, Daniel Allen (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>*), who was born Sept. 7, 1724, at Sudbury, Mass., and moved to Sutton, where they were married. He died, possibly, about Jan. 1, 1776.

#### *Children, all born in Sutton:*

- i Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1754.
- ii Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1756.
- iii Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1758.
- iv Eleazer, b. Aug. 20, 1760; d. —; m. Jan. 21, 1784, Margaret Harwood.
- v Solomon, b. Sept. 19, 1763; d. —; m. Apr. 27, 1788, Ruth Putnam.
- vi Anna,
- vii Archibald, } baptized Oct. 10, 1779, c. r.





*Jon<sup>a</sup> Holman*

COL. JONATHAN HOLMAN.

The Famous Hero of the Revolution and the Great-Great Grandfather of  
President Wm. H. Taft.

12 COL. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, was born Aug. 13, 1732, and died Feb. 25, 1814, aged 82 years. He is buried at Sutton. He married, (1) Nov. 3, 1763, Hannah Sibley, of Uxbridge. She was born —, 1741, and died Jan. 31, 1783, aged 42 years, and is buried at Sutton. He married, (2) July 10, 1783, Susanna Trask, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Trask, who was born Oct. 11, 1759, and died Feb. 25, 1849, aged 89 years, old age. She is buried at Millbury. Susanna had living at time of death, two children, Susan Waters and Nancy Hale, wife of Chas. Hale. Susanna was a pensioner, \$383.33 per year.

#### COLONIAL SERVICE, JONATHAN HOLMAN

Jonathan Holman sworn at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1758, of a detachment from Capt. Solomon Holman's Company, of Sutton, Mass., under command of Capt. Solomon Holman. Alarm of Ft. Wm. Henry in Aug., 1757. Private from Sutton to Sheffield, being 113 miles out. Impressed Aug. 10th, returned Aug. 18th. Time in service 17 days.

In the same company were:—

STEPHEN HOLMAN,

DAVID HOLMAN,

SOLOMON HOLMAN, JR.,

JONATHAN HOLMAN,

EDWARD HOLMAN.

(Ref. Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, Vol. No. 95, Page No. 515.)

Col. Jonathan gave to his sons, Peter, Jonathan and Ebenezer, land of 3000 acres in Dixfield, Maine, and Holman Town District, of Maine. He, with others, bought 19,130 acres of land in Dixfield. The Col. Jonathan Will of 1807, not the last one, which was 1812, 3000 acres mentioned.

#### WILL OF COL. JONATHAN HOLMAN

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Jonathan Holman, of Sutton, in the County of Worcester, Esquire, considering the uncertainty of Human Life, and the certainty of Death, being at this time in Comfortable Health, do make this, my last Will and Testament, in manner following:

In the first place, all just debts, etc.

To my wife, Susannah, I give Five Hundred Dollars, all my house Furniture, my chaise and two cows, to her own use and disposal Forever.

I also give to my said wife the Use and improvement of one-half of all my estate in Sutton and Ward during her natural Life, excepting, however, my Land lying near Ramshorn Pond in common with Mr. Jacobs. The afore Provision is in Lieu of all Dower in lands which I have owned during my intermarriage with the said Susannah, and is on the express Condition that she takes it with the Provision aforesaid.

Also—

I give to my son, Solomon, Five Hundred Dollars, to be paid by my son Elijah, as hereafter to be expressed.

Also—

I give to my Exeutor hereafter named, all my Lands in Braintree, in the State of Vermont, in Trust, and for the purpose hereafter mentioned. That is to say, The Use and Profits of those Lands are to be applied for the support and comfort of my said son, Solomon, during his natural Life, and in case my said son should die, leaving a widow, she is to have the Use and Profit of one-third of said Lands during her life, in common with the lawful heirs of my son Solomon. I give, devise and bequeath to the Children of my son, Solomon, born, or which may be hereafter born, and to their respective heirs, All my Lands in Braintree aforesaid in the following Proportions. That is to say,—a male to have twice as much as a female, but no division of said Lands are to be made until the Death of my said son Solomon and his wife. In order that the Estate may be kept for the comfort of the Family of Solomon.

Also—

I give to my son, Peter, Jonathan and Ebenezer and to their respective Heirs, and Assigns, all my Lands lying in Dixfield, and a place called Holman Town, in the District of Maine, to be equally divided share and share alike.

Also—

I give to my Daughter, Ruth Jacobs, and her Heirs, Eleven hundred and sixty-seven Dollars, to be paid by my Executors hereafter named, on Demand.

Also—

I give to my Daughter, Sukey, the wife of Asa Waters, Jr., Eleven hundred and sixty-seven Dollars, to be paid by my Executors hereafter named, on Demand.

Also—

I give to my Daughter, Nancy, Fifteen Hundred dollars, to be paid by my Executors on Demand.

FINALLY:

All the rest and residue of my said estate, whether real, Personal or mixt, of whatever name or Nature soever, wheresoever the same may be found, I give, bequeath and devise to my Son, Elijah Holman, and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, on condition he pays or causes to be paid, all my just Debts, funeral charges and Legacies afore recited, and I constitute and Appoint the said Elijah, Sole Exeutor of this, my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony of all which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh Day of Sept. A. D. 1812.

JONATHAN HOLMAN.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by the said Jona-





Mrs. Susanna (Trask) Holman  
Lived in the house  
1750

MRS. SUSANNA (TRASK) HOLMAN  
The wife of Col. Jonathan Holman



than Holman to be his last Will, in presence of us, who at his request have hereunto in the presence of each other, set our hands and Seals, at the same time.

AARON PEIRCE,  
JONA TRASK,  
HULDAH PIKE.

*Children:*

- i Ruth, b. Dec. 6, 1764; d. July 6, 1765.
- 36 ii Solomon, b. May 24, 1766; d. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Sally Mann. Moved to Braintree, Vt.
- iii Robert, b. May 28, 1768; d. May 29, 1768.
- 37 iv Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1769; d. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Mercy Knight.
- 38 v Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1771; d. May 14, 1855; m. Col. John Jacobs, son of John W., Feb. 25, 1793. He died Feb. 6, 1841, aged 72 years.
- 39 vi Jonathan, b. Jan. 3, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Polly Cummings, May 2, 1799, daughter of Jacob, of Sutton.
- vii Mercy b. Nov. 14, 1775; d. Aug. —, 1791, aged 16 yrs.
- 40 viii Ebenezer Waters, b. May 25, 1778; d. —, 1880, aged 102 years; (?) m. Sarah Knapp. Grave stone of Ebenezer says died Jan. 19, 1876.
- 41 ix Elijah, b. Feb. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Experience Taft.
- 42 x Susan, b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1849; m. Asa H. Waters, May 19, 1802.
- xi Luther, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Aug. 31 1806; aged 20 years. Danvers.
- xii Nancy, b. —; d. aged 1 year, 6 months.
- 43 xiii Nancy, b. July 14, 1792; d. Oct. 8, 1869, at Millbury, Mass., aged 77 years; m. Chas. Hale, of Norridgewock, Me., who was born Feb. 19, 1788, and died Jan. 1, 1859, at Millbury, Mass.

13 MEHETABEL<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, born —, 1738, at Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 4, 1794, at Sutton, Mass., aged 56 years, g. s. She married, Dec. 14, 1762, at Sutton, Mass., Stephen<sup>s</sup> Stockwell (*Jona.*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), who was born —, 1731, and died Dec. 5, 1807, at Sutton, Mass., g. s. age 76 years.

*Children:*

- i Mehetabel, b. Jan. 13, 1764; d. 1830; unmarried, age 66 years.
- 44 ii Stephen, b. Feb. 14, 1766; d. June 2, 1845.
- iii Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1767.
- 45 iv Enoch, b. June 24, 1771; d. —; m. Nancy Fechem.
- v Elijah, b. Sept. 16, 1773.
- vi Deborah, b. Mar. 26, 1775; d. —; m. July 11, 1793, Simmeon Stockwell.
- vii Dolly, b. July 20, 1777; d. —; m. Dec. 29, 1799, Simon Stockwell, son of Noah.
- viii Polly, b. May 13, 1780; d. —; m. Aaron Holman.
- ix Mercy, b. Aug. 30, 1782; d. —; m. Asa Learned.

14 ELISHA<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, was born May 13, 1739, and died May 20, 1812, at Winchester, N. H. Formerly at Sutton. (Probably the same Elisha.) He married, May 21, 1767, Jerusha Snow, who was born —, and died —. His Will made Mar. 16, 1812, Winchester, N. H. At the inventory the

names of Jonathan and Benjamin appear. His wife mentioned in Will of 1812. He was probably Sergeant in Col. Jona. Holman's Company.

*Children:*

- i Sarab, b. Mar. 9, 1768; d. —; m. Francis Kidder, Jan. 30, 1788.
- 46 ii Molly, b. Dec. 23, 1769; (Polly) d. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Samuel Parks, Apr. 28, 1791.
- 47 iii Nathan, b. Oct. 26, 1771; d. Dec. —, 1859, Dixfield; m. Polly Childs.
- iv Aaron, b. Aug. 1, 1773; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
- v Amos b. June 26, 1775; d. Oct. 24, 1777.
- 48 vi Elisha, b. Nov. 6, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Phila Packard.
- vii Rachael, b. Sept. 5, 1779; d. —; m. (1) Ebenezer Barrows; m. (2) — Cook.
- viii Daniel, b. May 18, 1782; d. —; m. possibly, Phoebe Fuller, —, 1804, at Winchester, N. H.
- ix Silence, b. July 18, 1784; d. —; m. Samuel Barrows, or Barrus.

15 CORPORAL DANIEL<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Mercy (Waters) Holman, was born Sept. 1, 1743, at Sutton, and died Nov. 16, 1812, at Livermore, Me. He married Elizabeth Pitts, of Winthrop, Me., who was born —, and died Feb. 28, 1831.

DANIEL HOLMAN

Corp. Daniel Holman was Corporal in Capt. Daggett's Regiment in the War of the Revolution.

He came to Livermore, Me., in 1786, then called Port Royal. Feb. 28, 1795, called Livermore, but since 1843, called East Livermore.

He and his brother, Col. Jonathan, were two of the original proprietors of Braintree, Vt. His right in Braintree, Vt., was conveyed to Col. Jonathan, and by him to his son, Solomon.

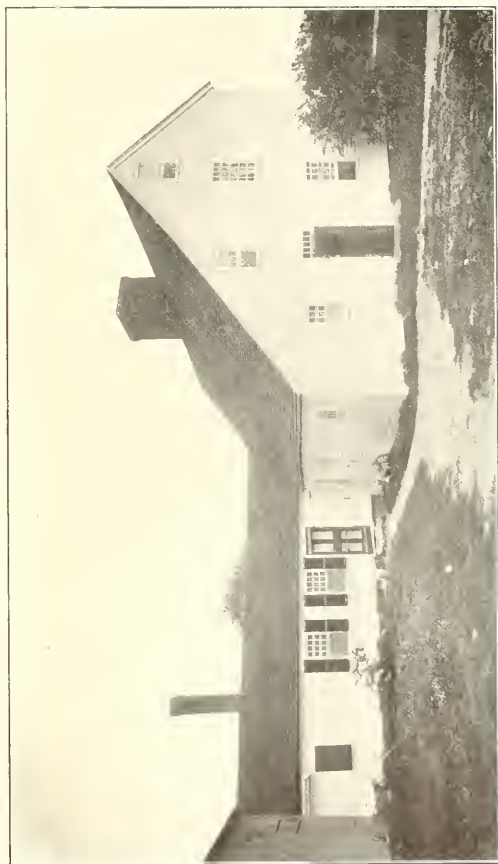
Daniel traded with a Shaker Community, and saw Elizabeth, and took her to himself.

Town Meeting articles of confederation proposed by Congress for the several states were read. 1788, Daniel Holman of Livermore, (Town so called in the County of Cumberland and Commonwealth of Mass.) (in that part set off as District of Maine in 1820,) deeds for seven pounds, one-quarter part of the sawmill in Sutton, and first owned by Solaman Holman.

*Children:*

- 49 i Melinda, b. Apr. 7, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1879; m. George Walker.
- 50 ii Dolly (Aunt), b. Mar. 5, 1790; d. Apr. —, 1847; m. Samuel Parks, Jr.
- 51 iii Abner, b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. Sept. 5, 1867; m. Judith Safford.
- 52 iv Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. July 20, 1864; m. Julia A. Lindsay.
- 53 v Waters, b. May 19, 1796; d. July 7, 1862; m. Hannah Gould.
- vi Samuel Pitts, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. 1864; unmarried.

16 HANNAH<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edward and Hannah (Emory) Holman, was born Feb. 4, 1727, at Sutton, Mass.,



THE BIRTH-PLACE OF SUSANNA TRASK.

The Great-Great Grandmother of President Wm. H. Taft. This House was built in fac-simile of the Home of Lieut. David Holman, Sutton, Mass.



and died about 1815, at Westmoreland. She married, March 8, 1750, John Severy, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stockwell) Severy. He was born Feb. 25, 1730, at Sutton, Mass., and died about 1815, at Westmoreland. They lived first at Ward, and then Boylston.

*Children:*

- i Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1751; d. past 80 years. Unmarried. Lived in Lancaster with bro. John.
- 54A ii John, b. Aug. 25, 1752; d. —; went to Lancaster, 1800; m. Phoebe Kendall, of Sterling.
- iii Hannah, b. May 13, 1753; d. young.
- iv Hannah, b. 1754; d. —; m. Thomas Baird, of Ward. No children.
- v Rebekah, b. Nov. 25, 1755; d. —; m. —; settled in Chesterfield, N. H.
- vi Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1757; d. June 4, 1779; accidentally shot by Cousin John Holman, while hunting. He lived only a few hours.
- vii Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1759; d. —; m. Lucretia Kendall, May 26, 1780, a sister of Phoebe. Settled at Otter Creek, Vt.
- viii Solomon, b. Aug. 8, 1761; d. —; m. Lois Lasky, —, and settled at Otter Creek.
- ix Lucy, b. Oct. 2, 1765.
- x Judith, b. Aug. 13, 1768; d. young.
- xi Joshua, b. May 8, 1771; d. young.

17 MARY<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward and Hannah (Emory) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1728, at Sutton, Mass., and died —. She married, Apr. 21, 1748, at Haverhill, Mass., Samuel Ela, Jr., son of S. and Hannah (Clark) Ela, who was born Feb. 27, 1724-5, and died —.

*Children, (Vit. Stat. of Haverhill):*

- i Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1749.
- ii Tabitha, b. Dec. 25, 1749.
- iii Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1752.
- iv Mary, b. May 4, 1754.
- v Clark, b. July 14, 1756.
- vi David, b. Jan. 24, 1759.
- vii Hannah, b. June 19, 1761.
- viii John, b. Nov. 5, 1763.

18 EDWARD<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Hannah (Emory) Holman, was born Oct. 13, 1730, and died —. He married, (1) May 7, 1754, Rebecca Gale, of Oxford, who was born —, and died —. They separated. She married, (?) Joseph Severy. Edward Holman married, (2) Mar. 22, 1763, Sarah Kenney, who was born —, and died —, 1813, aged 81 years. He resided at Royalston, Mass.

An Edward Holman was a soldier of the Revolution from Athol.

Edward Holman, Lieut. David's nephew, called "Edward, Jr." came to Chesterfield about 1794, but removed to Keene before 1812.

*Children, all by second wife excepting the first:*

- i Lucy, b. Feb. 3, 1761; d. soon.
- ii Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1763; d. —; m. May 10, 1789, John Beal.

- 54 iii John, b. Feb. 17, 1765; d. Dec. 21, 1843; m. (1) Sally Fields.  
 55 iv Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1766; d. Feb. 28, 1837, Fitz Wm., N. H.; m. Martha  
 Lemmaway.  
 v Joshua, b. Apr. 30, 1768.  
 56 vi Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1835, Springfield, Vt., g. s. 65 y.; m. (1)  
 Hannah Norcross; m. (2) Sally Grover.  
 57 vii Noah, b. Nov. 14, 1771; d. Apr. 4, 1855, at Orange, Mass.; m. Ruth Stock-  
 well.  
 58 viii Stephen, b. Mar. 11, 1774; d. June 23, 1833; m. Hannah Fuller.  
 ix Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1776.  
 59 x David, b. —, 1779; d. Aug. 17, 1864, aged 85 years; m. (1) Mehetable Gale; m.  
 (2) Mrs. Laura (Stone) Henry; m. (3) —.

19 LIEUT. DAVID<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Hannah (Emory) Holman, was born Feb. 19, 1737, and died June 15, 1813, at West Millbury. He married, (1) at Sutton, July 4, 1760, Lucy Thurston, who was born Apr. 28, 1745, at Uxbridge, and died June 5, 1789, at West Millbury, and married, (2) June 10, 1790, Hannah Waters, who was born Dec. 7, 1741, and died July 3, 1813. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary. Colonial Record, relief of Fort Henry, Aug. —, 1757. Edward Holman in the same Company. Dec. 29, 1758, with Capt. Solomon Holman's Company. (For ref. see Mass. Archives Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 515.)

Lieut. David Holman served in the Revolution as First Lieutenant in Captain Andrew Elliott's Company, 5th Regiment, Worcester County, Mass. Militia, Col. Jonathan Holman, from Apr. 4 to Dec. 10, 1776, on the Hudson, and in Rhode Island. He was also Lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Burbanks' Company, Col. Jacob Davis, Reg. Mass. Militia, July 30-Aug. 7, 1780.

Lieut. David Holman, with his cousin, Colonel Jonathan Holman, were ranked among the bravest men who went out from Sutton. Eleven members of his family in Sutton, where he was born, fought in the Revolutionary War.

They were descended from one of the earliest families of Newburyport. Their landed interests, even then, were quite large, and extended eventually until they were the owners of several thousand acres of land. The Holman estates in Sutton, with their magnificent fields, their varied prospects, and their fine old colonial houses, have ever commanded admiration and attention.

When the tidings of the massacre in the streets of Boston in 1770, reached Sutton, it raised to fever heat the blood that coursed in the veins of the cousins, David and Jonathan, who had already struck telling blows for England in colonial service in the contest with France twelve years before.

Great Britain had, in the French War, made frequent levies upon the colonies for troops, and while she reserved to her men the higher grade of officers, she conferred most of the regimental ones upon the colonists, little dreaming she was training up a corps of officers who were destined to cope with, and vanquish her, ere long.





COL. JONATHAN HOLMAN, AND VIEWS OF HIS HOME AT SUTTON, MASS.



Washington served as Lieut. Col. under Gen. Braddock, Israel Putnam had several hard years of service as Captain; Ebenezer Larned, of Oxford, and Jonathan Holman, of Sutton, had both served long and suffered much, in the region of Lake George and Ticonderoga.

The clouds of the coming storm gathered thick and fast as months rolled by. The men of Sutton saddled their steeds and spurred for Lexington. They had been tutored by one who knew by experience that grim visaged war meant death to many brave hearts. That tutor was Jonathan Holman.

In 1776, Boston was evacuated. In Rhode Island and the Providence plantations this year, the regiment of Holman did effective service. We read of him with his cousin, Lieut. David, in July marching to New York, and on the 27th of August of the same year, their regiment received a baptism of fire near the city of New York. In October, at White Plains, the entire command of the Sutton officer received the commendations of his superiors.

At Bennington in 1777 we find Holman and his men opposing the onward march of the historic Burgoyne. They were present at his military death, and witnessed the humiliation of the proud English Lord on free American soil.

Under Schuyler and Gates, among the patriots concentrated at Saratoga in the Autumn of 1777, the records of Col. Holman and his men shine bright on the page of history.

"Hannah Waters Holman's will filed July 6, 1813. For a pair of grave stones being set and getting them, \$1.50. She was sister to Samuel Waters of Leominster. She gave to Hannah W. Holman, daughter of Capt. Peter her gold necklace. Hannah (Widow,) was a daughter of Widow Mary Waters, of Sutton. Hannah had brother Joseph, of Sutton, and sister, Molly Small."

#### JONATHAN WATERS, EX.

Lieut. David Holman's services may be found in History of Sutton, Mass., 1878, p. 97, 103-119, Revolutionary Archives, State House, Boston, Mass.

Muster and Pay Roll, Vol. 1, pp. 33-34.

" " " 43, p. 217.

" " " 52, pp. 42-46.

Rhode Island, " 2, p. 3.

Militia Officers, 28, pp. 25-107.

#### Children:

- 60 i John, b. Dec. 26, 1761; d. about 1842; m. Sally Stone.
- ii David, b. Mar. 26, 1764; d. young.
- iii Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1791.
- 61 iv Rev. Nathan, b. May 17, 1769; d. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Lettice Morey.
- 62 v Maj. Peter, b. June 28, 1772; d. Feb. 9, 1841; m. Lydia Greenwood.
- 63 vi Thurston, b. Apr. 27, 1775; d. Apr. 18, 1836; m. Submit Park.
- 64 vii Rev. David, b. Dec. 13, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1866; m. (1) Clara Packard; (2) Lois Adams; (3) Sarah Cannon.

- 65 viii Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1780; d. July 29, 1853; m. (1) Judith Chase; m. (2) Polly Stockwell.  
 66 ix Emory, b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. Apr. 19, 1805, 8 A. M., Friday; m. Sally Elder.  
 67 x Parley, b. Sept. 5, 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1849, at Worcester, of lung fever, aged 63 years; m. Nancy Young.  
 xi Joseph, b. June 1, 1793; d. probably young, as he was not mentioned in his mother's will in 1813. Not mentioned in Sutton census of 1800, with children under ten years of age.

20 SARAH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*) (twin with Solomon), daughter of Edward and Hannah (Emory) Holman, was born Apr. 12, 1738, Sutton, Mass., and died —. She married, Mar. 16, 1756, Sutton, Mass., Benj. Hudson.

*Children, all born at Oxford, Mass.:*

- i Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1757.
- ii Mercy, b. June 30, 1760.
- iii Hannah, b. May 11, 1762.
- iv Benj., b. June 14, 1764.
- v Molly, b. May 30, 1767.
- vi Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1769.
- vii Solomon, b. Nov. 17, 1771.

21 JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>2</sup> and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born Feb. 14, 1728, at Newbury, Mass., and died Aug. 17, 1774, at Newbury, in the 46th year of his age. He married, Nov. 25, 1755, Hannah Cheney, daughter of Nicholas<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Tenny) Cheney (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She was baptized Dec. 12, 1736.

*Children:*

- i Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1762; d. —; living May 2, 1786, by Adm. of property. From Keene's Wills, Guardianships, etc., Walpole, N. H., Aug. 22, 1794, Stephen Holman appointed guardian of John, signed by Stephen Holman, Manassah Houghton and James Fuller. Mar. 28, 1796, bad guardian appointed. He became a resident of Rutland, Vt., sometime previous to 1804. He had considerable property. He held four notes against Stephen Holman. John Holman, of Walpole, N. H., "non compos mentis," Oct. 23, 1818.
- ii Abigail, b. July 29, 1764; d. —; m. possibly, John Alline.
- iii John, b. June 21, 1768; d. —; living May 2, 1786, by Adm. of property.

22 STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born May 16, 1730, at Newbury, and died June 10, 1762, at Sutton. He married, Nov. 5, 1751, Ruth Putnam, daughter of Japhthah and Ruth Putnam, who was born Oct. 18, 1732, and died —. She married, (?) July 7, 1763, Richard Bartlett.

Mr. Holman was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. David Dike, as guardian of Stephen, eldest son. Judith Chase, wife of David, a daughter. Mr. Richard Bartlett, Jr., became guardian of Ruth, Judah, and Eliphalet Holman, Apr. 29, 1771.

*Children:*

- i Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1754; d. May 25, 1773; intended consort of Mr. David Chase.

- ii Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1756; d. before 1784; m. Mary Tenny, July 30, 1788. Stephen's wife, Mary Tenney, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Dickenson) Tenney, was born —, and died Oct. 6, 1814. She married, (2) Azor Phelps, Nov. 16, 1784. Stephen Holman was probably Corporal in the War of the Revolution, Dec. 10, 1776. See "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," Vol. VIII, p. 158.
- 68 iii Judith, b. Feb. 21, 1759; "Judah" in will; d. —; m. David Chase, Apr. 28, 1774.
- 69 iv Eliphalet, b. —, 1761; d. —; m. Tamar Daggett, Jan. 4, 1787.

23 JUDITH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born Dec. 15, 1731, at Newbury. She married, Nov. 6, 1753, at Newbury, Mass., Benj.<sup>5</sup> Cheney, son of Nicholas<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Tenney) Cheney (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), who was born Apr. 13, 1725, Newbury, Mass.

Benj. Cheney when a young man went up into New Hampshire for a while. Received house, tract of land, barn, three acres, from father, Nov. 26, 1773, for love and one hundred pounds money. Removed to Londonderry, N. H. Lost four children in one month at Byfield, etc. (From Cheney Gen. ref.)

*Children:*

- i Judith, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. June 6, 1761.
- ii Molly, b. Dec. 12, 1756; d. June 12, 1761.
- iii Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1759; d. June 30, 1761.
- iv Benj., b. Sept. 28, 1760; d. June 25, 1761.
- v Benj., b. Feb. 27, 1763, at Newbury.
- vi Judith, b. Aug. 9, 1764.
- vii Abel, bap. Apr. 10, 1768, Rowley.
- viii Samuel, b. May 6, 1769.
- ix Gershom, b. May 13, 1770.

24 SARAH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born June 14, 1733, at Newbury, Mass. She married, July 8, 1755, Moses Lull, of Rowley, son of Thomas and Hannah, who was born June 3, 1730.

*Children:*

- i Sarah, } bap. May 22, 1757.
- ii Moses, }
- iii David, bap. Nov. 4, 1759.
- iv Huse, bap. Mar. 14, 1762.
- v Judith, bap. June 8, 1764; d. Nov. 1, 1774.
- vi Nanny, bap. July-Sept., 1765.
- vii James, bap. Apr. 5, 1767.
- viii Betty, bap. Oct. —, 1768.

25 MARY<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born June 4, 1735, at Newbury, Mass. She married, Nov. 4, 1756, John Bailey, of Rowley, son of John and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey, who was born Aug. 8, 1732.

*Children:*

- i Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1757.
- ii Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1758.
- iii Moses, b. Jan. 26, 1760.

26 SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born May 6, 1737, at Newbury, Mass., and died May 5, 1804, at Petersham. He married, Dec. 22, 1763, Sarah Gould, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gould, who was born Dec. 5, 1743, and died in Sept., 1802.

Mr. Holman's Will was filed May, 1804, allowed, May 17, 1804. Names daughter Lydia, dau. Olive, dau. Sarah, wife of (?) Moody Severy, dau. Judith, son John, Solomon, Moses and Oliver. Left an estate of \$3,121. Prob. Revolutionary soldier.

*Children, all born in Petersham, Mass., excepting Judith:*

- 70 i Judith, b. Sept. 15, 1764, in Sutton; d. —; m. Moody Severy, Sept. 21, 1793, at Sutton.
- ii Moses, b. Sept. 25, 1766; d. Feb. 3, 1852, at Petersham; unmarried, a farmer; g. s., Feb. 6, aged 85 years.
- iii Solomon, b. Nov. 4, 1767; d. before 1779.
- iv Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. prob. Apr. 18, 1825; m. Francis Holman (cousin), Ward-Millbury, May 24, 1790.
- v Lydia, b. June 21, 1772; d. Sept. 23, 1862; single, aged 90-3-2.
- vi Ruth, b. Nov. 23, 1774; d. insane, aged 26 years.
- vii John, b. Mar. 27, 1777; d. in Pa.; m. prob. Ruth Houghton, a cousin, Sept. 1, 1801, who was b. Dec. 13, 1776, at Lunenburg, daughter of Susannah Holman.
- viii Solomon, b. Aug. 30, 1779; d. at Windham, Vt.; m. Deborah Eveleth, a grass widow.
- 71 ix Olive, b. Nov. 11, 1784; d. July 9, 1882; m. Archibald Severy, Feb. 17, 1805, of Sutton.
- 72 x Oliver, b. Oct. 5, 1788; d. Oct. 15, 1856; m. Anna Morse, of Athol, Nov. 16, 1808.

27 ABEL<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1738, at West Newbury. Will filed Feb. 6, 1816. He married, Dec. 10, 1765, in Newburyport, Mass., Mrs. Hannah Hardy, who was born in 1740, probably in Newbury, and died Dec. 24, 1815, Ward, aged 75 years.

Abel Holman's Will was made Aug. 30, 1811; filed Feb. 6, 1816; allowed Mar. 5, 1816. To sons, John and Moses, all personal estate, but some of it to the children of son Francis, deceased, but all for wife during life. Son John made Executor. He was of Ward. Abel Holman was a soldier of the Revolution.

*Children:*

- 73 i Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1765; (?) d. July 11, 1803, aged 37 years; m. May 24, 1790, Sarah Holman, daughter of Solomon.
- ii Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1767.
- iii Abel, b. Oct. 8, 1768.

iv Moses, b. Aug. 1, 1770; d. before 1778.

v Huse, b. Feb. 11, 1772.

74 vi John, b. Aug. 7, 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1852, v. s.; m. Deborah Nichols.

75 vii Moses, b. May 11, 1778; d. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Olive Carriel.

28 SUSANNAH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Judith (Huse) Holman, was born Sept. 10, 1741, at Newbury, Mass., and died Aug. 19, 1800, aged 58 years, at Lunenburg. She married, Mar. 8, —, Eleazer Houghton, of Lunenburg, who was born Aug. 26, 1737, and died Dec. 28, 1826. He was Constable in 1772, Collector 1772-85, on School Committee, 1785-88, and Selectman 1793. Both admitted to full communion in Church on June 29, 1766. Susannah's Lunenburg record, born July 19, 1744, incorrect.

Inscription of Susannah Holman's tombstone:

"How swiftly life doth pass away,  
The longest life is but a day,  
Therefore attend, ye living all,  
Prepare for death, our Savior call."

He was the eighth child of Eleazer Houghton (son of John and Beatrix, of Lancaster), who came from Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England, and married, Mar. 11, 1719, Elizabeth Devol, born 1693, in Lancaster; they came to Lunenburg in 1726, two years before incorporation of the town. They lived at (189) and he built the house, still standing, or rather, the same frame; in possession of the family ever since. He died Feb. 20, 1790, 100 years of age. She died June 27, 1785, aged 92 years. One stone marks their graves, with the following inscription:—

"They lived together in married life sixty-nine years, and upwards. He lived a peaceable and pious life, and never had a law suit in all his life."

"By this you see we are but dust,  
Prepare for death, and follow us."

#### *Children:*

i Susannah, b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. unmarried.

76 ii Manassah, b. Sept. 28, 1765; d. Oct. 6, 1843, Grafton, Vt.; m. Betsey Whitcomb.

77 iii Judith, b. Dec. 1, 1766; d. Walpole, N. H.; m. James Fuller, of Walpole, N. H.

78 iv Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1768; d. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Benj. Burgess, who died Oct. 18, 1840, aged 68 years.

79 v Stephen, b. Oct. 27, 1769; d. July 21, 1825, at Lunenburg; m. Elizabeth Geddings.

80 vi Eleazer, b. Mar. 26, 1771; d. Feb. 18, 1848, Grafton, Vt.; m. Lois Gibson.

81 vii Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1772; d. Mar. 9, 1866; m. Phineas Davol, Jr.

viii Ruth, bap. Apr. 3, 1775; "The child being very sick," died soon.

ix Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. —, Pennsylvania; m. John Holman, a cousin, of Londonderry, Sept. 1, 1801.

x Lois, d. Dec. 15, 1778; d. Grafton, Vt.; m. Wm. Palmer. No children.

29 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Judith

(Huse) Holman, was born Apr. 11, 1745, at Sutton, Mass., and removed to Auburn, Mass., in 1782. He died Dec. 29, 1793, at Auburn (Ward). He married, Dec. 18, 1771, Hannah Cummings, daughter of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Marble) Cummings, who was born Oct. 4, 1748, and died —, at Auburn (Ward). Her mother, Mary Marble, was a descendant of Freegrace and Mary (Sibley) Marble. Hannah's lineage, *Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*.

Samuel Holman, Jr.'s, Will dated Aug. 5, 1841, Prob. Oct. 6, 1841. Mentions sister, Ruth Jacobs, brothers, Moses D., Jacob, John, and mother, Hannah. Others not mentioned in his Will.

Mr. Samuel Holman's description, dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point: Enlisted Apr. 26, 1775, Sutton and Ward. Family at Sutton, Mass.

Jan. 28, 1781, descriptive list, age thirty-four years and five months, 5 ft. 8 in., complexion light, hair dark, (brown) discharged June 10, 1783, yeoman, farmer, served 3 years, rank private. Honorary badge, one stripe. Entitled to gratuities.

*Children:*

- i Judith, b. July 3, 1773, Sutton.
- ii Samuel, b. July 5, 1775, Sutton; d. —; will prob. Oct. 6, 1841; age 66.
- 82 iii Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1777, Sutton; d. —; int. m. Apr. 7, 1800, Samuel Jacobs.
- 83 iv Rube Cummings, b. Nov. 11, 1780, Sutton; d. —; m. Feb. 13, 1801, Barnabus Kenney.
- v Moses Duke, b. Mar. 13, 1785, Auburn.
- 84 vi Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1788, Auburn; d. —; m. July 4, 1819, Hannah Parker, of Ward.
- vii Polly, b. May 9, 1790, Auburn; d. June 18, 1791.
- viii John, b. Mar. 12, 1792, Auburn.

30 \*THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Deborah (Huntington) Holman, was born Jan. 13, 1743. He married, Oct. 17, 1771, Lydia Bates, daughter of David and Lydia Bates, of Union, Ct., who was born Nov. 19, 1752. She married, (2) Mr. Clemens, of Charles-town, Mass. Thomas Holman first lived where Frederick Barber now lives; then lived in Sutton, Mass., a few years; then returned to Union, Ct., and lived on David Bates' estate, now occupied by Mr. Lawson, a descendant. He settled at Union, Ct., Apr. 13, 1778.

*Children (was said to have had seven sons and one daughter):*

- i Zilpah, b. Oct. 16, 1772; d. —; m. Wyman Morris, of W. Woodstock, Ct.
- 84A ii Thomas, b. Mar. 19, 1774; d. Aug. 6, 1856, an old man in Union, Ct.
- 85 iii Abraham, b. July 30, 1776; d. at old home in Union, Ct., 1855; m. Polly Converse.
- 86 iv John, b. Aug. 2, 1778; d. May 21, 1866; lived at Eastford, Ct., and died there, a farmer; m. Apr. 6, 1809, Mary Bosworth.
- 87 v Rufus, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Oct. 30, 1846, Union Ct.; m. Lucy Eddy.
- 88 vi Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. Mar. 30, 1823; m. Sally McIntire.
- vii Mary (prob. Zilpah), b. —; d. one year after marriage to Wyman Morris, N. Y. Zilpah and Mary were probably the same person.

\* Thomas Holman was probably Revolutionary soldier, Apr. 20, 1775, "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," Vol. VIII, p. 159.



31 MARY<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Deacon Thomas and Deborah (Huntington) Holman, was born June 31, 1745, Sutton, Mass.

Father's Will in 1794 located Mary at Dummerston. She married, Apr. 14, 1767, Abraham Fitts, son of Robt. and Hannah Fitts, who was born Sept. 5, 1739, and died —. Residence at Dummerston, 1790.

*Children:*

- i Abraham, b. Nov. 4, 1769. A child of Abraham died Mar. 8, 1770, aged about 20 months.
- ii Molly, b. Nov. 25, 1771.

32 ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Holman, was born Apr. 26, 1768, Sutton, Mass., and died about 1807. She married, June 5, 1791 (Int. Mar. 20, 1791), at Sutton, Mass., Ebenezer McIntire, who was born Mar. 21, 1765, and died Jan. 20, 1843. He was born at Charlton, Mass.

*Children, all born in Charlton, Mass.:*

- i Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. —; m. Jeremiah Holman.
- ii Mersey, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. —; m. — Washburn.
- iii Betsey, b. Oct. 30, 1795.
- iv Naomi, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. —; m. Nov. 9, 1823, James Green.
- v Fanny, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. —; m. — Fisher.
- 89 vi Ebenezer, b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1871, at Cambridge; m. Amelia A. Landais.
- vii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. —; m. Elliot Converse, May 10, 1825.

## FOURTH GENERATION

33 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). son of Solomon and Sarah (Waite) Holman, was born Dec. 8, 1748, and died Mar. 24, 1833. (Mar. 27th v. s. of Sterling.) He married, Nov. 21, 1772, at Princeton, Mass., Martha Belknap, of Holden, who was born 1746-51, and died Nov. 29, 1813, aged 67 years. (Died Nov. 29, 1818, v. s. of Sterling.) Burned to death. Stephen Holman was taxed in Lancaster, Mass., 1780. Vital Statistics say both he and his wife were born in Sterling.

### *Children:*

- i Ruben, b. Feb. 4, 1773, Lancaster, Mass.
- 90 ii Rufus, b. Aug. 14, 1776, at Lancaster, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1853, at Sterling; m. Tryphena Rice, of Holden. (Int. Nov. 5, 1798.)
- iii Levi, b. July 7, 1779; d. Aug. 27, 1861 (d. Aug. 7th, v. s. 82-1-20), single; farmer. He lost an eye in the Mexican War.
- 91 iv Porter, b. Mar. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1858, at Sterling, Mass., aged 65 years. He married Oct. 2, 1816, v. s. Sterling, Persis Reed.

34 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (probably son of *Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), was born —, 1749, Sutton, Mass., and died —, 1841, at Concord, Erie County, N. Y. He married, Feb. 15, 1790 (V. S.), Sally Davis, who was born —, and died —.

Mr. Holman had a brother, David, in Salisbury, Vt. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He was in Washington's Army, and received a decoration for good service.

### *Children:*

- 92 i Samuel, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1790, Sterling Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Nancy Willard.
- 93 i½ Silas (possibly), b. —; d. —.
- 94 ii Ira, b. —, 1797, Salisbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1825; m. Louisa Marshall.
- 95 iii Abel, b. —; d. —; m. —. Children:
  - 1 William, m. Catherine Weart. Children:
    - i Nancy.
    - ii Stephen F. Children: (1) Mrs. John Harvey, b. July 5, 1868; (2) Ira A. Holman, b. Apr. 18, 1870; (3) George J. Holman, b. Mar. 28, 1872; (4) Mrs. Fred Hebble, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
  - iii Adolphus.
  - iv Mary.
  - v John.
  - vi Wilfred O.
  - vii Virgil.
  - viii Wallace.
  - ix William.
  - x Alice.
- 2 Perry.
- 3 Marcus.

4 Wilfred.

i<sup>†</sup> Reuben, b. —; d. —.

96 Joel Davis (possibly).

v Henry, b. —, 1809, Salisbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1872, Leominster, at the house of his nephew, Marshall, a printer, aged 63 years.

vi Sarah Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1829 (?), Sterling; d. —; m. Nov. 25, —, Ebenezer Wright, of Sterling. Lived in Natick.

34 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>3</sup> Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Sarah (Waite) Holman, was born Nov. 25, 1750, Sutton, and died —, 1841, at Springville, N. Y., where he is buried. He married (he was of Lancaster), Mar. 28, 1772, at Princeton, Mass., Lydia Brunson, who was born —, and died —.

Mr. Holman settled in Salisbury, Vt. He was taxed in Lancaster, Mass., in 1789. He was a Rev. soldier, and received a decoration for good service.

"Whereas Deacon Thomas Holman has made and spread a shameful and distressful story about me in saying that I dranked a number of barrels of cider for him in two months, I do hereby certify the publick that what he has told is a right down lie."

Attest,

SAMUEL HOLMAN.

Probably in reference to above Samuel (possibly Samuel, son of John and Judith [Huse] Holman):—From *Massachusetts Spy*, Sept. 11, 1777.

*Children:*

96 i Joel Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1806, Salisbury, Vt.; d. June 16, 1878; m. Mrs. Amelia L. Farrington.

35 DAVID<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). (prob.) son of Solomon and Sarah (Waite) Holman, was born June 12, 1770, at Lancaster, Mass., and died Mar. 3, 1839, at Hopkinton, N. Y. He married, (1) —, 1791, Phoebe Smith, who was born —, and died July 18, 1799, probably at Salisbury, Vt. He married, (2) Dec. 9, 1799, Judith Severy, who was born —, and died Sept. 19, 1850, possibly at East Carlton, N. Y. David Holman came from Mass. to Salisbury, Vt., and late in life went to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and after a few years died there. The widow and small children then went to a place at East Carlton, where Willard Holman, the youngest son, lived in 1888.

David had a brother Stephen, in Cambridge, Mass.; also, a brother Samuel, who settled in Salisbury, Vt., who had a son Samuel, who lived in Lunenburg, Mass., Abel, who settled in Ohio, and another son, Ruben, in Mass.

*Children, by first wife (record from Family Bible):*

i Phoebe, b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. July 11, 1836; m. John Prout.

96A ii Delana, b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. May 7, 1861; m. Marshall Smith Doty.

97 iii Darius, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. Sept. —, 1866; m. June 23, 1810, Nancy Hall.

iv Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1798.

98 v Willard, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. Mar. 31, 1805.

*By second wife, Judith Severy (record from Family Bible):*

- vi Diantha, b. Nov. 1, 1800.
- vii Rosalinda, b. May 10, 1802.
- viii Cynthia, b. Mar. 1, 1804; d. Bredport, Vt.; m. — Crane. Ch. C. P. Crane.
- ix Marilla, b. Jan. 6, 1806.
- x Uriel, b. Mar. 10, 1808; d. Jan. 24, 1859.
- xi Matilda, b. Feb. 5, 1810.
- xii Ashsab, b. Apr. 2, 1812.
- xiii Mary Ann, b. May 18, 1814; d. Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. — Saunders.
- xiv Orion, b. July 23, 1816.
- xv Willard, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. East Carlton, N. Y.; m. —; had eight children in all—one son called Clarence.
- xvi Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1829.

36 SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born May 24, 1766, and died Nov. 26, 1862. He married, May 1, 1793, Sally Mann, daughter of Seth Mann, of Braintree, Vt., who was born Jan. 23, 1778, and died May 11, 1855. (Ref. Hist. of Braintree, Vt.) Mann Family Record says Solomon Holman died in Braintree, Vt., Nov. 26, 1862.

*Children:*

- 99 i Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. —; m. Amassa Blanchard.
- ii Lepha, b. Jan. 14, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1796.
- 100 iii Leonard, b. July 9, 1797; d. Mar. 12, 1878; m. Eunice Flint.
- 101 iv Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Mar. 17, 1825, Rufus Flint.
- 102 v Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1804; d. —, 1885; m. Hannah Morse.
- 103 vi Luther, b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. July 30, 1880; m. Rachael Mann.
- 104 vii Deborah Sibley, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1880; m. John S. Nichols.
- viii Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Jehiel Huntington, June 8, 1843, son of Elijah Huntington, who was born June 23, 1805, and died Apr. 3, 1876.
- 105 ix Seth Mann, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Apr. 30, 1896; m. Orra L. Riford.
- 106 x James B., b. Nov. 10, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Philenda Cushman.
- 107 xi Elizabeth Brackett, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1875; m. John R. Williams.
- xii Elijah, b. July 20, 1820; d. July 20, 1820.
- xiii Ruth, b. July 17, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1833.

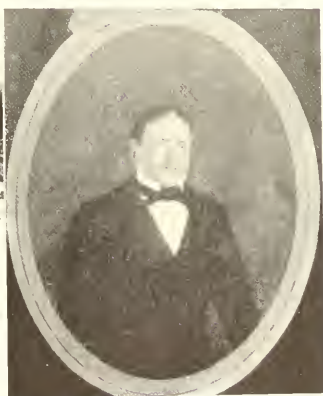
37 PETER<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born Oct. 16, 1769, at Sutton, Mass., and died Oct. 30, 1829. He married, —, 1796, Mercy Knight, of Peru, Me., who was born July 1, 1776, and died Dec. 9, 1855.

Before 1794, the Holmans had ten of the sixty parts of the Township of Dixfield and Mexico, called Holmantown, but afterwards called "Dixfield," as old Dr. Dix promised to give a library for the town. Marion Holman has original deed of Proprietors of Dixfield, Dec. 1, 1779.

The following is a brief sketch of the Holmans of Dixfield, Maine:

The towns of *Dixfield* and *Mexico*, Maine, were formerly called Holmantown.

The Dr. Dix that the History of Sutton said gave a liberal bounty for it, Dixfield, to be named after him, agreed to give a library, and the only thing he did was to bring a few old books down to Dixfield, then Holmantown, in



MRS. OLIVE (HOLMAN) SEVERY.

RUINS OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN HOLMAN'S HOME,  
DIXFIELD, MAINE.

BUST OF MR. FRANK HOLMAN, OF PARIS,  
FRANCE.

COL. JOHN JACOB HOLMAN.

MR. OLIVER HOLMAN,  
OF PETERSHAM, MASS.



a small trunk. These books were left somewhere over on what they called "Severy Hill." No one ever knew what became of them. If it is mentioned at all in the Genealogy, "*I hope he will not get the credit of something he did not do.*" This was mentioned in the article read at the reunion.

The three Holmans who went to Dixfield built their own sawmill, and got out the lumber for their homes. Two built large square frame houses, with a fireplace in each room, and the other brother, the same style house, but of brick. The two frame ones are standing to-day, in fine condition. The brick one was burned a few years ago, but it was so well built that the walls and eleven great fireplaces stood in good condition after the entire inside had burned out.

Peter settled at the centre. Jonathan made his clearing one mile away to East Dixfield. Ebenezer, a mile away to Dixfield village.

Nathan, a nephew of the Colonel, settled early in Dixfield. Elisha, a brother of Nathan, came in 1801, and settled at Weld, Maine. Col. Jonathan's brother, Daniel, settled at Livermore, Maine.

The first Holman reunion was held in the town house at Dixfield Center, Thursday, Aug. 15, 1901. About two hundred and fifty persons were present, most of them descendants of Peter, Jonathan and Ebenezer Holman, sons of Col. Jonathan Holman, and Hannah Sibley, his wife.

Col. Holman was a Major in the English Army during the French and Indian War, and a Colonel of the 5th Mass. Regiment of Militia during the Revolution. His father, Solomon Holman, was a Captain during the French and Indian War.

That Col. Holman and his regiment acquitted themselves bravely may be justly inferred from the fact that after the battle of Saratoga, this regiment was designated to take possession of Fort Edward, and to hold it until the dispersion of Burgoyne's Army, which they did. After returning from his campaign in New York, which ended with the surrender of Burgoyne, though not in the regular service, he continued active in the cause by raising troops from time to time for coast alarms, forwarding supplies and in various ways contributing to the grand result, and after the war, when Shay's rebellion rose, he promptly, of his own accord, raised a body of men, and marched to Petersham, to aid in suppressing it.

He happened to be in Boston on his way to Dixfield when the news of peace arrived, 1776. An express was started to carry the news to Portland, and, as that city lay on his route, he joined the express and left at the same time.

He had a powerful, high-spirited horse, which he called his "War horse." It was never broken to the harness, could be managed by no one but himself, and him only under the saddle. He did not stop to change horses, or look back, but rode straight on. Arrived in Portland some time before the express, and first proclaimed to the citizens of Portland the news of peace and independence. The express was a stage coach.

Col. Holman gave the land he owned in Township No. 1, on the North side

of the Androscoggin River, now the towns of Dixfield and Mexico, *formerly called Holmantown*, to these three sons. (He owned seven of the sixty rights, and other Holmans were in possession of others. Solomon and David each owned one right.) Col. Holman was in the Province of Maine in August and September, 1787, looking for a township that he could purchase, and determined to obtain, and did, later, the township named. Besides this, the Colonel owned large tracts of land in Massachusetts, Vermont and New Hampshire.

Col. Holman's wife, Hannah Sibley, came from Uxbridge, Mass. The first Sibley came from England in 1629, and settled in Salem, Mass.

*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- 108 i Jonathan, b. Oct. 30, 1797; d. May 18, 1886; m. Sophronia Richardson.
- 109 ii Luther, b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1880; m. Olive Newton.
- 110 iii John Jacob, b. June 25, 1801; d. July 22, 1889; m. Nancy Newton, July 18, 1837.
- 111 iv Peter, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1876; m. Martha P. Newton, Nov. 20, 1827.
- 112 v Mirriam, b. Sept. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Isaac Parks.
- 113 vi Selby, b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 2, 1890; m. Oreana Hall.
- 114 vii Merrill, b. Oct. 27, 1809; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Merriam Knight.
- viii Nancy, b. May 10, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1837.
- 115 ix Franklyn, b. Aug. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 8, 1855; m. Vesta Newton.
- 116 x Emily, b. June 13, 1817; d. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Harris Farnum.
- xi Clarissa, b. June 25, 1819; d. Aug. 20, 1820; scalded to death.

38 RUTH<sup>1</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born Nov. 20, 1771, and died May 14, 1855, aged eighty-five years. She married, Feb. 25, 1793, Lieut. John Jacobs<sup>4</sup>, (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), who was born Dec. 2, 1768, and died Feb. 6, 1841, aged seventy-two years. (He married, (1) Susan Sibley.)

*Children:*

- 117 i Susan, b. Dec. 15, 1793, W. Millbury; d. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Daniel Hovey. (She was called "Becky," or "Sukey.")
- ii Mary (called "Polly."), b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. —; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1816, James King, who was born 1788, and died Apr. —, 1821; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1830, C. B. Elliott, who was born Mar. —, 1804, and died Nov. 29, 1847, aged 43 years, 8 months.

39 CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), (one-armed), son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born Jan. 3, 1774, and died Nov. 23, 1847, at Dixfield, aged seventy-three years. He married, May 2, 1799, at Sutton, Polly Cummings, daughter of Jacob and Bridget (Lilly) Cummings, of Sutton. She was born Dec., 1772, and died Oct. 8, 1848, aged seventy-five years, at Dixfield.

Capt. Jonathan soon followed his brothers, Peter and Ebenezer, to Dixfield, and, like them, cleared land, and later built the large brick house which he occupied until he died. These brothers all fashioned their houses alike,—



a two story building, 40x45 ft. in dimensions. They are all occupied at the present time, excepting the brick house, which has recently burned.

*Children:*

- 118 i Alvan, b. Aug. 25, 1799; d. Aug. 24, 1864; m. Mrs. Nancy (Fry) Kenney.
- 119 ii Abner Cummings, b. May 14, 1801; d. Nov. 16, 1865, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Lydia Hutchins.
- 120 iii Amassa, b. Apr. 16, 1803; d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. Aphia Powers, of Bethel, daughter of Gideon Powers.
- 121 iv Polly, b. Dec. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1848; m. Rand White, son of James White.
- v Hannible, b. Apr. 11, 1809; d. June 13, 1833, aged 24 years, at Dixfield.
- vi Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1866, aged 55 years, at Dixfield; m. Rand White.

40 EBENEZER WATERS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*). son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born May 25, 1778, and died Jan. 19, 1876. South B. G. He is said to have lived 102 years, and seven months, and is buried in Dixfield. He married Sarah Knapp, who was born —, 1776, and died June 29, 1861, aged eighty-five years. His exact age by V. S. was 97 years, 8 months, and 25 days.

Mr. Holman settled in Dixfield, Me. He resembled his father, Col. Jonathan, in looks and appearance. He could read without glasses at the time he was said to be one hundred years of age. He married the granddaughter of Dr. Wm. McKnistry, Surgeon-Gen. of Hospitals, in Boston, during the War of the Revolution.

"Thus, after a long life of usefulness and honor, has this aged father in our midst, ended the toils of life. His vigor of mind and body was such that his last days were crowned with pleasant reflections. He was a man of industry, and the labors of his hands have yielded to him a generous return. He was a man of proverbial honesty, and merited the esteem of the whole community. He also held very decided religious views."

*Children:*

- 122 i Elijah, b. July 18, 1803; d. July 10, 1886; m. Mercy T. Carlton. One child only.
- ii Patty, or Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1891, aged 85 years. Unmarried.
- iii Waters, b. Sept. 18, 1807; d. Oct. 17, 1826, aged 19 years and 29 days. He was burned to death in a shingle camp. Lines on g. s.:  
     "Awful and sudden was his passing hour,  
     When he was called away, to be no more.  
     The awful, burning flames had stopped his breath,  
     And sunk him lifeless, in the arms of Death."
- 123 iv Sarah, b. June 23, 1810; d. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Joseph Foster.
- v Susan T., b. Apr. 4, 1813, d. May 26, 1887; m. —, 1849, Benj. Franklyn Faxon. No ch.
- 124 vi Angelina, b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. —; m. Gilman Storer.
- 125 vii Louisa T., b. June 4, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1892; m. Sept. 25, 1841, Barnabus Jordan, of Greene, Me.
- 126 viii Silas L., b. Apr. 4, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1896; m. Ellen M. Carlton.
- 127 ix Joseph K., b. Oct. —, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1894; m. Aubine Ames.

41 ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born Feb. 2, 1780, at Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 3, 1857, at Sutton, Mass. He married, (1) Int. Mar. 4, 1811, marriage Apr. 16, 1811, (v. s.) Sally Trask, of Lancaster, Mass., who was born Jan. 17, 1784, and died Feb. 5, 1819, aged thirty-five years. G. S. Millbury. He married, (2) (Int. Sept. 30, 1820), Experience Taft, of Uxbridge, who was born Dec. 10, 1792, and died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 70 years, 11 m., 20 d. His first wife was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth Trask.

*Children:*

- i Jonathan, b. June 21, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1816, aged 3 years.
- ii Sarah Trask, b. May 5, 1816; d. May 8, 1847, aged 31 years; m. Sherman Hale, of Waterville, Me., and had one daughter, Anna, who lived in the West.
- iii A child, b. —; d. Feb. 23, 1826.
- 128 iv Elizabeth Ann J., b. Oct. 1, 1821; d. —; m. Samuel W. Johnson.
- v Samantha, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. June 13, 1855; aged 31 years, 10 months, 13 days.
- vi Calista Caroline, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1826, aged 6 months.
- 129 vii Elijah Merwin, b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1890; m. Mary E. Plummer.

42 SUSAN TRASK<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, was born Feb. 22, 1784, at Sutton Mass., and died Nov. 23, 1849. She married, May 19, 1802, Asa Waters<sup>6</sup>, (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Nat.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) who was born at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1769, and died Dec. 24, 1841.

*Children:*

- 130 i Susan Holman, b. Apr. 14, 1803, at W. Millbury; d. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Samuel Davenport Torrey, of Boston.
- ii Sarafina, b. July 7, 1805, at W. Millbury; d. June 24, 1824; single.
- 131 iii Asa Holman, b. Feb. 8, 1808, at W. Millbury; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Elizabeth M. Hovey.
- iv Fanny Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1810; d. June 15, 1811.
- 132 v Ann Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1897; m. Anson G. Stiles. Four ch.
- vi Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. July 3, 1864; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, D. D., who died Jan. 26, 1866. No children.
- 133 vii Adelia Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1883; m. Rev. Increase Nyles Tarbox, D. D. Four ch.
- 134 viii Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1876; m. Jonathan Forbush. Three ch.

43 NANCY HOLMAN (*Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Susanna (Trask) Holman, was born July 14, 1792, at Sutton, Mass., and died Oct. 8, 1869, at Millbury, Mass., aged seventy-seven years. She married, Nov. 28, 1816, Millbury, Mass., Charles Hale, son of Josiah and Phoebe (Emerson) Hale, (erroneously called "Heald" in V. S. of Millbury), who was born Feb. 19, 1788, at Norridgewock, Me., and died Jan. 1, 1859, at Millbury, Mass., aged seventy years.

*Children, all buried in Millbury, Mass.:*

- 135 i Jonathan Holman, b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1852, Maria A. Rider. He died in New York City.



MRS. SUSAN (HOLMAN) WATERS, OF MILBURY, MASS.  
The Great Grandmother of President Wm. H. Taft.



- ii Chas. E., b. Mar. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 136 iii Luther Holman, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1885; m. Charlotte Seabury. Two children.
- iv George Henry, b. 1822; d. July 4, 1844, aged 22 years.

44 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> STOCKWELL (*Mehetable Holman*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen and Mehetable (Holman) Stockwell, was born Feb. 14, 1766, at Sutton, Mass., and died June 2, 1845. He married, (1) 1800, Sarah Eddy, who was born —, and died Aug. 20, 1810; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1812, Betsey Searl, who was born —, and died Oct. 23, 1840.

#### Children:

- i Jonas Eddy, b. May 1, 1801; d. —; m. Apr. 9, 1827, Mary A. Waite. 1 child: Alonzo E., b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1857 (1) Hannah Stockwell; divorced, 1865; m. (2) Lizzie A. Prouty, Oct. 22, 1865. Children of Alonzo Eddy Stockwell, and Lizzie A. (Prouty) Stockwell:
    - i Inez Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. Mar. 6, 1867.
    - ii Iola Marion, b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. —.
    - iii Genevieve May, b. May 1, 1873; d. —.
  - ii Rufus, b. Mar. 28, 1802.
  - iii Alice, b. Apr. 7, 1803.
  - iv Lucy E., b. July 1, 1804.
  - v Adeline M., b. June 25, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1812.
  - vi Stephen, b. Nov. 8, 1807, Sutton; d. —; m. May 6, 1840, Nancy Hull.
- Children:*
- 1 Reuben, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1845.
  - 2 William H., b. June 3, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1848.
  - 3 Martha A., b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. —; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Geo. K. Stockwell.
  - 4 Stephen Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. —; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Jennie M. Bemis. 1 child, Franklyn Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
  - vii Sylvester, b. Mar. 2, 1809.
  - viii Anderson David, b. Dec. 20, 1815; d. Mar. 24, 1816.

45 ENOCH STOCKWELL (*Mehetable Holman*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen and Mehetable (Holman) Stockwell, was born June 24, 1771, at Sutton, Mass. He married, Dec. 14, 1791, Nancy Fechem.

#### Children:

- i Leonard, b. Aug. 5, 1798; d. —; m. (1) Orilla Sessions; m. (2) Hannah W. Ellis.
  - ii George F., b. Aug. 13, 1800; d. —; m. —, 1827, Harriett M. Wheelock.
- Children:*
- 1 Geo. K., b. Feb. 23, 1829; d. —; m. Jan. 30, 1876, Martha Ann Stockwell. 1 child, George Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1877.
  - 2 Ira, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. —; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Sarah E. Howell.
  - 3 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. —; m. Moses Wiggin.
  - 4 Emily Amelia, b. Mar. 19, 1847; d. aged 2 years.
  - 5 Albert, b. Dec. 14, 1849; d. —; m. Mary Hackett. 2 ch. (1) George Frank, b. May 2, 1873; (2) Abner Haskett, b. May 20, 1877.
  - iii Nancy, b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. —; m. Jan. 26, 1831, Samuel Rich.
  - iv Lewis, b. July 17, 1805; d. —; m. Laura Hudson. 1 ch. Laura Deliza, b. July 24, 1838.
  - v Abigail Russell, b. Mar. 19, 1808; d. —; m. Palmer Harback, Apr. 11, 1832.
  - vi Mary H., b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. —; m. Reuben Leland, Apr. 16, 1839.

- vii Darius Russell, b. Aug. 26, 1813; d. —; m. Harriett Hinds. 1 ch. Alcott Hunting, b. Apr. 10, 1830.
- viii Cyrus B., b. July 15, 1816; d. —; m. Mary Hawes. 1 ch. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1849.
- ix Harriett White, b. July 26, 1819; d. —; m. David Carpenter.

46 POLLY<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha and Jerusha (Snow) Holman, was born Dec. 23, 1769, and died Mar. 6, 1853, at Dixfield, Me. She married, Apr. 28, 1791, Samuel Parks, who was born May 5, 1773, and died July 5, 1841, at Chesterville, Me. Her husband, Samuel Parks, was the twelfth child of Jonathan and Lucy (Sibley, daughter of Samuel Sibley) Parks. They moved to Dixfield, Me., with their children.

#### Children:

- 137 i Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. May 12, 1873, aged 81 yrs.
- ii Salmon, b. Oct. 9, 1794; d. Apr. 12, 1849, aged 54 yrs.
- iii Luther, b. July 25, 1796; d. Jan. 30, 1874, aged 77 yrs.
- 138 iv Calvin, b. Apr. 3, 1800, Dixfield; d. Apr. 31, 1863; m. Maranda White.
- 139 v Aaron, b. June 5, 1804, Sutton, Mass.; d. May 25, 1883; m. Betsey Richardson.
- 140 vi Harvey, b. Sept. 15, 1808, Jay, Me.; d. Jan. —, 1884; m. Dorinda White.
- 141 vii Polly, b. Jan. 19, 1810, Jay, Me.; d. Apr. 26, 1889; m. Joseph T. Mitchell.
- 142 viii Elisha, b. May 31, 1812, Jay, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1900; m. Betsey Walton.

47 NATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Jerusha (Snow) Holman, was born Oct. 26, 1771, at Sutton, Mass., and died Dec., 1859, (?) at Dixfield, Me. He married, —, Polly Childs, of Canton, Me., who was born —, 1786, and died Mar. 12, 1836, at Dixfield, Me., aged fifty years.

#### Children:

- 143 i Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1802; d. —; m. James D. Whitman, Aug. 2, 1819.
  - 144 ii Lydia Livermore, b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. July 6, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1820, Isaac Newman.
  - iii Nathan, b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. —; single, an invalid, at Dixfield.
  - iv Leonard, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1852, aged 42 years, Lawrence, v. s. He married, Maria Brier, of Booth Bay, Me.
  - 145 v Silence (called Cilane), b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. —; int. m. Reuben C. Dunn, July 4, 1831.
  - vi Sally, b. June 16, 1813; d. 1888; int. m. June 10, 1832, Loren Park, died 1887.
- Children:*
- i Amanda Park, b. 1833; d. —; m. 1853, Bollivar Yetten. He was b. 1829, and d. 1880. Children, all born in Jay, Me.:
    - i Herbert, b. 1857. His ch.—Carroll, b. 1887; Raymond, 1893; Earl, 1896; Warren, 1907.
    - ii Alice A., b. 1859; d. 1906; m. Mr. Merritt. Ch.—Richard, 1896, John, 1898.
    - iii Carroll, b. 1861; d. 1885.
    - iv Jasper. Ch.—Pauline, 1889; Lucile, 1891; Le Barron K., 1894.
  - 2 Ann, m. — Allen, who died in the Army. A son.
  - 3 Gorham, m. Heber Allen, of Jay, Me. Ch., Mabel and others.
  - vii Alexandre (twin), b. Oct. 12, 1816; drowned in the Ohio River; m. —; has 2 dau.



DIXFIELD, MAINE.



WELD, MAINE.



DIXFIELD, MAINE.





- 146 viii Esther (twin), b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. May 8, 1887; int. m. —, 1844, at Newton, Mass., to Abijah Park White.  
 ix Charlotte, b. 1826; d. —; m. Jan. 5, 1853 (she 27 yrs.), at Boston, Amos Clapp (he 25 yrs.), of Dorchester, son of Stephen.  
 x Isaac, b. Nov. 18, 1831.

48 ELISHA<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha and Jerusha (Snow) Holman, was born Nov. 6, 1777, at Sutton, Mass., and died Sept. 9, 1865, at Weld, Me. He married, Jan. 27, 1801, Phila Packard, of Bridgewater, Mass., who was born Mar. 24, 1779, at North Bridgewater, and died Nov. 13, (G. S.) 1856, aged seventy-seven years, at Weld, Me. Elisha Holman came to Dixfield, Me., in 1801. In 1806, he located as one of the first settlers at Weld, Me. He built the first saw mill and grist mill in town; cleared a large farm, surrounded by hills and mountains, with a fine stream of water running through it, and erected a large set of buildings; here he spent the remainder of his life. In his absence, his wife often ground the grist, and, in winter, had to break the ice with an iron bar to start the water wheel. (Marriage Date, V. S. Winchester, N. H.)

#### Children:

- 147 i Andrus, b. Nov. 4, 1801; d. Feb. 11, 1858, aged 56 yrs.; m. (1) Fannie Ela; m. (2) Rosamond Ela.  
 ii Gardner, b. Jan. 19, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1810, age 7 yrs.  
 148 iii John Bailey, b. July 12, 1804; d. Apr. —, 1869, Richmond, Me.; m. (1) Mary S. Simpson; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Chase.  
 iv Barnard, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. June 22, 1810, drowned.  
 v Elisha, b. Sept. 5, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1813.  
 149 vi Horace, b. Apr. 22, 1811; d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Sophia L. Snowman.  
 vii Harvey, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 15, 1907, aged 93 years. Deaf and dumb. Unmarried.  
 viii Nancy, b. June 21, 1814; d. —; m. Josiah Simpson.  
 150 ix Sophronia, b. Aug. 31, 1815; living in 1908; m. Orville White.  
 151 x Harrison, b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1897; m. Mary Jane Phinney.  
 152 xi Gustavus, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1907; m. (1) Hannah Sanborn; m. (2) Olive A. Brown.  
 xii Thersa Low, or Philana, b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1825.

49 MELINDA<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, was born Apr. 7, 1788, and died Aug. 9, 1879. She married, July 15, 1811, George Walker, of Peru, Me. He was born —, and died July 31, 1866.

#### Children:

- i Eleanor, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. —, 1815.  
 153 ii Eleanor, b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Daniel Sheffield.  
 154 iii Liberty, b. June 9, 1834; (?) d. —; m. Ruth T. Taylor, of Byron, Me.

50 DOLLY<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, was born Mar. 5, 1790, and died Apr. —, 1847. She married, (Int. Dec. 18, 1819), Samuel Parks<sup>5</sup>, Jr., (*Polly Holman*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), of Dixfield, Me., who was

born Feb. 6, 1792, and died Mar. 12, 1873. Dolly Holman was of Livermore, Me.

*Children:*

- 155 i Samuel Holman, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1875, aged 53-3-5. He m. (1) prob. Jan. 13, 1850, Elizabeth Morse; m. (2) Jane Robinson, of Orion, Me.
- 156 ii Seraphine, b. 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1891; m. James Decker, of Bowdwinham, Dec. —, 1853.
- 157 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Cassander Brown, of Carthage. A son, David Brown.
- iv George, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

51 ABNER<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, was born Mar. 5, 1792, and died Sept. 5, 1867, at North Livermore. He married, Dec. 30, 1821, Judith Ball Safford, of Turner, Me., who was born Sept. 18, 1796, at Minot, Me., and died Dec. 18, 1855, at North Livermore. He, possibly, married (2) J. H. Merrill, Nov. 9, 1856.

Abner Holman was a farmer, joiner and wheelwright; a Fifer in the War of 1812. He owned and occupied his father's farm. Many buildings in Maine were built by him. The farm was about a mile S. West of N. Livermore. He went to North Wayne with Samuel Parks. The latter went to Peru.

*Children:*

- i Sarah J., b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. —; unmarried.
- 158 ii John Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. June 26, 1883; m. Mary A. Richards.
- 159 iii Otis, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 26, 1864; m. Elizabeth C. Wyman.
- iv Martha, b. Apr. 26, 1835; d. —; unmarried.

52 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, was born Feb. 22, 1794, at Livermore, Me., and died July 20, 1864, at Milo, Me. He married, Jan. 7, 1823, Julia Ann Lindsay, of Camden, Me., daughter of Alfred Lindsay, Scotch-Irish descent. She was born Oct. 4, 1799, and died Apr. 5, 1862.

Daniel Holman came to Milo, Me., in March, 1823, a farmer. His son, Franklyn, was killed by accident in a mill at Bangor, Me., July 30, 1858. Daniel was in the War of 1812.

*Children:*

- 160 i Daniel, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. May 9, 1896; Librarian Pub. L. Bangor, Me.; m. Dollie C. Dow; 1 child, Mary Elizabeth, d. y. His wife died Feb. 9, 1896.
- 161 ii Alfred Lindsay, b. Nov. 11-23, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1904; m. Ann Colby.
- 162 iii David Shepard, b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. May 11, 1901, Philadelphia: m. (1) Lydia Provost; m. (2) Lillie Edwards.
- iv William Brooks, b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. at sea, Nov. 23, 1852.
- v Julia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
- 163 vi Evalina, b. May 14, 1832; d. —; m. Ezra Butters.
- 164 vii Sarah Philbrick, b. Mar. 6, 1834; d. —; m. Dr. S. W. Elliott.
- viii Franklyn, b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. July 30, 1858, accident, killed in a mill at Bangor, Me.

- 165 ix Florence, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. —; m. Sewall Parker Oliver.  
 x Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Sept. 21, 1884.  
 xi George, b. Aug. 26, 1844; d. Feb. —, 1893; m. Ada M. Fogg. No. ch. He was in the War of the Rebellion, and was badly wounded at Petersburg, just before Gen. Lee surrendered. He returned to the old homestead in Milo, Me., and there remained, an invalid for life.

53 WATERS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, was born May 19, 1796, at Livermore, Me., and died July 7, 1862, at North Wayne. He married, Oct. 24, 1827, Hannah Gould, of Millbury, Mass., who was born Aug. 27, 1801, and died Oct. 15, 1890.

Mr. Holman lived in the town of Wayne, and was a scythe maker by trade. His first shop was at Livermore, which preceded the famous scythe and axe works at North Wayne, Me. Mr. Holman went to Mass., to learn the trade, being able to turn out a finished scythe from the bar of iron. In 1827 he set up his trip hammer, journeying to Hollowell and Augusta for his stock. When a season's stock was ready, he traveled through the State, selling them to the farmers. One of these scythes, marked with his name, is now in the State House, at Augusta.

At the age of sixteen, he enlisted, War of 1812; also took part in Aroostook, Maine, War.

The following account was written for *The Advertiser*, and carries the heading: "Manufacture of Scythes; One of Livermore Falls' Earliest Industries. Business Done on Depot Street, Then But a Lane."

"It is a fact not generally known to most of the present residents of this busy village, that one of its early manufacturing enterprises was the making of scythes. In fact, this was the first shop built in the State of Maine for the making of scythes, as it preceded the famous Scythe and Axe Works at North Wayne, by several years.

"Its founder was Mr. Waters Holman, a native of the town of Livermore. He went to Massachusetts while young and learned his trade, thoroughly mastering all the details of turning out a finished scythe from the bar of iron. While in Massachusetts, he married Miss Hannah Gould, of Millbury. Returning to Livermore Falls about the year 1827, he built his shop at the foot of the hill, near where the grist mill stood, which was burned in the great fire.

"Here he set up his trip hammer, journeying to Hollowell and Augusta for his stock, with his own hands carried it through the different processes of welding, plating, finishing, etc., until he had a season's product made, then travelled through his own and adjoining towns disposing of them to the farmers. One of the scythes marked with his name, is in the State House, at Augusta.

"He built his dwelling house on what is now Depot Street, then but a lane. His garden occupying the exact site of the Riverside Hotel today. His house was just opposite in the lane. Here he lived, carrying on his business

for twelve years, and here a part of his family of eight children were born. The eldest, dying while very young, was buried in the cemetery on Main Street. From here he removed to North Wayne, assisting in the building of the North Wayne Scythe Shops, and being in the employ of that company until his death in 1862."

*Children:*

- i Augustus, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 20, 1830, buried in cemetery on Main St., Livermore.
- 166 ii Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1897, in Ct.; m. Margaret Wilson.
- 167 iii Cordelia Theresa, b. Nov. 30, 1832, North Wyane, prob.; d. —; m. Greenleaf Greeley Richards.
- 168 iv Daniel W., b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. June 22, 1884; m. Sarah Allerton Finkle.
- 169 v Andrew, b. Mar. 16, 1837, at North Wayne; d. —; m. Lillie M. Adams.
- 170 vi Wm. Henry, b. June 30, 1840, North Wayne; d. Jan. 15, 1908; m. C. E. Strinchfield.
- vii Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 12, 1842, North Wayne; living 1908; single, at North Wayne, Me.
- 171 viii Harriett A., b. May 26, 1845; North Wayne; d. —; m. Stephen Allen.

54A JOHN<sup>4</sup> SEVERY, JR. (*Hannah Holman<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Hannah (Holman) Severy, was born Aug. 25, 1752, at Sutton, Mass., and died past eighty, at Lancaster, Mass. He married Phoebe Kendall, of Sterling.

*Children:*

- i Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. —. Went West.
- ii Caleb, b. —; went to Boylston, and was killed by a horse, 1815.
- iii Bartholomew.
- iv Phoebe.
- v A daughter.

54 JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Feb. 17, 1765, and died Dec. 21, 1843, Royalston, Mass., G. S. age 88 years. He married, (1) Sally Fields, who was born —, 1769, and died Mar. 2, 1807. (Childbirth.) He married, (2) Apr. 3, 1808, the widow of Isaac Batcheller, who was born Mary Wetherbee, a daughter of Silas and Betsey Wetherbee, of Boxboro.

John Holman was a farmer, and owned a good deal of land in the centre of the town of Royalston, Mass. His son, John, Jr., succeeded to the property, and his grandson. His sons, Seth and Willard, called for administration of his Will Feb. 2, 1846, Worcester, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Polly, b. Mar. 28, 1789, Athol, Mass.; d. —; m. Nov. 29, 1810, Moses Kinney, of Bethel, N. H.
- 172 ii John, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1791, Athol, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Eliza Estey.
- 173 iii Seth, Capt., b. Mar. 2, 1793-4, Athol, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Apr. 10, 1821, Eunice Peirks.
- iv Harriet, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
- 174 v Willard, b. —; d. —; int. m. Feb. 1, 1831, Hannah Brown.

- 175 vi Hannah, b. June 11, 1796; d. May 25, 1830, age 33 yrs., v. s.; m. Apr. 25, 1820, Joseph Bliss, Royalston, Mass.
- 176 vii Cyrus, b. —; d. June 11, 1828; m. Oct. 23, 1824, Lydia Hale, of Phillips-ton; v. s.
- viii Sallie, b. 1802; d. June 26, 1818, aged 16 yrs.
- ix Fields, b. —, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1847, aged 39 yrs., 6 mo., of consumption; un-married.
- By second wife:*
- x Isaac, b. —; d. —; went South, sixty years ago.

55 LIEUT. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Sept. 11, 1766, at Sutton, Mass., and died Feb. 28, 1837, at Fitz William, N. H., aged seventy years. He married, Dec. 21, 1786, Martha Hemenway, daughter of Sylvanus and Martha Hemenway, who was born Nov. 19, 1769, c. r., and died Sept. 7, 1843, aged seventy-five years.

Edward Holman settled in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1794, thence to Fitz-William about 1800. Resided here until death, 1837. (Not known how the title of "Lieut." was obtained, as neither father nor son are breveted in the Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.)

#### Children:

- i Sally, b. —; d. 1840; m. Apr. 10, 1809, Hosea Willard, of Sterling, Mass.
- ii Hepsibah, d. y.
- 177 iii Hannah, b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Levi Starkey, of Troy, son of Enoch.
- 178 iv Edward, b. about 1793; Chesterfield, N. H.; first taxed in 1815, removed to Keene, N. H.; d. Feb. 25, 1882.
- 179 v Sylvanus, b. July 9, 1795; first taxed 1817; d. May 14, 1877; m. Sarah Fallum.
- 180 vi Abigail, b. —; d. July 19, 1874; m. Apr. 23, 1820, Lucius Barnard, Spring-field, Vt.
- 181 vii Samuel, b. Jan. 1800, FitzWilliam; first taxed in 1821; d. June 7, 1848, g. s.; settled in Winchendon.
- 182 viii Fanny, b. Apr. 30, 1802; d. Oct. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1824, John Flint, of Templeton. Five ch.
- ix Luther, b. 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1829, aged 25 yrs. 1st child recorded in Town. (d. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1829.) Int. FitzWm.
- x Mehetable, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Blake, of Keene, N. H.
- 183 xi David F., b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Martha Sophia Bates.
- 184 xii Eliza, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Leonard Osborn.
- xiii Lydia, b. —, 1812; d. June 23, 1814, aged 2 yrs.
- 185 xiv John S., b. May 23, 1815; lived at Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Mary S. Proctor.

56 SMITH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Jan. 20, 1770, and died Dec. 3, 1835, Springfield, Vt., g. s., aged 65 years. He married, (1) Dec. 11, 1792, Hannah Noreross, who was born —, and died Nov. 24, 1795; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1796, Sally Grover, who was born —, 1768, and died Sept. 21, 1829, aged 61 years; m. (3) Sophia, who was born —, 1784, and died Jan. 20, 1851, aged 67 years.

*Children:*

- i Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. —; m. Sept. 3, 1812, Lemuel Houghton.
- 186 ii Chauncey, b. Aug. 21, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1877, at Barton, Vt.; m. Sally Cutler, May 23, 1820.
- iii Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1850, aged 53 yrs.; m. Feb. 22, 1818, Solomon Smith.
- iv Sally, b. Mar. 18, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1889, aged 90 yrs. and 11 days; m. Daniel Howe, May 29, 1823. He d. Mar. 31, 1873, aged 74-6-14. *Children:*
  - 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. —; d. Mar. 23, 1855; m. David F. Tilton.
  - 2 Solon M., b. —; d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 33-1-23.
  - 3 Salina, b. —; living at Concord, N. H.
- 187 v Arba, b. July 22, 1804, Royalston, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Hannah Clarke, Dec. 6, 1826.

57 NOAH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Nov. 14, 1771, Royalston, and died Apr. 4, 1855, at Winchendon, Mass., aged eighty-two years. He is buried in "Jones Burying Ground," at Orange, Mass. He married, Int. June 3, 1795, Royalston, Mass., Ruth Stockwell.

By census of 1810, at Athol, they had two sons and a daughter under ten years, and two sons and a daughter under sixteen years.

*Children:*

- i Stephen, b. —, 1797, at Athol, Royalston, Mass., v. s.; d. June 21, 1878, at Orange, Tewksbury, aged 81 years. He was a stone-mason.
- 188 ii Lyman G., b. July 1, 1815 (Jan. 1, 1815), at Orange, Mass.; d., v. s. of Salem, May 24, 1883, aged 68-4-24, at Salem. He married Fanny Smith.

58 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Mar. 11, 1774, and died June 23, 1833, aged fifty-nine years. V. S. He married, (1) Sept. 8, 1798, Royalston, Mass., (Sept. 5, 1799, Athol, V. S.) Hannah Fuller, who was born Aug. 30, 1780, Royalston, Mass., and died Dec. 21, 1821, aged forty-one years. (Died Dec. 25th. V. S. and G. S.) He married, (2) Dec. 30, 1822, Hannah Heywood, of Winchendon, who was born —, 1785, and died Feb. 22, 1829, aged 44 years; m. (3) Nov. 17, 1830, Mrs. Prudence Richardson, daughter of Moses Burpee, who was born —, and died at Sterling, Mass., Feb. 8, 1879, aged 83-93 years, 10 months, 8 days. Their marriage took place at Sterling, Mass.

An affidavit was signed by John Holman for the widow Prudence, which was filed June 29, 1833.

*Children, all born in Royalston, Mass.:*

- 189 i Sidney, b. Jan. 5, 1800; d. Dec. 21, 1884, Goshen, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1833, Myra Fisher; m. (2) L. E. Griswold.
- 190 ii Harvey, b. Dec. 14, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1833; m. Rosilla Bartlett.
- 191 iii Lucretia, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Alpheus Heywood.
- iv Lysander, b. Feb. 10, 1805; d. May 18, 1815; aged 9 yrs.
- 192 v Malissa, b. Jan. 3, 1807; d. Oct. 17, 1877; m. Mar. 24, 1830, Timothy Cragin.
- 193 vi Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1898; m. Solyman Heywood.
- 194 vii Stephen, b. Dec. 28, 1820; living 1906; m. Henrietta A. Richardson.

59 DAVID<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Sarah (Kenney) Holman, was born Feb. 24, 1779, at Athol, Mass., (V. S.) and died Aug. 17, 1864, aged eighty-five years, at Chesterfield, N. H. He married, (1) Nov. 13, 1803, Mehetable Gale, of Royalston, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Gale, who was born Oct. 5, 1785, and died Nov. 19, 1847, aged sixty-four; m. (2) —, 1850, Mrs. Laura (Stone) Henry, a widow with six children. (Widow of John Henry.) m. (3) —, who was born —, and died Mar. 21, 1863.

David Holman was wealthy, and a trader of cattle. He lived and died in Chesterfield, N. H., where he settled about 1805.

*Children:*

195 i James (adopted), b. 1808; d. Apr. 28, 1844; m. Mary Faulkner. Large family.

*By 2nd Wife:*

ii Ella F., b. Dec. 27, 1850. Resided in San Francisco, Cal., in 1887.

60 JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lt. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lt. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born Dec. 26, 1761, Sutton, Mass., and died about 1842, at Hague, N. Y. He married, May 9, 1786, at Worcester, Mass., Sally Stone, daughter of Levi and Mary, who was born Mar. 28, 1765, at Sutton, and died May 16, 1826, aged 71 years, g. s. buried at Hague, N. Y., but not in the same part of the cemetery as her husband, John.

Mr. Holman was first Justice of the Peace at Hague, and held the position until blind. He used a canoe dug out of a log to cross Lake George to go to Putnam and Orwell, Vt., for provisions, which took him a night and a day. He bought two hundred acres of land on a point at Lake George, that has recently been sold again for two thousand dollars. The original house had a slanting roof. He was overseer of highways, District No. 2, Apr. 2, 1822, also, Overseer of the Poor. When blind he lived with his children at Hague. A Revolutionary soldier, June 15, 1780, aged 18 years, six ft. in height, complexion light. Return dated "Camp ToToway, Oct. 25, 1780." Captain, Moses Howe Hartshorn, Colonel, Michael Jackson, Mass. Militia. Applied for pension from Hague, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832. Allowed from Mar. 4, 1831. Last payment of twenty dollars for twelve months to Sept. 4, 1842. Resided at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Essex County, one year, previously at Hague, N. Y., Warren County. Leonard Holman's name appears as a witness to the mark of John, who was unable to write, as he was blind. One Record says he came with wife and six children to Princeton, Mass., 1800, taxed 1801. Moved away probably to Hague, N. Y. Princeton record gave the following children: Lucy, Solomon, Sally, John, Caleb and Amassa. V. S. of Sterling, gives the following children born to John and Annis Holman. He was present at the execution of Major André (from pension record) at Toppan, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1780. Major André was 29 years of age.

*Children:*

i Solomon, b. Sept. 20, 1791.



- 196 ii Sally, b. Aug. 9, 1793; d. prob. Feb. 1, 1862; m. (prob.) Asa, or Graney, Pratt. One child only, Asa Leonard, who married Eltha Etta Balcom, who removed to Thompson, Ill.
- iii John, b. Oct. 7, 1795.
- iv Caleb, b. July 25, 1797.
- v Annis, or Amasa, b. Nov. 27, 1800.
- vi Possibly, Leonard, born elsewhere, —; d. about 1870, aged 75 years. He was school commissioner at Hague, Apr. 1, 1822, at District No. 5, probably at Sabbath Day Point. Once lived with Nathan, but died possibly at the County House at Essex, Essex County, N. Y.

61 REV. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lt. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*) son of Lt. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born May 17, 1769, Sutton, Mass., and died Oct. 28, 1844, Attleboro, Mass. He married, Nov. 23, 1801, Lettice Morey, daughter of Hon. Sam'l and Mary (Hodges) Morey, who was born Dec. 25, 1768, Norton, Mass., and died Mar. 6, 1848, aged seventy-nine years, two months and thirteen days.

Rev. Nathan Holman was third son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, and was born in that part of Sutton now called Millbury, May 17, 1769. He descended from Solaman Holman, of Newbury, Mass. He labored upon his farm until his 21st year, when his ardent thirst for knowledge set him to work to procure a liberal education. He could expect but little assistance from his father, who had eleven children, but by uncommon adherence to his cherished purpose, he succeeded. He was graduated from Brown University in 1797, and later took his A. M. Degree with distinguished honors. He immediately commenced studying theology with Rev. Edmund Mills, of Sutton. He spent the close of his course with Rev. Dr. Emmons. He preached with great success, and had numerous calls.

Early in 1800 he commenced preaching in Attleboro, and was ordained there, Oct. 15, 1800, the successor of Rev. Ebenezer Lazell. After laboring twenty-one years, he was, to the regret of his people, dismissed May 22, 1821. He still resided in Attleboro, supplying destitute pulpits as he was able, while he lived. He died suddenly, Oct. 28, 1844, at the age of 75 years. His monument is conspicuous in the burying ground north of the meeting-house, where he spent his strength. A plain pyramidal shaft with the brief inscription above the usual dates, "Look to God."

At the time of Mr. Holman's settlement in Attleboro, the church was in a very low state. There had been but nine additions in eighteen years. There were but ten active male members, and none under fifty years of age.

The loom, by which Mr. Holman procured the means of his education, is still kept in working order in the garret at Attleboro, on which he plied the shuttle almost daily during his ministry. The first suit of clothes, says one of the sons, which he wore to meeting when a boy, were of his father's weaving. As evidence of Mr. Holman's perseverance, it is said that he studied Latin and Greek while at work in the field, setting open his book on the wall at one side of the plot of ground, and conning his declensions and paradigms, while he followed the plough, the hoe, or the scythe across





REV. NATHAN HOLMAN

After the Portrait by the Celebrated Painter, Mr. Hunt, of Boston.



and back. He thus worked his way through the farm and classics, at the same time.

A deep interest in religion marked the commencement of his ministry. He says in a sermon, "From the first sermon preached by me in the pulpit, some dated those serious impressions upon their minds, which resulted in their hopeful conversion." During the first two years of his ministry, forty-three members were added to the church. Then, for twelve years, religion declined, and only twelve were added. In 1814, his labors were blessed with another and very extensive revival. The work continued two years, and resulted in the addition of one hundred and thirty-four members to the church. The revival seemed to give new life to the church, and wrought a great change in the morals and habits of the people. Many interesting facts are related as connected with this work of Grace.

He was truly orthodox; was a clear, plain, discriminating preacher of the doctrine of Grace. As a pastor, he was eminently adapted to labor in seasons of religious interest. He embraced the system of Doctrine called "Hopkinsian."

He had ever a peculiar and impressive solemnity in the pulpit, especially in his prayers, which seldom failed to impart itself to the assembly. His manners and habits were marked by regularity, precision, firmness and industry. He had by nature a kind and benevolent disposition, and in all his intercourse as pastor, citizen, husband and father, the law of kindness was written in his heart. His style as a writer was pure and chaste. His productions are marked by a variety of subject, and every sentence tells upon the first impression. They abound in terse apothegms. Many sentences heard from his lips twenty years before, were still fresh in the mind, even to the exact phraseology.

Mr. Holman published several occasional sermons and addresses. (There is a published volume.) (?) He at one time labored in a revival at Franklin during the absence of Dr. Emmons, whose pulpit he was supplying.

The sermons preached during his pastorate of twenty-one years are carefully preserved at the old homestead in Attleboro, Mass. Among them is the sermon preached at the one hundredth birthday, at the home of Mr. Shepherd, the Ancient, who lived to the age of one hundred and four years. A funeral sermon preached at Brown University, at the death of our first President, George Washington. Some of the most important sermons are in the British Museum, London, England.

These facts are taken from "Historical Sketches," by Rev. J. Crane, page 41.

The following lines were written at the end of the Freshman Year at Brown University, Providence, R. I:

"RULES FOR REGULATING MY CONDUCT."

- i. "Never to neglect the addressing myself to the Supreme Governor of the Universe, morning and evening."

- ii. "To be particularly careful to shun all bad company, such as use profane and vulgar language, and are inattentive to their moral conduct."
- iii. "Never to speak in a jesting romantic way, but always to speak the truth, and in sincerity."
- iv. "Never to make the foibles and imperfections of others the theme of discourse, but when others do this, to speak well of the person thus spoken against, if possible."
- v. "At all times and in all places to treat every person with proper respect, as their station requires."
- vi. "To be particularly careful to keep the Sabbath, avoiding all things unnecessary to be performed on that day, and refraining as much as possible from the vanities that are so apt to attract the unwary mind."

"It is my earnest desire that I may pay proper attention to the above rules, and I do this day determine, the Grace of God assisting me, that I will follow them."

NATHAN HOLMAN.

Providence, June 28, 1794.

The following poetry, relating to the Rev. Nathan Holman, was written for the Attleboro Bi-Centennial Celebration:

"No one's memory here can go,  
 So far back as eighteen ten,  
 If perchance, it might be so,  
 You would find the best of men  
 Father Holman, settled here,  
 Prompt, erect, devoid of fear,  
 In a coat of clerical form,  
 With a golden-headed cane,  
 Manners,—hearty, frank and warm,  
 Sermons,—solid, clear and plain."

The "Hopkinson belief was that all virtue and true holiness consists in disinterested benevolence and that all sin is selfishness." This reference is to the Reverend NATHAN HOLMAN and his doctrine of belief.

#### *Children:*

- 197 i Samuel Morey, b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. Mar. 10, 1891, aged 87 yrs., 3 months and 9 days; m. (1) Lois Lincoln; m. (2) C. A. Hamlin.
- 198 ii David Emory, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1883; m. Charlotte J. Balcom.
- 199 iii Mary Hodges, b. Feb. 24, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1871; m. May 20, 1845, Col. Mason Stone, son of Nathan Stone. She was 37 years of age, and he was 44.

62 MAJOR PETER<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lt. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born June 28, 1772, Sutton, Mass., and died Feb. 9, 1841, aged sixty-nine years, at Sutton, Mass. He married, Jan. 25, 1797, Lydia Greenwood, daughter of James and Lydia



THE HOLMAN HOMESTEAD IN WINTER. AT ATTLEBORO, MASS.



(King) Greenwood, who was born Oct. 16, 1775, and died July 7, 1840. A daughter died 1840, by letter of Rev. David Holman.

*Children:*

- i Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 7, 1801, aged 3-10-29.
- ii Lucy Thurston, b. June 3, 1799; d. ——. Alive 1862 by will of brother James G. She married, Nov. 22, 1823, Threl Luther Hall, son of Stephen Hall, who was born Aug. 27-9, 1801, and died —.
- iii Harvey, b. May 26, 1802; d. July 3, 1803, aged 13 m. 7 d.
- 200 iv Peter, b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1892, Thomson, Ill.; m. Betsey Balcom.
- v Lydia King, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1834, aged 29 yrs.
- vi Hannah Waters, b. Feb. 25, 180—; d. —; insane asylum, 1840, Worcester.
- 201 vii James G., b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. Nov. 19, 1862; (v. s.) m. Maria Park.
- viii Abigail Green, b. Feb. 5, 181—; d. Sept. 28, 1840, at Millbury.
- ix Elizabeth, b. May, 18—.
- x Emeline Hervey, b. Oct. 9, 1816.

63 DR. THURSTON\* HOLMAN (*Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup> Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born Apr. 27, 1775, at Sutton, Mass., and died Apr. 18, 1836, at Hague, N. Y. He married Submit Park, who was born in Mass. or R. I., and died aged ninety-three years.

He moved from Sutton, Mass., and settled at Hague, N. Y., with his eldest brother, John. Thurston's books and other belongings were burned,—the house was half log and half frame. An old chest was saved, which was left by Lucy Holman Rand in house of Nathan Brooks' wife, at Schroon, N. Y. (Dr. Emory Dunn, her nephew, at Schroon, could give particulars.)

Thurston Holman had charge of roads, Dist. No. 1, Apr., 1827. He had two children born before coming to Hague, 1802-03.

Dr. Thurston Holman was 6 ft. 2 or 3 inches in height,—weight, 250 lbs. Submit Park, his wife, remembered the first gun fired at Battle of Lexington. She had a remarkable memory. He was Deacon. He died of apoplexy,—sick only a few hours.

*Children:*

- 202 i Lucy, b. —; d. —, Schroon, N. Y.; m. Nehemiah Rand.
- 203 ii Betsey, b. —; d. about 1860; m. Thomas Dunn.
- 204 iii Jonathan Parke, b. Feb. 14, 1804, Hague, N. Y.; d. —, 1881; m. Minerva Shepardson.
- 205 iv Luther, b. May 2, 1808, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. May 16, 1862; m. Sophia C. Phillips.
- v Abigail, b. —; d. —; m. Hiram Fish. (Both, and a daughter, buried at Hague.)
- 206 vi Nathan Joshua, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Sarah Jane Herriek.
- vii Anne, b. —; d. —, near foot of Lake Erie; m. Ira Burton, who was born at Bolton, N. Y., and died in Erie Co., N. Y. 1 ch., a daughter.
- viii David, d. y.

64 REV. DAVID\* HOLMAN, (*Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born Dec. 13, 1777, at

Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 16, 1866, aged eighty-nine years, at Douglass, Mass. He married, (1) Aug. 14, 1810, Clarissa Packard, who was born July 23, 1784, and died Nov. 14, 1823. He married, (2) Dec. 7, 1824, Lois Adams, who was born Mar. 4, 1784, and died Sept. 9, 1831. (Lois hung to scuttle door in garret.) He married, (3) Apr. 29, 1834, Sarah Cannon, who was born —, 1773, and died Nov. 26, 1884, aged ninety-one years and eight months.

Rev. David Holman, of Douglass, Mass., labored on his father's farm until twenty-one years of age. He entered the Sophomore Class at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1800, and was graduated from that institution in 1803. He taught for a time in an academy at Cumberland, R. I., then, for six months had charge of the grammar school in Worcester, Mass. He studied theology with his brother, Rev. Nathan Holman, and with Dr. Emmons, of Franklyn. He commenced his labors at Douglass in the autumn of 1807, and was ordained on the 19th of Oct., 1808, his brother preaching the sermon. Rev. Mr. Mills, of Sutton, offering the ordaining prayer, and the Rev. Dr. Emmons giving the charge. He continued a pastor of the church until Aug. 17, 1842, when, on account of impaired health, he was dismissed. For a few years he supplied various vacant pulpits in neighboring parishes. In 1848 he accepted an invitation from his people to resume his labors among them, and he continued to perform the duties of pastor for five years, though never installed. More than two hundred were added to his church. He was distinguished for correctness and propriety of conduct in all of the relations of life,—of strict integrity and uprightness.

Three times he was chosen to represent the town in the State Legislature. For forty-two years he held the office of Post-Master, having secured the commission under President Monroe.

He took a deep interest in the education of the young people. He was Chairman of the School Committee for more than thirty years. For fifty consecutive years he was called upon to open the annual town-meeting with prayer, and never did he fail to respond to the call until the March meeting preceding his death, when he was unable to be present.

As a theologian, his views were clear and discriminating. It was never difficult for him to state what he believed, or to give a scriptural reason for his belief. Though not eloquent, he was very impressive. He spoke as one who had a deep conviction of the truth, and importance of what he was saying.

As a pastor, he was faithful, kind and sympathetic,—ever ready to visit the sick, or administer consolation to the afflicted.

His character, as a Christian, was marked by uniformity, and consistency. His whole life showed that he was acting from religious principle. In speaking of truths, he said at the close of life,—“These Truths are precious,—more precious than silver or gold.”

His tombstone, in Douglass, Mass., reads:





MRS. LETTICE (MOREY) HOLMAN.  
After a Portrait by Hunt.



"For 34 years pastor of the First Congregational Church in Douglass."  
 "There is rest in Heaven."

*Children:*

- 207 i Marianna, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Apr. 21, 1836; m. S. A. Waters.
- 208 ii David W., b. Apr. 18, 1813; d. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Elizabeth Aldrich.
- 209 iii Edward M., b. May 19, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1866. Holly Springs, Miss.; m. S. M. Butler.
- 210 iv Florilla M., b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Rev. Jonathan Grout.
- v Zepheniah Moore, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1821; aged one year, and 8 months.
- vi Clarissa, b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1867, aged 44 yrs.

65 AARON<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born Sept. 7, 1780, and died July 29, 1853. He married, (1) Nov. 29, 1804, Judith Chase, who was born Jan. 26, 1782, and died May 18, 1814, Millbury Records. (Family Record, May, 1808.) She was the daughter of David and Judith (Holman) Chase. He married, (2) Jan. 9, 1809, Mary (Polly) Stockwell, daughter of Stephen and Mehetable (Holman) Stockwell, who was born May 13, 1780, and died Apr. 25, 1848, aged sixty-seven years, and eleven months.

*Children. The first two by his first wife, Judith Chase, and the remaining twelve by second wife, Mary (Polly) Stockwell:*

- 211 i David C., b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1871, Millbury; m. Lucy D. Rice.
- ii Preston, b. July 6, 1807; d. Feb. —, 1809.
- iii Luther, b. Apr. 12, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1817.
- iv Aaron, b. June 22, 1810; d. Dec. 10, 1890; m. int. May 15, 1841, Cynthia C. Carter, of Haverill, who was born in Vermont, and died Feb. —, 1878, at Millbury aged 71 yrs. No. ch.
- 212 v Judith Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. July 13, 1894; m. Wm. Gray Davidson.
- vi Mary Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1813.
- 213 vii Mary Stockwell, b. Apr. 5, 1814; d. Oct. 8, 1858, Oxford; m. Wm. R. Foskett.
- 214 viii Freeman, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. Aug. 4, 1888; m. 4 times.
- 215 ix Rufus, b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. July 22, 1895; m. twice.
- 216 x Anderson Stockwell, b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. Apr. 13, 1890; m. twice.
- xi Luther, b. Apr. 12, 1817; d. in Mich. in 1864-5, on his return from the War of the Rebellion. He was within eight miles of his home at Four Corners when his life ended. No. ch.
- xii Tyler, b. Mar. 23, 1819; d. Sept. 17, 1820.
- 217 xiii John Tyler, b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. Apr. 19, 1903; m. Mary Barnard.
- 218 xiv Lucy Maria, b. July 8, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Oct. 24, 1847, at S. Easton, Mass., Samuel Dickerman, who was born Nov. 29, 1819, at Easton, and died Feb. 16, 1902.

66 EMORY<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Lucy (Thurston) Holman, was born Sept. 28, 1783, at Sutton, Mass., and died Apr. 19, 1805, at Sutton, Mass. He married, Jan. 17, 1804, Worcester, Mass., Sally Elder, daughter of Wm. and Sally (Sally, the mother, b. at Barre, Mass., June 4, 1764,) Elder, who was born Apr. 24, 1785, at Worcester, Mass. A child is mentioned in letters of father, Lieut. David.

67 PARLEY<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. David and Luey (Thurston) Holman, was born Sept. 5, 1786, at Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 9, 1849, at Leicester. He married, (Jan. 9, 1810, F. R.) Apr. 9, 1811, at Ward, Mass., v. s., Nancy Young, daughter of Wm. and Phoebe (Green) Young, who was born Mar. 4, 1790, and died Jan. 13, 1844, aged fifty-four years.

The following is on the tombstone of the father and mother of Nancy Young, in the Center burying ground, Auburn, Mass.:

"Oft have I sat in secret sighs,  
To feel my flesh decay,  
Then groaned aloud with frightened eyes,  
To view the tottering clay."

Parley Holman lived in Leicester, or Cherry Valley, Mass.

*Children:*

- 219 i Wm. Young, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. June 11, 1878, Worcester; m. Sarah Holt, Apr. 10, 1839, at Worcester, Mass.
- 220 ii Parley, b. July 5, 1813; d. May 20, 1879; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Emily Rice.
- 221 iii Nathan, b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1866, aged 49 yrs., 9 months, and 26 days. Hudson, v. s.; m. Susan Shumway.
- 222 iv Naney, b. Nov. 19, 1818; d. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Herman Brown, of Webster, May 7, 1846.
- v Sophronia, b. Jan. 23, 1821, Royalston (F. R. b. Jan. 3, 1821); d. Oct. 23, 1849, aged 28 yrs. Consumption.
- 223 vi Harriett, b. Jan. 7, 1824; living 1907, at Springfield, Ohio; m. Thomas H. Shorey, May 1, 1850.
- 224 vii Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 8, 1906; m. Feb. 2, 1852, John S. Mellen.
- 225 viii Robert L., b. Leicester-Cherry Valley, Apr. 7, 1828; living at Springfield, Ohio, 1908. He moved to Ohio in 1854. He married, May 3, 1853, Martha M. Hildreth.
- 226 ix Leonard, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1891. Moved to Ohio with three sisters. He married, (1) Augusta Crocker; m. (2) Fanny Crocker.
- 227 x Esther, b. July 9, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1897; m. Geo. Phelps, Jan. 24, 1859, Springfield, Ohio.

68 JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Putnam) Holman, was born Feb. 21, 1759, at Sutton, Mass. She married, Apr. 28, 1774, David Chase, son of Abel and Sarah (Holman) Chase, who was born Sept. 28, 1748, at Sutton, Mass.

*Children:*

- i David, b. Jan. 7, 1778; d. —; m. Hitty Gale, May 25, 1800.
- ii Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1780.
- iii Judith, b. Jan. 26, 1782; d. —; m. Aaron Holman, Nov. 29, 1804.
- iv Eben, b. Mar. 10, 1784.
- v Sally, b. Dec. 18, 1786.
- vi Polly, b. May 26, 1788.
- vii Abel, b. June 20, 1790.

69 LIEUT. ELIPHALET<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Ruth (Putnam) Holman, was born 1761, and died May 30.

1838, aged 77 yrs., at Auburn, Mass. He married, Jan. 4, 1787, Tamar Daggett, daughter of Arthur Daggett<sup>3</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), who was born Mar. 24, 1767, and died Oct. 23, 1820, aged 53 years, at Auburn, Mass.

Tamar Daggett's mother was Mehetable Marsh, daughter of Benj. and Mehetable (King) Marsh.

Eliphalet Holman was Selectman with Solomon Sibley, Dec. 1, 1800, at Ward. He found a horse, with dark mane and tail Nov. 12, 1792. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Sergeant Eliphalet mustered June 29, 1779, description, age 18 yrs., stature 5 ft., 8 in., complexion light, residence Sutton.

#### *Children:*

- 228 i Capt. Simmeon, b. Mar. 9, 1788; d. Sept. 1, 1829, aged 41 yrs.; m. (1) Sally Rich, May 3, 1812; m. (2) Candace Stone.  
 229 ii Catherine, b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1864; m. John Cummings.  
 iii Tamar, b. Nov. 28, 1798; d. —; int. m. Mar. 21, 1835, Daniel Bugbee, formerly of Millbury. No ch. She formerly of Ward, but now of Sutton.

70 JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Gould) Holman, was born Sept. 16, 1764, at Sutton, Mass., and died Dec. 28, 1840, aged 76 yrs. (g. s.). She married, Sept. 21, 1793, Moody Severy<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), who was born Oct. 22, 1765, at Sutton, Mass., and died Dec. 24, 1848, aged 83 yrs. (In her father's will, it says,— "My daughter Sarah, who married Moody Severy.")

#### *Children:*

- 230 i Jacob, m. —; d. —; m. Rebecca Stephens, daughter of John, of Charlton. Settled in Dixfield, Me., in 1818.  
 ii Nabby, b. —; d. —; m. Amos Severy, son of Joseph, in Sutton.  
 231 iii Willard, b. Feb. 16, 1798, Sutton; d. —; m. Rhoda Hewitt, daughter of Timothy, Jr., living in Oxford. Shoemaker.  
 iv Moody, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. Sept. 12, 1813.  
 v Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. —; m. Mr. Day. (Some say single.)  
 vi Moody Holman, b. July 14, 1803; d. —; m. Charlotte Forbush.  
 vii Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. —; remained at home; m. Mary Knapp, of Douglass, daughter of Rufus, Sept. 28, 1830. She was born —, and died —.

#### *Children:*

- i Francis Solomon, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1846.

71 OLIVE<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Gould) Holman, was born Nov. 11, 1784, at Petersham, Mass., and died July 9, 1882, aged 98 yrs., at Dixfield, Me. She married, Feb. 17, 1805, at Petersham, Archibald Severy, son of Jacob and Abigail (Rhodes) Severy, who was born June 22, 1773, at Sutton, Mass., and died Feb. 4, 1856, at E. Dixfield, Me.

Mrs. Olive (Holman) Severy, widow of the late Archibald Severy, was aged 97 years, 7 months, and 28 days, at the time of her death. She, with her husband, were among the first pioneers and earliest settlers in the town of Dixfield. Four brothers, Asa, Aaron, Archibald, and Samuel Severy, came from Sutton, Worcester County, Mass., and settled in Dixfield more than 100

years ago. Dixfield was then called "Holmantown." It was almost an unbroken wilderness. They had an opportunity of selecting the best land in town for farming purposes. The first three brothers selected three adjoining lots in the East part of the town, which has for something over 100 years been called "Severy Hill." Time has shown that they were good judges of farming lands, for those three are among the very best farms in Dixfield. These three brothers built large houses, and barns, and out-buildings, and planted extensive orchards of apple trees, with plum and cherry, and other fruit trees. They also set out a lot of fine shade trees. They all three of them continued to live on those same farms during their long and honored lives, and died upon them in good old age.

#### *Children:*

- i Willard Severy, b. Dec. 5, 1805; d. July 2, 1870, of Wilton; m. (1) Josephine Reed, —; m. (2) June 1, 1846, at Dixfield, Roan Hiseock, who was born —; and died Mar. 28, 1867, aged 47 years; (Roxanna). He married (3) Mrs. Caroline Childs. Children: (1) Leonard, single. (2) Eben, m. Augusta Gray. (3) Cecile, m. Mr. Childs.
- ii Moses, b. June 21, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1810.
- iii Jonas, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. Dec. 20, 1808.
- iv Sally, b. Nov. 1, 1809 (Nov. 15th, g. s.); d. Jan. 21, 1840; unmarried.
- v Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. Oct. 14 (Sept., v. s.), 1834, aged 22 yrs., 7 months; unmarried.
- vi Annie, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. July 1, 1900; m. Frederick Poole Stimpson, of Auburndale, Mass., 2 ch. (1) Monroe. (2) Annie. Monroe married one, two or three times, and has four or five children.
- vii Joel, b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1841; single.
- viii Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 16, 1886; single.
- ix Harrison, b. Apr. 9, 1821; d. Aug. 6, 1821.
- x Moses, b. Apr. 10, 1823; d. July 6, 1906. Living in Stockton, Cal.; m. Margaret Baxter. A daughter, Amy Severy Potter, b. —; d. —, in Stockton, Cal., Welber Ave. Ch.: Fred, Amy, and another son.
- 232 xi Solomon, b. June 3, 1825; d. June 21, 1903 (b. July 3, 1824, v. s.); m. Caroline P. Babb. Ch.: Melvin, Leon, and a dau. Lillian I.
- xii Warren, b. Nov. 3, 1827; living 1908; m. Sept. 30, 1849 (1851, F. R.), Dixfield, Catherine Waite, of Dixfield, who was born June 30, 1828. Living 1908.
- xiii Matilda, b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. May 3, 1904; unmarried.
- 233 xiv Lucinda, b. Nov. 24, 1831; living 1908 at Boston, No. 84 Myrtle St. She married Henry Newton.

72 OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Sarah (Gould) Holman, was born Oct. 5, 1788, at Petersham, and died Oct. 15, 1856, at Petersham, aged 68 yrs. and 10 days (g. s.). She married, Nov. 16, 1808, Anna<sup>6</sup> Morse, daughter of Wm. and Mary Morse, who was born Feb. 5, 1784, at Athol, Mass., and died Oct. 8, 1849, aged 65 yrs. 8 m., and 1 day. Oliver Holman was a farmer. He married, (2) at N. Brookfield, Mar. 26, 1857, Anna Converse, born at Spencer (age 61 yrs.), daughter of Reuben Converse.

#### *Children:*

- 234 i Hollis, b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1891; m. Catherine Blauvelt.
- 235 ii Sarah Gould, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. —, Wellington, Vt.; m. June 30, 1842, Plummer Prouty, of Spencer.



MAJOR DAVID E. HOLMAN  
And Views of His Home at Attleboro, Mass.





- iii Solomon, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. aged 3 yrs., and 7 months.
- 236 iv John Morse, b. May 13, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1895; m. May 31, 1848, Eunice Sanderson.
- 237 v Solomon Oliver, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Apr. 4, 1872; m. Alena Smith, —, 1842, Petersham.
- 238 vi Mary Burbank, b. Feb. 29, 1819; d. —; m. Col. James Taylor, of Marshall, Texas.
- vii Hannah K., b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. May 15, 1833.
- 239 viii Olive Severy, b. July 3, 1824, probably Gilbertville; d. —; m. Apr. 19, 1843, Chas. Rogers, probably Hardwick, Mass.
- ix Wm. P., b. July 23, 1826; d. June 21, 1827.

73 FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel and Mrs. Hannah (Hardy) Holman, was born Nov. 3, 1765, at Sutton, Mass., and died July 11, 1803, aged 37 yrs. He married, May 24, 1790 (v. s. 1789), (Int. Oct. 27 1788), Sally Holman, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Gould) Holman, who was born Nov. 4, 1768, Petersham, Mass., and whose will dated Apr. 6, 1825, prob. Apr. 18, 1825.

Estate Adm. 1803 by Eliphalet Holman, and the widow Sally Holman. She was appointed guardian Feb. 7, 1804, of Abigail, Abel, Solomon, and Francis.

The will of Francis, his son, was filed Jan. 3, 1842, with John Holman, Jr., as Executor. He had died by Sept. 8, 1834, when Francis H. Holman became Executor. Items: To John, Jr., Kinsman; To Clark Holman, Kinsman; To Sister, Abigail, the wife of Wm. Hewitt, a farm at Windham, Vt.; To heirs of Bro. Abel; To Bro. Solomon, the latter residing at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1854. No children of Francis, Jr.

#### *Children:*

- i Abigail, b. —; d. —; living 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1808, at Sutton, Wm. Hewitt. Children, Lurancy and Sally. Lurancy was left a gold necklace by will of her mother. V. s. says ch. (1) Lurane, b. Mar. 13, 1809, Sutton; (2) Sally, b. June 8, 1811; (3) Francis Holman, b. May 29, 1814.
- ii Abel, b. —; d. before 1842; after Dec. 17, 1821, interest of \$62.00 from will of his mother, which was made 1825.
- iii Solomon, b. —; d. —; living 1854; m. int. pub. Dec. 22, 1820, Millbury, Mass., to Miranda Clark. 2 ch., one Clarissa Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1825, Millbury, v. s.
- iv Francis, b. —, 1799; d. —, 1841, aged 42 years. Will filed Jan. 3, 1842.

74 JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel and Mrs. Hannah (Hardy) Holman, was born Aug. 7, 1776, at Ward, and died Oct. 4, 1853, aged 76 yrs, at West Millbury (Oct. 8, 1852, v. s.), lung fever. He married, May 9, 1799, Deborah<sup>1</sup> Nichols, who was born Jan. 25, 1777, and died May 31, 1866, aged 89 yrs.

#### *Children:*

- 240 i Alexander, b. Jan. 24-5, 1800; d. May 2, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Betsey Snow.
- 241 ii John, Jr., b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1853, aged 51 yrs.; m. Almira Baneroft.
- iii Clark S., b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. Apr. 1, 1846, aged 41.
- iv Francis Hardy, b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. Jan. 7, 1813, aged 6 yrs.
- v Cynthia, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. June 17, 1881, aged 71 yrs., 4 months. Single. Paralysis.

- 242 vi Francis Hardy, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 10, 1844, by Rev. Sidney Holman, Mary Jane Sibley.  
vii Sally, b. July 2, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1858, consumption; single. Her Will made Oct. 8, 1858, Prob. Jan. 4, 1859, to Jane Elizabeth Giles, \$1.00, her neice.

75 MOSES<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abel and Hannah (Hardy) Holman, was born May 11, 1778, and died Mar. 18, 1835, at Ward. He married, Mar. 25, 1802, Olive Cariel, who was born Mar. 13, 1779, at Sutton, Mass., and died July 6, 1862, aged 83 yrs., 3 m. and 23 days, of consumption.

Moses Holman was called "Whistling Moses."

The will of his youngest son, Abel, mentioned his aged invalid mother, Olive, brothers, Horace and Moses (the latter, eldest brother), and sisters, Mrs. Hannah Shumway and Mrs. Betsey Carpenter. Also signed by Almira Holman.

*Children:*

- i Olive, b. May 27, 1802 (?); d. Oct. 2, 1860 (?); m. Oct. 4, 1820, Joshua Shumway. (Oxford, Mass., records.) He d. June 26, 1847, aged 50 yrs.  
ii Moses, b. Mar. 13, 1805; d. May 7, 1805.  
iii Hannah Hardy, b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1891, aged 85 yrs.; m. Samuel Shumway. Ch.: Willard W., b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. July 5, 1887, aged 65-4-25.  
243 iv Moses, b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1887, aged 79 yrs., at Worcester; m. (1) Emeline Robinson; m. (2) Esther Brown.  
v Betsey Cariel, b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. 1903, aged 94 yrs.; m. ——— Carpenter.  
vi Daniel Cariel, b. Jan. 11, 1815; d. Dec. 16, 1851, aged 36-11, at Worcester, Mass.  
vii Horace, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Nov. 9, 1820.  
244 viii Preston, b. Oct. 28, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Henrietta Colehouse.  
245 ix Horace, b. Sept. 2, 1821.  
x Abel, b. July 12, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1862, aged 38-8-5. A farmer. Single.

76 MANASSAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON, son of Eleazer<sup>4</sup> (*Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Ralph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) Houghton, and Susannah<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), Holman, was born Sept. 28, 1765, and died Oct. 6, 1843, at Grafton, Vt. He married Betsey Whitcomb.

*Children:*

- i Xenophon, b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. June 13, 1868; m. Esther Eastman. Their daughter, Mary Melinda, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. ———; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Alden Gibson.  
ii Calvin, b. Aug. 19, 1801.  
iii Betsey, b. Mar. 18, 1806; d. Sept. 21, 1839.

77 JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON (*Susannah<sup>3</sup> Holman, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton, was born Dec. 1, 1766, at Lunenburg, Mass., and died Sept. 9, 1850, at Keene, N. H. She married, Aug. 2, 1791, at Walpole, N. H., James Fuller (twin of John), who was born Mar. 28, 1768, and died Oct. 20, 1825. Lived at Walpole, N. H.

*Children, all born at Walpole, N. H.:*

- i John, b. Aug. 23, 1792; d. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Parmelia Conant.

- 246 ii Prudence, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. July 2, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1813, Levi Jennison, who was born Jan. 12, 1782, and died Alstead, N. H., Aug. 10, 1850, aged 68 yrs., 7 months. and 28 days.  
 iii James Henry, b. —; d. —; m. Mary S. Allen, of Walpole, N. H. Nine children.

78 SARAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON (*Susannah<sup>2</sup> Holman, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton, was born Mar. 10, 1768, and died Oct. 12, 1850, at Grafton, Vt. She married Benj. Burgess, and lived in Grafton, Vt. He was born —, 1772, and died Oct. 18, 1840, aged 68 years. Three children.

79 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON (*Susannah<sup>3</sup> Holman, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton, was born Oct. 27, 1769, and died July 21, 1825, aged 55 yrs., 8 m., and 25 days. He married, (1) Jan. 1, 1793, Elizabeth Giddings, of Ipswich, who was born —, 1773, and died Dec. 4, 1808, aged 35 yrs; married, (2) Apr. 4, 1809, Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Procter, who died at Walpole, N. H., at her son Lyman's.

Stephen Houghton lived at (189?). He was on School Committee 1801-8, Collector 1796 and 1816, and Constable 1816.

*Children:*

- i Eleazer, b. May 2, 1794; d. —; moved to Londonderry, Vt.; m. Abigail Gibson. Six ch.  
 248 ii Stephen, Jr., b. May 12, 1796; d. June 15, 1863; m. Mary Bruce.  
 249 iii Edmund, b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. —; m. Mary Ann Hadley.  
 iv Lyman, b. June 22, 1812; d. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Phoebe Hooper. Six ch.

80 ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON, JR. (*Susannah<sup>3</sup> Holman, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton, was born Mar. 26, 1771, and died Feb. 18, 1848, at Grafton, Vt. He married Lois Gibson, of Grafton, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Royal, b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. —, Grafton, Vt.  
 ii Thomas P., b. May 5, 1806.  
 iii Isaac, b. May 25, 1808; d. in Illinois.  
 iv John, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. y.  
 v Lois, b. Mar. 13, 1812; d. y.  
 vi John, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Grafton, Vt.  
 vii Calvin C., b. Feb. 11, 1817.  
 viii Amanda, b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. —; m. — Wilder.

81 ESTHER<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON (*Susannah<sup>3</sup> Holman, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton, was born Nov. 6, 1772, and died Mar. 9, 1866, aged 93 yrs., 4 m., 3 d. She married, June 28, 1806, Phinehas Devol, Jr., who was bap. Nov. 18, 1764, and died Dec. 10, 1819, aged 55 yrs., 1 m.

*Children:*

- i Abigail, bap. Sept. —, 1805; d. April. 29, 1810.

- ii Susannah, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. —; living in 1874 at 186.  
 250 iii Phinehas, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1810; d. —; m. Harriett A. Gillson.  
 iv Judith, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. —; m. Ivy Damon.

82 RUTH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Cummings) Holman, was born Sept. 7, 1777, at Auburn, Mass., and died —. Alive 1841. She married, Int. Apr. 7, 1800 (m. Apr. 30, 1800), Samuel Jacobs.

*Children:*

- i Polly, b. July 25, 1800.  
 ii Ira, b. Oct. 22, 1801.  
 iii Amassa Cummings, b. Aug. 17, 1804.  
 iv Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1806.  
 v Sullivan, b. Oct. 18, 1807.  
 vi Sumner, b. June 3, 1810.  
 vii Miranda, b. June 25, 1812.

83 RUBE<sup>4</sup> CUMMINGS HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Cummings) Holman, was born Nov. 1, 1780, and died —. Not mentioned, 1841. She married, Feb. 13, 1801, Barnabus Kenney, son of Stephen and Mary, who was born Nov. 27, 1774, and died —.

84 JACOB<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Hannah (Cummings) Holman, was born Feb. 14, 1788, at Ward, and died —. He married, July 4, 1819, at Oxford, Mass., Hannah Parker, of Ward.

*Children:*

- i Rube, b. Jan. 1, 1821, Ward; d. Mar. 6, 1821.  
 ii A child, b. —; d. Sept. 1, 1824.  
 iii Nancy, b. Mar. 29, 1825.  
 iv George, b. July 4, 1829.

84A THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, was born May 19, 1774, at Sutton, Mass., and died Aug. 6, 1856, at Union, Ct. He married, June 5, 1800, at Union, Ct., Lavinia Howard, daughter of John and Rebecca (Peak) Howard, who was born Aug. 11, 1777, and died Apr. 30, 1866, at Union, Ct.

Thomas Holman lived and died an old man in Union, Ct. He bought a farm and built a house just south of the East schoolhouse. Lavinia was a woman of superior ability and energy, which left its impress on the children. Interred in East Cemetery.

*Children, all born in Union, Ct.:*

- 251 i Lydia, b. June 22, 1801; d. June 29, 1899; m. Paul Lawson.  
 252 ii Salem, b. July 1, 1802; d. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Henrietta Holland.

- 253 iii Elijah, b. May 31, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Hannah Wilbur.  
 254 iv Almira, b. May 19, 1804; d. Apr. 8, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Samuel Shepard.  
 255 v Calista, b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1864; m. Rev. Justus Vinton.  
 256 vi Lavinia, b. Apr. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1887; m. (1) Harvey Goodale; m. (2) Horatio Carpenter.  
 257 vii Thomas, b. July 15, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1883; m. Maria Louise Crawford. One daughter.  
 258 viii Minerva, b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Rev. Rudolphus Weston.

85 ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, was born July 30, 1776, at Sutton, Mass., and died —, 1855. He married Polly Converse, of Providence, R. I., who was born Sept. 9, 1777, and died at Mansfield, Ct.

Abraham Holman lived at Union, Ct., and died at the old homestead.

*Children:*

- i Hannah.  
 ii Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Capt. Avery Lamb.  
 iii Caroline, b. —; d. —; m. Henry Snow.  
 259 iv Dr. David, b. Jan. 24, 1803; Union, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1881; m. Almira Brown.  
 260 v Abraham, b. Jan. 29, 1806, Union, Ct.; d. Dec. 21, 1868, Mansfield, Ct.; m. Jemima Rider.  
 iv Justin, b. —; d. May 10, 1837; m. Maria Tilden, of Tolland, Ct.  
 261 vii William, b. Oct. 24, 1811, Ashford, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1887; m. Anna Nye, Tolland, Ct.

86 JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, was born Aug. 2, 1778, at Union Ct., and died May 21, 1866, aged 88 yrs., at Eastford, Ct. He married, Apr. 6, 1808-9, Mary Bosworth, daughter of Allen and Mary (Peabody) Bosworth, who was born —, and died Mar. 26, 1864, aged 77 yrs.

John Holman lived at Eastford, Ct., removing from Union, Ct., 1817, or Apr., 1816. Marriage is also given as 1808.

*Children:*

- i Newman, b. Dec. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1813.  
 262 ii Roxey, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. June 4, 1903; m. John Tyler. Ch.  
 iii Lodice, b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Apr. 30, 1891; unmarried.  
 263 iv John, b. July 13, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. Clarissa Moore. One ch.  
 264 v Mary, b. June 16, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1878; m. Alvin Bennett. Five ch.  
 vi Emily, b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. —; m. Mar. 10, 1849, Nelson Clark, who was born Aug. 2, 1828, and died Apr. 6, 1878. No. ch.  
 265 vii Newton B., b. July 16, 1829; d. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Julia L. Ward. Ch.

87 RUFUS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, was born Oct. 14, 1780, at Union, Ct., and died Oct. 30, 1846. (Vernon, Union, Ct., Rockville, Ct.) He married, Sept. 1, 1803, Lucy Eddy, who was born Feb. 19, 1781, at Woodstock, Ct., and died Oct. —, 1850, Vernon, Ct., or Rockville.

Rufus Holman was a farmer, and lived in Union, Ct., until 1832, when he removed to Salisbury, Vt., and remained there ten years, and then re-

turned to Union. His daughter, Annie, married Solyman Sparks, the half brother of Jarad Sparks, the historian, and former President of Harvard.

*Children:*

- i Chester, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Apr. 19, 1808.
- ii Lucina, b. Apr. 1, 1807, Union, Ct.; d. —, Wis.; m. Daniel Bowe, and settled in Wisconsin, possibly Hartford.
- 266 iii Annis, b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1884; m. Solyman Sparks, half brother of Jarad Sparks, the historian, and President of Harvard University.
- 267 iv Wm. Palmer, b. Feb. 20, 1813; d. Apr. 14, 1893; kept hotel in Iowa.
- v Amy, b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. in Mich.; m. Ralph Lucius Williams; settled in Mich.
- vi Clarissa, b. June 11, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1819.
- vii Lucy, b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. —; m. Henry Greggo. Settled and died in Los Angeles, California. No. ch.
- viii Rufus Milton, b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. y.

88 JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, was born Feb. 27, 1789, at Sutton, Mass., and died Mar. 30, 1823, at Charlton, Mass., aged 34 years. He married, Dec. 14, 1809, at Charlton, Mass., Sally McIntire, daughter of Ebenezer, of Charlton, Mass. She was born Feb. 6, 1792, at Charlton, Mass., and died Feb. 13, 1842, at Charlton, Mass. Ebenezer's wife was Elizabeth Holman.

Jeremiah Holman moved to Charlton, Mass., when Rev. Morris, his eldest son, was five years old. When living in Sturbridge, Mass., he started on foot for Union, Ct., a distance of twelve miles, was caught in a snow storm, and perished. He was found dead by the roadside in Brimfield, Apr. 8, 1823. He was supposed to have perished in the storm of March 30th, on which day he left his house to go to Union, Ct.

*Children (all three in v. s. of Charlton, Mass.):*

- 268 i Rev. Morris, b. Feb. 11, 1811, Union, Ct.; d. Oct. 25, 1889; m. Mary W. Lamb, of York, Me.
- ii Augustus, b. June 12, 1820; d. —. Lived in Warsaw, Ill., 1887.
- iii Esther Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. —; m. Chas. E. Morse, Esq., of Charlton, Mass. Several ch.

89 EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> McINTIRE (*Elizabeth Holman<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holman) McIntire, was born Feb. 21, 1802, Charlton, Mass., and died Dec. 13, 1871, Cambridge, Mass. He married, Oct. 4, 1830, Boston, Mass., Amelia Augustine Landais, who was born Mar. 1, 1803 (Ft. Moultrie), Charleston, S. C., and died Nov. 6, 1896, Cambridge, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Amelia Teresa, b. Feb. 18, 1835, Cambridge.
- ii Mary Josephine, b. Mar. 19, 1840, Cambridge; d. —; m. James H. Felton.
- 269 iii Chas. John, b. Mar. 26, 1842, Cambridge; d. —; m. Mary Theresa Finegan.

## FIFTH GENERATION

90 RUFUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Martha (Belknap) Holman, was born Aug. 14, 1776, at Lancaster, Mass., and died Nov. 28, 1853. He married, Nov. 29, 1798, Tryphena Rice, who was born —, and died Aug. 6, 1848, aged 77 years, at Marlboro (v. s. of Sterling). Both buried in Legg burying ground, Sterling, Mass.

Rufus Holman's Will was made in 1849, and filed Dec. 7, 1853. Gives to: Elijah R., son; Mary Wilkins, daughter; Relief Ellsworth, daughter; Adeline Bruce, daughter.

### *Children:*

- 270 i Elijah Rice, b. Nov. 13, 1799, v. s.; d. May 13, 1855.
- 271 ii Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. —; m. Apr. 15, 1824, Edward Wilkins, Jr., of Marlboro.
- 272 iii Relief, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. —; m. May 14, 1829, at Sterling, Mass., Dr. Jeremiah Ellsworth, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 273 iv Adeline, b. —; d. —; m. July 10, 1831, Mark Bruce.

91 PORTER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Martha (Belknap) Holman, was born Mar. 8, 1793, and died Aug. 14, 1858 (Adm. Aug. 13th), aged 65 years, 5 months. (Suicide by hanging.) He married, Oct. 2, 1816 (v. s. Sterling), Persis Reed, daughter of Joshua and Mirriam Reed, who was born Apr. 24, 1801, at Sterling, Mass., and died Jan. 7, 1880, aged 79 years, 8 months and 14 days, v. s. (78 years g. s.)

The widow, Persis, seems to have asked for administration on the property of Porter, Sr., Aug. 13, 1858.

### *Children:*

- 274 i Joshua Reed, b. June 14, 1817; d. May 15, 1886; m. Nancy Palmer.
- 275 ii Porter, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 7, (?) 1894; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Augusta Flagg.
- iii Mirriam, b. Apr. 18, 1820; living 1906; m. July 11, 1843, Isaac Nelson, of Milford, Mass.
- iv Susan, b. June 29, 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1856.
- v A child, b. —; d. Oct. 20, 1831, of malignant scarlet fever.
- vi Chas., b. Dec. 7, 1833, Sterling, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1906; Mayor of Nashau, N. H.; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Mary S. Osgood, daughter of Geo. W. and Susan Osgood, of Amesbury, Mass. Two ch. (1) Chas. F., b. Sept. 29, 1866; living 1908; (2) Ernest Marston, b. July 24, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
- vii Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. July 21, 1855, aged 17-8-10.
- viii Alfreda Augusta, b. June 10, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1850, aged 8 years, 7 months, v. s.

92 CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*possibly Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Sol-*

omon<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Sarah (Davis) Holman, was born Aug. 10, 1790, and died Jan. 13, 1869, aged 78 years, 5 months, 3 days, at 4 A. M. He married, (1) May 28, 1815 (Mar. 5, 1815, v. s.), at Sterling, Mass., Nancy Willard, daughter of Joshua and Zeriaah (Bailey) Willard, who was born Sept. —, 1794, at Sterling, Mass., and died Jan. 26, 1854, aged 59 years, 4 months. He married, (2) Jan. 7, 1858 (J. T.), Mrs. Deborah V., widow of Noah Winn (born Townsend, Aug. 16, 1797, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Farrar) Wallis, and granddaughter of Isaac, and great-granddaughter of John Wallis). She died Feb. 28, 1888, v. s. of Townsend, aged 90 years, 6 months, 12 days, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca.

Capt. Samuel Holman, Jr., and his family came in the spring of 1816, and lived first at (48), but most of their lives were spent at (248). He was a strong Universalist. School Committee, 1821-28, Constable and Collector, 1828, Selectman, 1836-39-41. He was a Captain in the Militia.

#### Children:

- i Mary Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1815, Sterling; d. June 22, 1819, aged 3 yrs., 8 m., d. d. (June 21st, g. s.)  
     "Sleep, sweet babe, and take thy rest,  
     God called thee, when he thought it best."
- 276 ii Joel, b. Oct. 27, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1900; m. Emeline Green. Three ch.
- iii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1820, aged 5 months, 19 days. (N.)
- iv Melinda, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. July 23, 1861, New Salem; m. Daniel W. Houghton, of Wendale, N. H. One dau. Ada.
- 277 v Maria, b. May 22, 1824; d. m. —, 1852, at Wilberham, Mass., m. Hiram E. Lowell, who was born Feb. 6, 1825, and died —.
- 278 vi Lorrell, b. June 5, 1826; d. —; m. Phoebe Ann Ball.
- 279 vii Harriett, b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 23, 1892; m. Stillman A. Meades, of Limeric, Me.
- 280 viii Orlando, b. May 13, 1831; d. June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va. Killed in battle.
- 281 ix Tryphena, b. Nov. 10, 1833; d. —; m. Noah Winn.
- x Melissa Frances, b. June 6, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1849, aged 13 yrs., 4 mo., 20 d.

93 SILAS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*probably son of Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *possibly Stephen*<sup>4</sup>), was born Apr. 11, 1790 (f. r.) 1792, and died Mar. 17, 1839, aged 47 years, at Salisbury, Vt. g. s. He married, Mar. 5, 1815, Sterling, Mass. (v. s. Apr. 25th), Mary S. Chandler, of Princeton, Mass., who was born May 13, 1795 (f. r.) 1797, and died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 45 years. G. s. as Mrs. Chas. Merrell, whom she married for her second husband. They resided Salisbury, Vt.

#### Children:

- 282 i Caleb Fossen, or Fawson, b. Apr. 5, 1816, Sterling, v. s. of Princeton; d. —; will dated June 19, 1899; m. (1) Eliza Brush.
- ii Laura Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1818, probably Princeton, Sterling v. s.; d. —; m. at Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1844, Abijah Livermore, who was b. Aug. 28, 1813. A dau. Loretta, of Watertown, Mass., 1908.
- iii Marella, b. July 2, 1820, Sterling v. s.; d. Feb. 25, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Daniel Howard, who was born at New Haven, Vt., Nov. 3, 1818, and died Apr. 21, 1859. *Children:*  
     1 George F., b. Mar. 13, 1842, at Bridport, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1864.  
     2 Loretta B., b. Jan. 15, 1845, Bridport, Vt.; d. —; m. Jesse H. Bushnell, Apr. 8, 1874.





CHURCH AT TEMPLETON, MASS.

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND MELTING HOUSE,  
FITZWILLIAM, N. H.

OLD MELTING HOUSE, SALEM, MASS.

ST. PAUL'S, RICHMOND, VA.

FIRST CHURCH AT JAMESTOWN, VA.



- 283 iv Dexter H., b. June 27, 1822, Sterling, v. s.; d. —; m. Harriett M.  
 v Lurain, b. Aug. 8, 1824, Sterling v. s.; d. Dec 20, 1880; m. 1845, Andrew Jackson Kelsey. *Children:*  
 1 Moses Henry.  
 2 Kate Adell.  
 vi Maryett, b. —, 1828; d. June 15, 1831, aged 3 yrs.  
 vii Henrietta, b. June —, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1835, aged 3 years, 10 months.  
 viii Henry S., b. June 18, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1848, 15-7.  
 ix Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Mr. Blood. Three ch. One living at Maynard, Mass.

94 IRA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Sally (Davis) Holman, was born —, 1797, at Salisbury, Vt., and died Mar. 6, 1825, aged 28 years, at Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Apr. 8, 1819, at Lunenburg, Mass., Louisa Marshall, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Marshall. She was born Mar. 6, 1800, at Lunenburg, Mass., and died Dec. 12, 1871, at Laconia, N. H., of paralysis, aged 71 years.

Ira Holman was a drummer in the War of 1812, Capt. Danforth Co., 30th Regt. of Infantry. He received a military bounty from the Government of a tract of land in Illinois, which he never used. He died, aged 28 years, at Lunenburg, and was buried with military honors.

*Children:*

- 284 i Reuben Marshall, b. Sept. 3, 1819; d. Sept. 27, 1879; m. Martha Osgood Jewett.  
 ii Charlotte, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 16, 1834, aged 12-5-11.  
 285 iii Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1901.  
 iv Ira, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1845, consumption; unmarried.

96 JOEL DAVIS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Lydia (Brunson) Holman, was born Mar. 13, 1806, at Salisbury, Vt., and died June 16, 1878, at Springville, N. Y. He married Mrs. Amelia L. Farrington, who was born —, 1806, at East Windsor, Vt., and died —.

Joel Davis Holman had several brothers living in Mass.

*Children:*

- 286 i Frank Rockwell, b. Nov. 17, 1835; d. May 13, 1865; m. Melinda R. Newton.  
 287 ii Chas. Emory, b. May 27, 1839; d. Nov. —, 1880, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. —. A son, Ward.  
 iii Charlotte Adelaide, b. —, 1844; d. May —, 1866; unmarried.  
 iv Adelaide, b. —, 1845; d. y.  
 v Ella Amelia, b. May 22, 1846; d. Mar. 26, 1872; unmarried.  
 288 vi Alfred Llewellyn, b. May 24, 1849; d. —, now Springville, Erie County, N. Y., 1887.  
 vii Evelyn, b. —, 1855; d. y.

96A DELANA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*David<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David and Phoebe (Smith) Holman, was born (Doty Gen. gives birth as Nov. 13, 1796), family Bible gives Nov. 13, 1793, and died May 3, 1859 (Doty Gen.), but family Bible says May 7, 1861. She married, Apr.

1, 1816, Marshall Smith Doty, son of David and Hannah (Smith) Doty, who was born at Bridport, Vt., Apr. 26, 1789, and died at East Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1878.

*Children:*

- i Achsah Hayward, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Dr. P. D. Barrows. No. ch.
- ii Sarah Fidelia, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. single, Feb. 14, 1847.
- iii Delana Juliette, b. Mar. 13, 1826; d. —; m. Hiram Walker. No ch.
- iv Jane Ann, b. July 24, 1828.
- v Marshall Quincy, b. July 1, 1835; d. May 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., hospital, War of the Rebellion.
- vi Janette Emory, b. Dec. 23, 1837.

97 DARIUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of David and Phoebe (Smith) Holman, was born Jan. 1, 1795, at Salisbury, Vt., and died Sept. —, 1866. He married, (1) June 23, 1810, Nancy Hall, daughter of Freeman Hall, who was born —, 1794, at Dearing, N. H., and died July 13, 1856, aged 62 years, g. s. He married, (2) Sabrana Beard, Sept. 20, 1858, Salisbury, Vt., who was born —, and died Dec. 4, 1883.

*Children:*

- i Lorin Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. June 15, 1900; m. Mary P. Phelps, of Rochester, Vt. *Children:* Ellena H. Wm. P. (A son, William, Webb City, Mo.)
- ii Diantha Miranda, b. Feb. 12, 1820; living 1908, Salisbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Solomon C. More, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., who died Aug. 7, 1864, aged 44 yrs., 6 months. *Children:*
  - 1 Cora Ella, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
  - 2 Ralph Eugene, b. May 22, —, at Saratoga Springs.
- iii Lowell Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Feb. 25, 1850; aged 28 years.
- iv Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. July 12, 1850, aged 25 yrs.
- v Cynthia Samantha, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1908, aged 82 years.
- vi Marshall Doty, b. Oct. 11, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1860, aged 27 years.
- vii Ellan Juliana, b. Aug. 10, 1835; living single, Middlebury, Vt., 1908.

98 WILLARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of David and Judith (Severy) Holman, was born Nov. 3, 1824, at Salisbury, Vt., and died —. Alive in 1887. He married, —.

*Children, five sons and three daughters:*

- i Clarence.

99 SALLY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Aug. 24, 1794, and died —. She married, June 15, 1815, Amasa Blanchard, who was born July 12, 1792, and died Feb. 25, 1875.

*Children:*

- 289 i Chas. Barnard, b. Apr. 23, 1816; d. —; m. (1) Harriett S. Fuller; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Hyza Burrill.
- ii Sally, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. —; m. May 14, 1843, Allen M. Fuller.
- iii Amasa, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1821.



MISS MARY HOLMAN.

The Names are those of the Pall Bearers at the Funeral of Rev. Nathan Hobman.  
(See Pages 44 and 103.)



- iv Phoebe Young, b. Mar. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 11, 1823.
- v Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. —; m. Mary Rice, of Brookfield. Lives in Iowa.
- vi Amasa Alvan, b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1827.
- vii James Brockett, b. July 17, 1828; d. May 2, 1829.
- viii Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
- ix Luther Waters, b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. —; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1856, Martha H. Hibbard, of Brookfield; m. (2) June 17, 1874, Lydia A. Bennett, lives in Brookfield.
- x Nancy Atilda, b. May 9, 1835; d. —; m. M. E. B. Hutchinson, of Brookfield. She survives him. In Wisconsin in 1883.
- xi Rosetta A, b. July 24, 1838; d. —; m. May 17, 1859, Allen H. Flint.

100 LEONARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born July 9, 1797, at Braintree, Vt., and died Mar. 12, 1878, at Braintree, Vt. He married, Oct. 28, 1824, at Braintree, Vt., Eunice Flint, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Morton) Flint, who was born Mar. 21, 1803, at Braintree, and died June 4, 1889, at Randolph, Vt.

*Children:*

- 290 i Wm. Chauncy, b. July 29, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1890; m. Hannah R. Ferry.
- ii Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. —; m. Alvan K. Mann, of West Randolph, Me. Residence, Randolph.

101 OLIVE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Apr. 26, 1799, and died Feb. 8, 1864. She married, Mar. 17, 1825, Rufus Flint, Jr., who was born Mar. 4, 1800, and died —.

*Children:*

- 291 i Rufus Newton, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. —; m. Arvilla M. Thayer.
- ii Erleeta, b. May 23, 1827; d. —; m. Apr. 23, 1855, Wm. Cushman, of Randolph, and lives there.
- iii Elvira, b. July 6, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1851.
- iv Ruth Holman, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. —; m. Jan. 18, 1855, Francis F. Thayer.
- v Eleanora Janette, b. June 2, 1836; (?) d. —; m. Joseph C. Bryant, and lives in Randolph.
- 292 vi Seth Mann Holman, b. Dec. 8, 1836; (?) d. —; m. Apr. 18, 1858, Deborah Mann. Ch.
- vii Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. —; m. Mar. 26, 1857, Chas. E. Woodward.

102 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Dec. 31, 1804, and died —, 1885. He married Hannah Morse, of Rochester, Vt., who was born —, and died —. (Ref. Hist. of Braintree, Vt.)

*Children:*

- i Marion Waters, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 24, 1848.
- 293 ii Ruth Hermiona, b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. —; m. Chester L. Stewart, M. D., of West Randolph.
- iii Selden Vespasian, b. May 24, 1844; d. —, 1903; m. Mary P. Lampson, Nov. 6, 1872. No ch.
- iv Justin Morrill, b. July 2, 1846; m. July 25, 1876, Emma I. Lamb; now in Alaska.

- v Jennie Marion, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. —; m. Dec. 3, 1879, at Boston, Mass., Adin L. Baldwin, of York, Pa. One child, Chas. Harold, b. Nov. 26, 1882, Boston, Mass.
- vi Selva E., b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. —, 1901; resided in West Randolph, Vt.
- vii Mary Alperla, b. June 12, 1851; d. June 12, 1875.
- viii Alice Ella, b. Mar. 14, 1854; now in Randolph, Vt.
- ix Lavinia Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1855; lives in York, Pa.
- x Chas. Lyman, b. Feb. 29, 1858; d. —; m. Dora B. Gllman, May 21, 1884, Randolph, who was b. Apr. 25, 1866, at Hinesburgh, Vt. 1 ch., Howard Arthur, b. May 5, 1885.
- xi Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1860.

103 LUTHER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Aug. 19, 1806, and died July 30, 1880. He married, Mar. 23, 1837, Rachael Mann, daughter of Samuel Mann, of Randolph. She was born Jan. 23, 1809, and died Nov. 6, 1891, at Pacific Grove, California. Interred at Randolph, Vt. Luther Holman resided in Randolph in 1838.

*Children:*

- i Minorra Laurena, b. Sept. 30, 1840, Randolph, Vt. Single, Monterey, Cal., 1907.
- 294 ii Celia Merritt, b. Feb. 21, 1842, Randolph, Vt.; d. —, 1904; m. Henry Badger, —, 1862.
- 295 iii Rensseleer L., b. May 26, 1843, Randolph, Vt.; m. Laura Whitecomb. Resides at Pacific Grove, Cal., 1907.
- 296 iv Samuel Harris, b. Dec. 4, 1846, Randolph, Vt.; d. —; m. (1) Ellen Hubbard; m. (2) Louise B. Robinson; m. (3) Jennie Ladd.
- v Eugene La Forest, b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. —; m. Louise Priest, Feb. 5, 1879, Randolph, Vt., who was born June 12, 1853, Ogdensburg, N. Y., and died —. One child, Willard E., b. Aug. 5, 1880, Randolph, Vt.

104 DEBORAH SIBLEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Sept. 24, 1808, and died Dec. 27, 1880. She married, Mar. 29, 1836, John Sibley Nichols, who was born Mar. 24, 1811, and died —.

*Children:*

- i Eunice, b. Jan. 29, —; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
- ii Ruth Sibley, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Aug. 2, 1861, Rev. Edward P. Weld, of Brookfield; residence, Newport, Vt.
- iii Ann Holman, b. Apr. 25, 1844; d. —; m. June 21, 1870, Harmon P. Rood, of Brookfield, Vt.
- iv Miriam Mann, b. July 18, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1874.

105 SETH MANN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Nov. 11, 1812, and died Apr. 30, 1896. He married, Aug. 25, 1837, Orra Lillie Rifford, who was born Nov. 29, 1811, and died Oct. 8, 1893, at Randolph, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Seth, b. Mar. 16, 1843, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Apr. 26, 1869, Ada A. Luce, of Royalston, Vt. Resides in Montague, Mass. No ch. She was b. Mar. 10,



- 1851, Royalston, Vt. An adopted dau. Ella, b. May 6, 1876, Irving, Mass; married.
- 297 ii Elizabeth Orra, b. July 25, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1869.
- iii Heber Tilden, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Mar. 5, 1874, Mary L. Thompson, of Waterbury. Lives in Randolph.
- iv Jehiel Huntington, b. Apr. 27, 1848. An engineer, now in Albuquerque, N. Mexico; m. 1883, wife Carrie Williams. One ch. d. y.; one living, single, 1908.
- 298 v Martha Jane, b. June 11, 1850; d. —; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Chas. B. Edminster, of West Lebanon, N. H., who was born —, and died May 3, 1873. One child, Carlos Bucklin, b. Sept. 16, 1873.
- vi Lydia Elvira, b. July 5, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1853.
- 299 vii Frank Newton, b. May 10, 1853. Living 1907, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1882, Mary E. Wellington, of Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- viii A daughter, b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. Feb. 29, 1855.
- ix Alvin Elbridge, b. Apr. 3, 1858; living 1908. Now in Braintree, Vt.; m. Mar. 11, 1896, at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Mrs. Kate Walker Steele Kenneberg, b. Mar. 25, 1859, at Adrie, Scotland.

106 JAMES B.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Nov. 10, 1814, and died Aug. 28, 1877, at Randolph, Vt. He married, May 30-15, 1848, Philenda Cushman.

*Children:*

- i Earl Judson, b. May 16, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
- ii Clara C., b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
- iii J. Morse, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. —; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Lilla H. Wolcott, of Stafford, and resided there, 1883.
- iv Ruth D., b. Feb. 19, 1860. Now in Randolph, Vt.

107 ELIZABETH BRACKETT<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solomon and Sally (Mann) Holman, was born Nov. 12, 1816, and died Aug. 24, 1875. She married, Sept. 19, 1844, John R. Williams, who was born at Stratford, Feb. 3, 1822, and died —. He came to Braintree, Vt., in 1850. (See History of Braintree, Vt., p. 199.)

*Children:*

- 300 i John Theodore, b. Apr. 27, 1846, Northfield; d. —; m. Aug. 7, 1869, Laura A. Marsh.
- 301 ii Jehiel Huntington, b. Aug. 19, 1848, at Randolph; d. —; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Julia Lewis.
- iii Henry Frantz, b. June 11, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
- iv Celia Mabel, b. Nov. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 7, 1858.

108 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Oct. 30, 1797, at Dixfield, Me., and died Aug. 18, 1886. He married, Apr. 2, 1820, at Dixfield, Me., Sophronia Richardson, who was born Oct. 16, 1800, at Millbury, Mass., and died Aug. 19, 1883.

Jonathan Holman was the first male child born in Dixfield, Me. All of his sons served in the War of the Revolution. Asa, his son, entered United States Military Service, and died, leaving a son, now dead, 1887, aged 20

years. Sarah lives with son, Mr. Bailey, at New Gloucester. Emery A. resides in Gardner, Me.

*Children:*

- 302 i Irene, b. May 1, 1820; d. —; int. m. Harrison Knight, June 26, 1842.  
 ii Asa, b. Aug. 18, 1821; d. —, in the Army; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Portland, Rox-  
 anna Harris, int. Dec. 1, 1860.
- 303 iii Adelia, b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. —; m. Levi McIntire.  
 iv Minerva, b. June 25, 1825; d. —; m. Sept. 15, 1856 (age 26 yrs.), Amos  
 F. Brown (age 34), building mover. He was born in Norridgewock, Me., son  
 of Lucas and Polly.  
 v Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. —; m. Chas. A. Avery, Aug. 10, 1852, son of  
 Elias and Louisa, and was born in West Cambridge. He was an iron worker.  
 She was aged 25 years at time of marriage, and he 20. They live in Man-  
 chester, N. H.  
 vi James, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. Aug. 18, 1836, aged six years.  
 vii Clarissa, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.  
 viii Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
- 304 ix Peter, b. June 1, 1836; d. Aug. 17, 1893; m. (1) Phoebe McIntire; m. (2)  
 Laura Weyman Porter.  
 x Sarah, b. Nov. —, 1839; d. —; m. Tillisfor Bailey.  
 xi Emery A., b. June —, 1841; d. —; m. Cyrene Potter.

109 LUTHER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Aug. 16, 1799, at Dixfield, Me., and died Nov. 30, 1880, at Dixfield, Me. He married, Dec. 15, 1828, Olive Newton, daughter of Isaac Newton, who was born Dec. 25, 1804, and died Feb. 28, 1885, aged 80 years.

*Children:*

- i Freeland, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. 1865, in a Rebel prison.  
 ii Emeline K., b. Sept. 16, 1829; m. Samuel Wilder, of Temple, Me.  
 iii Wm., b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Apr. —, 1833.  
 iv Katherine K., b. Apr. 4, 1837; living 1908; m. Daniel Perkins, of Temple, Me.  
 v Isabella S., b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 6, 1906; int. m. July 30, 1866, Oliver C.  
 Redding, of Sumner, Me.

110 COL. JOHN JACOB<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born June 25, 1801, at Dixfield, Me., and died July 23, 1889. He married, Int. July 4, 18— (v. s.), Nancy Barber Newton, daughter of Jacob and Fannie M. (Park) Newton, who was born Jan. 13, 1816, and died Mar. 11, 1897, aged 81 years, 1 month, 28 days, v. s.

Col. John Jacob Holman was named for his uncle, John Jacobs, of Millbury. He always took an active part in affairs of town and state. For years he was town clerk and 1st selectman. He served many terms as Representative to the Legislature, and two or three terms in the Senate.

*Children:*

- 305 i Geo. Shaw, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1897; m. Hannah Hutchinson.  
 306 ii Blanche, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. June 6, 1896; m. Mandeville Waite. One child,  
 Fred M., b. —; d. aged 21 years.  
 iii Mansfield, b. Mar. 7, 1842; d. July 5, 1842.

- 307 iv John, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1844; living 1908; m. Carrie Childs. Three boys.  
 308 v Hiram, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. May 27, 1904; m. Sarah E. Harvey. Six children.  
 309 vi Mandeville, b. Apr. 20, 1850; living 1908; m. Alice A. McIntire. Three children.  
 310 vii Mary Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1853; living 1908; m. John J. Towle, int. Mar. 16, 1873.  
 311 viii Eugene E., b. Dec. 23, 1855; living 1908; m. Ardessa Holman, dau. of Selby and Orianna (Hall) Holman.  
 ix Emma, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1904; m. May 23, 1880, Albert W. Smith, of Mexico. Me. Children, (1) Fred Waite, b. May 30, 1882; (2) Freeman Burley, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

111 PETER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Feb. 22, 1803, at Dixfield, Me., and died Sept. 12, 1876. (Age 76 years, 4 months, g. s.) He married, Nov. 15, 1826 (f. r. m. Sept. 10, 1827), Martha Park Newton, daughter of Jacob Newton, who was born Apr. 11, 1811, at Dixfield, Me., and died July 27, 1906. In Boston, 1906. She lived in Mattapan, Me. Peter Holman moved to Massachusetts in 1842, but returned to Dixfield, Me., in 1864. His four sons, Hollis H., Solomon B., Chas. B., and James H., all served in the Union Army, Wisconsin Regiment.

#### Children:

- 312 i Hollis N., b. Mar. 11, 1828, Dixfield, Me.; d. —; m. (1) Mary E. Slayman; m. (2) Mary Adelaide Field. One son, by 2nd wife. Now in Prescott, Wis. He served in Union Army from 1861 to 1865.  
 ii Mariam Park, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. July 3, 1832.  
 iii Mariam Park, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1838.  
 iv Wm. Wallace, b. July 3, 1835; d. Sept. 12, 1838.  
 313 v Solomon B., b. Jan. 23, 1838, Dixfield, Me.; living 1907; m. Abbie Paul Shattuck. Served in Union Army, thirty engagements. Came out 1st Lieut.  
 313½ iv Charles Bradley, b. Sept. 15, 1841, Boston, Mass.; d. —; m. Mary Gunn, now in Hopkinton, Mass.; no children. Served in Union Army from 1862-65.  
 vii Martha, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. y. in Boston.  
 viii James Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. in Marietta Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 17, 1864. Was struck by cannon ball in siege of Atlanta, Ga., and died from amputation of arm, near shoulder.

112 MIRRIAM<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Sept. 2, 1805, at Dixfield, Me., and died Sept. 2, 1830, at Dixfield Center. She married, Dec. 25, 1823, Isaac Park, who was born —, 1798, at Boston, Mass., and died Apr. 23, 1855, aged 57 years, at Dixfield Village. (Emeline, 2d wife of Isaac Park, died Jan. 28, 1878, aged 72 years.)

#### Children:

- i Albert Ward, b. —, 1825; d. May 31, 1846, aged 21 years.  
 ii Gilbert, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1830, aged 3 years and 5 days.  
 iii John W., b. Mar. —, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1830, aged 1 year, and 7 months.

113 SELBY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Oct. 7, 1807, at Dix-

field, Me., and died Feb. 2, 1890, at Dixfield. He married, Nov. 29, 1837 (Nov. 20th, Town Records), by Col. John Jacob Holman, Oriana Hall, who was born June 18, 1820, at Dixfield, Me., and died Mar. 28, 1895, at Dixfield, aged 74 years, 0 months, 10 days.

*Children:*

- i Lucy, b. June 14, 1839; d. Apr. 8, 1859; m. Emerson Waite, May 26, 1858. (Int. v. s. say May 25, 1858.) No children.
- ii Livona, b. July 15, 1844; unmarried. Living 1908 Dixfield, Me.
- iii Cynthia S., b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
- iv Ordesa, b. Dec. 18, 1858; living 1907; m. Jan. 10, —, Eugene Everett Holman.
- v Perley S., b. July 27, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

114 CAPT. MERRILL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Oct. 27, 1809, at Dixfield, Me., and died Nov. 8, 1885, at Dixfield, Me. He married, Apr. 12, 1836, Mirriam Knight, who was born Oct. —, 1811, in Peru, Me., and died Apr. 24, 1878, in Dixfield, Me., aged 66 years, 6 months.

*Children:*

- 314 i Horace, twin, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. ——. Infant, twin, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Apr. —, 1837. G. S. Horace married Betsey Hutchinson.
- 315 ii Clara, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. —; int. m. Oct. 18, 1861, Elias P. Gould.
- iii Ormond Oscar, b. Apr. —, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1842, aged 3 years, 9 months (g. s.).
- 316 iv John Fairfield, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. June 23, 1878, Eleanor Hathorn, now in Athens, Me. Five ch.
- v Jane Florilla, b. May 28, 1842; d. —, unmarried, in Portland, Me.
- vi } Twins, b. —, 1844; d. —. G. S. says two twins died Mar., 1847.
- vii }
- viii Mary E., b. Oct. 16, 1849; d. —; m. Aug. 22, 1891, Wm. H. Stain. No ch.
- ix Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. —; unmarried.
- x Albert Morrill, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. —; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Effie S. Douglass. One, child, Franklyn, b. Jan. 1, 1892, and d. Jan. 9, 1892, aged 7 days. She was born Sept. 9, 1864, daughter of William.
- 317 xi Elijah Manley, b. June 16, 1855; d. —; m. Susan Farrington, of Mexico, Me. Seven children.

115 FRANKLYN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born Aug. 30, 1814, at Dixfield, Me., and died Feb. 8, 1855, at Dixfield, Me. He married, July 13, 1847, at Dixfield, Vesta J. Newton, daughter of Jacob Newton, who was born Oct. 22, 1828, at Dixfield, Me., and died Boston, May 22, 1907.

Jacob and Isaac Newton were brothers.

*Children:*

- i Melvina, b. July 23, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1878, at Pittsfield, N. H., Amos Doe, of Boston, Mass. Lives at No. 344 Park St., Dorchester. No children.
- 318 ii Mansfield, b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Josephine W. Glines, and has four children. Lives now in Maine.

116 EMILY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*).

daughter of Peter and Mercy (Knight) Holman, was born June 13, 1817, and died Jan. 27, 1852. She married, cert. of m. Apr. 3, 1841, at Dixfield, Harris Farnum, who was born —, 1816, and died June 30, 1852, aged 36 years.

*Children:*

- i Harris Farnum, b. —; living at Quincy, Mass., 1887.
- ii Emma, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Billings.

117 SUSAN<sup>5</sup> JACOBS (*Ruth Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lient. John and Ruth (Holman) Jacobs, was born Dec. 15, 1793, in West Millbury, Mass., and died Mar. 25, 1850. She married, Nov. 10, 1813, Daniel Hovey, son of Moses, who was born Oct. 29, 1778, at Sutton, Mass., and died Jan. 10, 1839.

*Children, all born in Sutton:*

- 319 i John Jacobs, b. Aug. 31, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1881; m. Alice Post.
- ii Daniel Tyler, b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1851; single.
- iii Susan Sibley, b. Apr. 12, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1847; single.
- 320 iv Marius Milner, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1898; m. (1) Louisa Sabin, no children; m. (2) Ellen Douglass Pierce. Two children.
- v Wm. Henry, b. June 29, 1822; d. May 11, 1871; single.
- vi Erastus Franklyn, b. July 8, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1897; m. Margaret Graham. No children.
- vii Chas. Harrison, b. July 17, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1828; single.
- viii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1892; m. Asa Holman Waters.

118 ALVAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Holman, was born Aug. 25, 1799, Dixfield, and died Aug. 24, 1864, at Severy Hill, Dixfield. He married, Feb. 28, 1839, Mrs. Nancy (Frye) Kinney, daughter of Ellis and Annis (Haskell) Frye, who was born Sept. 4, 1810, New Salem, Mass., and died Aug. 23, 1898, aged 87 years, 9 months and 19 days. Iva M., their daughter, moved in 1897 to a farm in Wilton, Me., and from there to a farm in Wales, Me.

- 321 i Rosamond E., b. Apr. 7, 1840; living 1908; m. Chas. Waite.
- ii Julia Matilda, b. Aug. 5, 1842; living 1908; m. Mar. 15, 1865, Emery F. Severy, son of John T. Severy. One daughter, Lula, b. May 3, 1868, and d. —. She married, Arthur Blinn Hathaway.
- 322 iii Albion, } Twins, b. June 30, 1847.
- 323 iv Melvin, } Both living 1908. Albion married Flora Smith, daughter of Chas Smith. Melvin m. (1) Livonia Carver; m. (2) Lucy Towle.
- v Iva M., b. Mar. 20, 1856; living 1908; m. Feb. 13, 1876, at Charlestown, Mass., Horace A. Walker, son of Daniel Walker, of Wilton, Me., who was born Jan. 12, 1848, at Wilton, Me., and d. —. One child, Hattie Annis Walker, who was born Dec. 17, 1876, and died Apr. 4, 1885.

119 ABNER CUMMINGS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Hol-

man, was born May 14, 1801, and died Nov. 16, 1865, at Lowell, Mass., aged 64 years, 6 months, 2 days. He married Lydia Dale Hutchinson, who was born May 22, 1812, Weld, Me., and died Jan. 30, 1890.

*Children:*

- i Hannible, b. —, 1836; drowned, aged 12 years.
- 324 ii Lydia, b. (f. r. Feb. 4th) Feb. 12, 1838; d. —; m. Edward R. Kennedy. Three children.
- 325 iii Marcella B., b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. Benj. Wilder. Three ch. Now, Mrs. John Wm. Fowler.
- 326 iv Daniel Gordon, b. Dec. 24, 1843, Carthage, Me.; d. —; m. Mary A. Talbott. Moved to Minn.
- 327 v Sylvanus Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1847, Weld, Me.; d. —; m. Mary Jane Price.

120 AMASSA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Holman, was born Apr. 16, 1803, at Dixfield, Me., and died Mar. 25, 1892 (Mar. 15 v. s.), aged 88 years, 11 months. He married, (Int.) Oct. 28, 1836, Aphia Powers, daughter of Gideon Powers, who was born Oct. 15, 1815, at Carthage, Me., and died Feb. 8, 1905, at Dixfield Me., aged 89 years, 4 months, 28 days, v. s.

*Children:*

- 328 i Rawson, b. May 12, 1838; d. —; m. (1) Martha Humphrey, daughter of Chas. Humphrey; m. (2) Laura Maxim, daughter of Silas Maxim.
- 329 ii Marion, b. Mar. 12, 1840; d. —; m. Christina E. White, daughter of America White.
- 330 iii Helen Augusta, b. May 17, 1847; d. —; m. Chas. H. Davis. Seven children.
- 331 iv Edgar Merwin, b. July 9, 1853; d. —; m. Nellie Ramsdell. Five children.

121 POLLY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Holman, was born Dec. 10, 1807, and died Nov. 22, 1848. She married, Mar. 19, 1839, at Dixfield, Me., Rand White, who was born Nov. 16, 1808, and died Nov. 1, 1893, aged 84 years, 11 months, 15 days. He married, (2) Eliza Holman, July 21, 1849, who was born Dec. 17, 1810, and died June 4, 1866.

*Children:*

- i Virgil, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. —, aged 13 months.
- ii Valorus, twin, b. May 21, 1841; d. —; m. (1) Lena F. Severy, daughter of Jacob Severy; m. (2) a widow, Ella (Winslow) Brown. No ch.
- iii Velora Jane, twin, b. May 21, 1841; d. —.
- iv Hannible, b. Oct. 7, 1842; d. July 28, 1888; killed in Denver, Col. Unmarried.
- 332 v Rosa Etta, b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. —; m. Sam. W. Walker.

122 ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer Waters and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born July 18, 1803, and died July 10, 1886. He married, Sept. 21, 1843, Mercy T. Carlton, who was born Feb. 28, 1811, and died —, Farmington, Me. His son, Joseph C., is a Judge. A member of the Governor's Council, 1897. Lives at Farmington, Me.

Elijah Holman was a wealthy retired farmer of Dixfield, Me. He moved to Farmington, and died there.

*Children:*

i Joseph C., b. Mar. 16, 1845; d. —; m. July 1, 1877, Mittie F. Currier, who was born Jan. 25, 1850, and died —. He graduated from Dixfield High School, Kents Hill Seminary. Studied law, admitted to the Bar, Paris, Me., at 21 yrs. of age. Clerk of Courts of Franklyn Co., Judge of Municipal Court, County Attorney of Franklyn Co., State Senator. Two years on Gov. Cleaves Council, a Free Mason, a Shriner, and a K. of P. President of First National Bank, Trustee of Franklyn County Savings Bank. They have three children:

1 Josephine Mar, b. Apr. 22, 1878; d. —; m. Jan. 7, 1903, Forest W. Norton.

2 Currier C., b. Dec. —, 1883; law student in Boston.

3 Marguerite, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

123 SARAH K.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born June 23, 1810, and died Feb. 19, 1878, at Dixfield, Me., aged 67 years, 7 months, and 19 days, g. s. She married, Feb. 27, 1831, Joseph Foster, who was born June 23, 1810, at Wiscusset, Me., and died Feb. 19, 1894, at Dixfield, Me., aged 83 years, 7 months, 23 days, g. s.

Sarah K. Holman's husband, Joseph Foster, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hilton) Foster, was for many years leading man of business in Dixfield, and had large farming interests. He was much respected for his sound judgment and integrity. He was proprietor and owner of the Mills, Dixfield, Me. His second wife was Louisa Wheelwright, who was born Jan. —, 1802, and died Feb. 24, 1892.

*Children:*

333 i Sarah G., b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1903; m. H. Saunders.

334 ii Bradley Waters, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. —, Huntington, W. Virginia.

335 iii Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1839-38 (v. s.); d. —; m. Dr. V. M. Abbott, who was born —, and died —, at Ridlonville, Mexico, Me. Four children.

336 iv Margaret A., b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. —; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1861, Wm. H. Davis; m. (2) Wm. Waite. The latter, Wm. Waite, has son, Wm M. Waite, who married Winnifred Briddon. No children.

124 ANGELINA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born Sept. 12, 1815, at Dixfield, Me., and died —. She married, (Int.) Feb. 29, 1852, Gilman Storer, of Carthage. Mr. Gilman Storer was a prosperous farmer of Weld, Me.

*Children:*

i Lois L., b. Dec. 7, 1852, Carthage, Me.; d. —; now (1888), Mrs. Frank Masterman, of Weld, Me. She married, Dec. 1, 1873, Frank Augustine Masterman, of Weld, Me., who was born Dec. 28, 1854, and died —. They have five children:

1 Lillie A., b. June 10, 1875; m. Woodard.

2 Arthur, b. May 7, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1879.

3 Cleveland S., b. Mar. 15, 1884.



4 Carl. b. —, 1888.

5 Ralph, b. —, 1892.

125 LOUISA T. HOLMAN<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born June 4, 1818, at Dixfield, Me., and died Feb. 24, 1892. She married, Sept. 25, 1841, at Greene, Me., Barnabus S. Jordan.

i Mariah, b. June 23, 1842.

ii Waters H., b. June 14, 1845; d. June 1, 1863, aged 19 years, and 4 months.

iii Angeline, b. Sept. 21, 1847.

iv Joseph H., b. Sept. 21, 1849.

126 SILAS LEONARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer Waters and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born Apr. 4, 1820, at Dixfield, Me., and died Mar. 24, 1896, aged 75 years, 11 months, and 20 days. He married, (cert. Aug. 4), 1850, Ellen M. Carlton, of Gardiner, Me. Lived in Dixfield, Me.

#### Children:

337 i Frances E., b. July 13, 1851; m. Wm. A. Paul. Ch.

338 ii Albert S., b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Lona W. Hines. He was educated at Dixfield and Canton, and was a teacher. Now has a farm and dairy at Peru, Me., 1888. A Democrat. Chairman of the Selectmen.

339 iii Ida M., b. Apr. 16, 1855; m. Elon L. Dailey, Canton Point. Ch.

340 iv George C., b. Jan. 12, 1858. Now a plumber at Colebrook, N. H. Married, and has children.

v Willie, b. Nov. —, 1859; d. June 11, 1860, aged 7 m.

341 vi Eloise, b. Oct. 9, 1861; m. Herbert O. Stone. Ch.

342 vii Darwin B., b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. Cora Tucker, of Dixfield.

343 viii Arthur Clinton, b. May 18, 1866; m. Augusta Cecelia Cragin.

344 ix Mattie, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Harry Rider, of Portland, Me. Ch.

127 JOSEPH K.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*) son of Ebenezer Waters and Sarah (Knapp) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1824, at Dixfield, Me., and died Sept. 7, 1894, at Dixfield. He married, (Int.) Nov. 19, 1859, Aubine V. Ames, of Weld, Me., who was born Mar. —, 1838, at Calais, Me., and died Oct. 4, 1865, at Dixfield, Me., aged 27 years, 7 months.

Joseph K. Holman lived and died on the old homestead. The land was given to his father by his grandfather, Col. Jonathan Holman.

#### Children:

i Hattie, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1860, aged 3 months.

ii Hattie.

345 iii Will Wirt, b. Apr. 12, 1863, Dixfield; m. Jannie B. Rand, Oct. —, 1893; lives in Carthage, Me.

iv Frances A., b. Aug. —, 1865; d. Nov. 4, 1865, aged 3 months.

128 ELIZABETH ANN J.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah and Experience (Taft) Holman, was





Mrs. SUSAN HOLMAN TORREY,  
The Grandmother of President Wm. H. Taft.



born Oct. 1, 1821, and died ——. She married, Dec. 11, 1842, Samuel W. Johnson.

*Children:*

- i Henry W., b. July 17, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1846, aged 1 yr., 26 days.
- ii Sarah E., b. —; d. Apr. 16, 1848.
- iii Caroline E., b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. May 20, 1850, aged 1 yr., 5 mo., 8 d.
- iv Alice, b. —; m. Allen Gleason.
- 346 v Ida, b. June 30, 1854, Millbury, Mass.; living 1906; m. Nehemiah West. Ch. Zella.
- 347 vi Marshall, b. Feb. 14, 1857; living 1906; m. Margaret Willis.

129 ELIJAH MERWYN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elijah and Experience (Taft) Holman, was born Oct. 15, 1827, and died Jan. 21, 1890 (Jan. 22d, v. s.), at Webster, Mass. He married, Oct. 4, 1864, at Webster, Mass., Mary E. Plummer, who was born Jan. 2, 1831, at Webster, Mass., and died —.

Elijah M. Holman was a farmer, and lived on the old Col. Jonathan Holman homestead, until he moved to Webster, Mass., and the place was sold.

*Children:*

- i Christine A., b. July 29, 1865; living as teacher in Hartford, No. 26 May St.
- ii Florence E., b. July 6, 1867; living as teacher in Hartford, No. 26 May St.
- iii Mary E., b. Dec. 28, 1868; d. May 25, 1876.
- iv Louis Plummer, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
- 348 v Ella Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. D. L. Hathaway, May 17, 1896.
- 349 vi Anna Grace, b. July 12, 1873; m. July 16, 1896, C. E. Goodrich.
- 350 vii Burton Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. Mary E. Liscom.
- viii A son, b. Jan. 10, 1879; d. same day.

130 SUSAN H.<sup>5</sup> WATERS (*Susan Trask Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Asa and Susan Trask (Holman) Waters, was born Apr. 4, 1803, at Sutton, Mass., and died Feb. 3, 1866. She married, Jan. 27, 1824, at Millbury, Samuel Davenport Torrey, who was born Apr. 14, 1789, at Mendon, Mass., and died Dec. 23, 1877, at Millbury, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Delia Chapin, b. Sept. 30, 1825, Boston, Mass.; living 1908. Single.
- 351 ii Louisa Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1827, Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1907; m. Judge Alphonso Taft.
- iii Samuel D., Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1830, Boston, Mass.; d. in infancy.
- 352 iv Susan Waters, b. Aug. 26, 1835, at Millbury; d. Feb. 1, 1904; m. Samuel Austin Wood.
- v Anna Davenport, b. Nov. 1, 1840, at Millbury; d. June 25, 1900; m. Edward Orton, LL.D., Aug. 26, 1875, at Millbury, Mass., who was born Mar. 9, 1829, at Deposit, N. Y., and died Oct. 16, 1899. He was President and Professor of Geology, Ohio State University, of Columbus, and State Geologist. Children, both born at Columbus, Ohio:
  - 1 Louise Taft, b. June 6, 1877; m. July 12, 1900, Frank C. Caldwell, b. Dec. 25, 1868, at Ithaca, N. Y. Married at Columbus, O.
  - Children of Frank C. and Louise (Taft) Orton Caldwell:
    - i Anna Davenport, b. Mar. 10, 1903, at Columbus, Ohio.
    - ii Edward Orton, b. Feb. 5, 1905, at Columbus, Ohio.
  - 2 Samuel Torrey, b. Oct. 15, 1879.

131 COL. ASA HOLMAN<sup>5</sup> WATERS (*Susan Trask Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). son of Asa and Susan Trask (Holman) Waters, was born Feb. 8, 1808, at Sutton, Mass., and died Jan. 17, 1887. He married, June 27, 1849, at Sutton, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Hovey, who was born at Sutton, Sept. 17, 1829, and died Mar. 5, 1892. She was the daughter of Daniel and Susan (Jacobs) Hovey.

*Children:*

- i Isabelle Holman, b. July 31, 1850; living 1908. Single.
- 353 ii Lillian Hovey, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Edwin Augustus Grosvenor.
- iii Florence Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1854; m. Henry Ayling Phillips, Oct. 4, 1888. Both residing at the Col. Asa Waters mansion at Millbury, Mass., with their sister, Miss Isabelle Holman Waters.

132 ANNA JANE<sup>5</sup> WATERS (*Susan Trask Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Asa and Susan Trask (Holman) Waters, was born Feb. 4, 1813, at Millbury, Mass., and died Nov. 13, 1897. She married, June 8, 1836, at Millbury, Mass., Anson J. Stiles, who was born June 7, 1809, at Amsterdam, N. Y., and died July 17, 1876.

*Children, all born in Millbury, Mass.:*

- i Walter, b. —, 1837; d. —, 1840.
- 354 ii Harriet Waters, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Oct. 19, 1868, Charles T. Blake.
- iii Willis, b. —, 1843; d. —, 1848.

133 ADELIA AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> WATERS (*Susan Trask Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Asa and Susan Trask (Holman) Waters, was born Jan. 18, 1820, at Millbury, Mass., and died Oct. 7, 1883. She married, June 4, 1845, at Millbury, Mass., Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox<sup>8</sup>, D. D., S. T. D., who was born Feb. 11, 1815, at East Meriden, Ct., and died May 3, 1888, at West Newton, Mass. Interred at Framingham, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Charles Porter, b. July 11, 1846, at Framingham; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
- ii Susan Waters, b. Nov. 19, 1849, at Framingham; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Samuel Carr, Jr., who was born Nov. 18, 1848, at Charlestown, Mass. She was married at West Newton, Mass. Children:
  - 1 Margaret Waters, b. May 24, 1876, at Boston, Mass.; living 1907; m. July 24, 1902, at Manchester, Mass., Charles Frothingham Leland. One child, Chas. F., Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1903, Dedham, Mass.,
  - 2 Ellen Trowbridge, b. Mar. 29, 1881, Boston, Mass.
- iii Mary Porter, b. Oct. 22, 1851, at Framingham; d. Feb. 13, 1900; m. Oct. 26, 1876, at West Newton, Frechorn F. Raymond. One child, Marius Porter, b. Sept. 18, 1881, at West Newton, Mass.
- iv Helen Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1854, at Millbury; d. Apr. 7, 1858.

134 CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> WATERS (*Susan Trask Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Asa and Susan Trask (Holman) Waters, was born Jan. 17, 1826, at Millbury, and died Aug. 7, 1886. She married, June 13, 1855, at Millbury, Mass., Jonathan Forbush, who was born Mar. 2, 1802, at Grafton, and died July 11, 1882.

*Children:*

- i Walter Jonathan, b. June 8, 1856; d. Jan. 16, 1860.
- ii Caroline Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1860; not married.
- iii Harriet Waters, b. June 10, 1865; not married.

135 JONATHAN HOLMAN<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Nancy Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Nancy (Holman) Hale, was born Aug. 31, 1817, at Millbury, Mass., and died Feb. 21, 1872. He married, Oct. 16, 1852, New York City, Maria A. Rider, who was born Apr. 22, 1824, Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Annie Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1853, New York; d. Apr. 16, 1874; unmarried.
- 355 ii Marriion Edith, b. Sept. 23, 1857, New York; m. (1) C. L. Heiser; m. (2) Fred Wm. Barden.

136 LUTHER HOLMAN<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Nancy Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Nancy (Holman) Hale, was born Sept. 21, 1821, and died Jan. 29, 1885. He married, Oct. 12, 1853, at New Bedford, Mass., Charlotte Williams Seabury, who was born Oct. 20, 1835, Dartmouth, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Florence Edith, b. at Millbury, July —, 1854; d. Sept. —, 1854.
- ii Chas. Seabury, b. at Millbury, Jan. 7, 1856; d. —; m. May 15, 1890, Mabel Blake, daughter of James B. and Louisa S. (Bowen) Blake, Worcester, Mass., who was born —, and died Oct. 23, 1891.
- iii Frank Holman (or Luther), b. at Millbury, July 13, 1858.

137 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PARK, JR. (*Polly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born Feb. 6, 1792, (Bap. Oct. 26, 1800, C. R. Record), and died May 12, 1873. He married, (1) Int. Dec. 18, 1819, Dolly<sup>4</sup> Holman, daughter of Corp. Daniel and Elizabeth (Pitts) Holman, who was born Mar. 5, 1790, and died Apr. —, 1847. He married, (2) a widow, Mrs. Morse.

*Children:*

- i Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1875, aged 53-3-5; m. (1) —; m. (2) Jane Robinson, of Orino, Me.
- ii Seraphine, b. —, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1891; m. James Decker.
- iii Mary Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Cassander Brown, of Carthage, Me.
- iv George.

138 CALVIN<sup>5</sup> PARK (*Polly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born Apr. 3, 1800, at Dixfield, Me., (bap. July 5, 1801, C. R.) and died Apr. 31, 1863. He married, June 1, 1824, at Northbridge, Mass., Maranda White, who was born Oct. 1, 1803, and died Feb. 17, 1888. She was born at Sutton, Mass.

*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- 356 i Rebecca Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1890; m. A. C. Squier.

- 357 ii Mary Malvina, b. Mar. 6, 1829; living 1907; m. (1) — Laflin; m. (2) — Davenport.
- 358 iii Amy Anne, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Nov. 2, 1892; m. Thomas Cogswell.
- iv Silas Henry, b. Oct. —, 1833; d. —, Libby Prison, 1863. He was in the 16th Maine Infantry. Taken prisoner at Battle of Gettysburg. Cert. of marriage, Sept. 16, 1860, to Mary R. Bosworth, at Dixfield, Me.

139 AARON<sup>5</sup> PARK (*Polly Holman*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born Jan. 5, 1804, at Sutton, Mass., and died May 25, 1883. He married, Apr. 24, 1834, at Mexico, Me., Betsey Richardson, who was born Nov. 5, 1810, Gilmanton, N. H., and died Mar. 25, 1884.

*Children:*

- i Albert M., b. Feb. 7, 1836, Dixfield, Me.; d. May 15, 1865.
- ii Lincoln B., b. Mar. 2, 1848, Mexico, Me.; m. Mar. 5, 1871, at Weld, Me., Velzara H. Torrey, who was born July 27, 1851, at Dixfield, Me. They have one child, Ida B. Park, who was born Feb. 19, 1875, at Dixfield, Me. Residence, Farmingdale, Me.

140 HARVEY<sup>5</sup> PARK (*Polly Holman*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born Sept. 15, 1808, at Jay, Me., and died Jan. 10, 1884, at Mapleton, Aroostook County, Me. He married, Nov. 6, 1831, at Dixfield, Me., Dorinda White, who was born Mar. 13, 1807, at Grafton, Mass., and died Oct. 26, 1893.

*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- i Alanson E., b. Apr. —, 1832; d. —, 1853.
- ii Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. Mar. 18, 1835.
- iii Stephen H., b. Dec. 16, 1835; living 1907. Unmarried.
- iv Calista A., b. June 17, 1842; d. July 5, 1906; m. — Delano. Four children; (1) Effie; (2) Mabel; (3) Mary; (4) Marion.
- v Sarah J., b. May 4, 1846; d. 1896; m. — Fairbanks. One child, Henry.
- vi Emma, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. —; m. — Phinney. Three children: (1) Bernice; (2) May; (3) Rosa.
- vii Chas. L., b. May 20, 1849; d. —; m. —. Three children: (1) James; (2) Gertrude; (3) Carl.
- viii Lucinda E., b. Apr. 6, 1853; m. (1) — Elliott; m. (2) — Tilley.

141 POLLY<sup>5</sup> PARK (*Polly Holman*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born Jan. 19, 1810, at Jay, Me., and died Apr. 26, 1889. She married, Feb. 13, 1830, at Mexico, Me., Joseph Townsend Mitchell, who was born Feb. 20, 1805, at Dixfield, Me., and died Aug. 5, 1889.

*Children:*

- i Joseph Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1835; m. Sept. 7, 1856, at Carthage, Me., Melissa Justina Fish, who was born May 4, 1838; living 1906. They have four children:
- 1 Ella May, b. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Jas. L. DeCosta.
- 2 Omar Sylvester, b. Oct. 31, 1862.
- 3 Ethel Maude, b. Feb. 16, 1875; m. Chas. H. Eustis.
- 4 Roy Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1876.

142 ELISHA<sup>5</sup> PARK (*Polly Holman*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Polly (Holman) Park, was born May 31, 1812, at Jay, Me., and died Nov. 19, 1900. He married, Nov. 12, 1845, at Chesterville, Me., Betsey Walton, of S. Chesterville, daughter of Moses Walton, who was born Sept. 22, 1820, at Chesterville, and died Aug. 16. (1845.?)

*Children:*

- i Harriett Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1846, Chesterville; m. Jan 10, 1878, Capt. Chas. Keyes, of Farmington, Me., who was born Feb. 1, 1831, at Wilton, Me., and died June 16, 1906. No ch.

MILITARY ORDER OF THE  
LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.  
Headquarters Commandery of the State of Maine.

PORTLAND, Sept. 20, 1906.

Extract of Tribute to the Memory of,  
COMPANION CHARLES WESLEY KEYES,

Late Captain U. S. A. (Retired.)

which was adopted at a Stated Meeting of this Commandery, September 12, 1906.

Captain Charles Wesley Keyes was a farmer's son. He attended the common schools of Wilton, and was a student at Kent's Hill Seminary. At the age of nineteen years he was employed by his brother, Calvin Keyes, as a scythe finisher.

His military career was honorable and meritorious. From the official Army Register it appears that he held many official positions.

In the regular army he became a Second Lieutenant in the 44th Infantry, 28th of July, 1866. Accepted 1st June, 1867. Unassigned 27th May, 1869. Retired with rank of First Lieutenant, 31st of December, 1870. Captain of Infantry, retired, 23rd April, 1904. Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty.

After retiring from the active service of the Army, Captain Keyes purchased the Farmington *Chronicle*, and was proprietor and editor for about twelve years, when failing health compelled him to lay aside active business.

He was a Republican in politics, and in religious faith a Methodist. He was Trustee of Maine Wesleyan Seminary, and of the University of Maine.

His wife was formerly preceptress at Maine Wesleyan Seminary.

Captain Keyes was a good citizen, who merited the respect of his townsmen. He was loyal to his church, his political party, and his friends. Naturally generous and sympathetic, he contributed largely to the comfort and support of needy relatives, and his hand was always open to relieve distress. He was a cheerful giver in support of causes in which he believed.

Business was generally suspended in Farmington during his funeral, as a mark of respect to his memory, and the whole community felt the loss of a good man.

- ii Clara Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1848, Chesterville; m. Henry B. Merry, of North Anson. No ch.

- iii Eva Olive, b. Aug. 9, 1851; single. Now in Chesterville, Me.

- iv Mary Florence, b. July 21, 1858; m. Bradford O. McIntire, Ph. d., Prof. of Belles Lettres, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. No ch.

143 POLLY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Childs) Holman, was born Aug. 14, 1802, at Dixfield, Me. She married, Oct. 2, 1819, at Dixfield, Me., James D. Whitman.

*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- i James.

- ii Myrtella.
- iii Nathan.
- iv Albion.
- v Lenora.
- vi Sarah.
- vii Lorenzo.
- viii Mary.
- ix Eliza.
- x Charlotte.
- xi Monroe. The only one living 1908—single.

144 LYDIA LIVERMORE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathan and Polly (Childs) Holman, was born Feb. 21, 1804, at Dixfield, and died July 6, 1849. She married, Oct. 11, 1820, Isaac Newman, son of Josiah and Abigail (Davis) Newman, who was born Aug. 1, 1796, and died Oct. 11, 1866.

*Children:*

- i Harris, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. July 3, 1824.
- ii Jane S., b. June 6, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1837.
- iii Harris N. E., b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1826.
- 359 iv Leonard Wm., b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Parisena Waite.
- v A son, b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. Mar. 10, 1830.
- 360 vi Marinda D., b. May 5, 1831; d. about 1903; m. Ebenezer Newman, Jr.
- 361 vii Sarah A., b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1875; m. Lorenzo L. Waite.
- 362 viii Adrienne Marble, b. June 29, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Granville A. Harlow.
- ix Lydia C., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- x Isaac, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. Apr. 5, 1844.
- xi Isaac M., b. Apr. 8, 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1869.

145 SILAINE BARROWS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, (V. S. say "SILENCE") (*Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathan and Polly (Childs) Holman, was born Nov. 19, 1810, at Dixfield, Me., (V. S.) and died —, 1884, at Winthrop, Me. She married, Int. July 4, 1831, at Dixfield, Me., Reuben Chandler Dunn, of Andover, Me., who was born —, 1811, and died Feb. 12, 1860, at Lewiston, Me. She was a grand, noble and Christian character.

*Children:*

- i Esther H., b. 1832, Dixfield; d. Aug. 31, 1860; m. Calvin Walton. One child, Edwin, b. —, at Lowell, Mass.
- ii Mary A., b. —, 1834, Andover, Me.; d. Apr. —, 1866; m. Chas. Beals.
- iii Rufus R., b. —, Andover, Me.; d. —, Libby Prison; m. Emeline Walton. Three children: (1) Frank; (2) Carrie; (3) Abraham.
- iv George, b. —, Dixfield; d. y., aged 2 yr.
- v Lavan, b. —, 1841, Dixfield; d. Jan. 13, 1859, aged 18 years. She was unmarried.
- 363 vi Ella L., b. Sept. 29, 1843, Dixfield, d. —; m. Orin S. Shaw.
- vii Emma F., b. —, 1845, Dixfield; d. —, 1863, aged 18 years, at Lewiston, Me.
- viii Clara, b. —; d., aged 21 years, at Lewiston, Me.
- ix Edward C., twin, b. —; d., aged 21 yrs., Auburn, Me.
- x Adelaide, twin, b. —; d. —; m. Edgar Keniston.

146 ESTHER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), was



born Oct. 12, 1816, at Dixfield, Me., and died May 8, 1887, at Dixfield, Me. She married, at Newton, Int. Nov. 10, 1844, Watertown, Mass., Abijah Park White, who was born Jan. 22, 1817, at Dixfield, Me., and died May 11, 1872.

*Children:*

- i Geo. Wellington, b. —, 1845, Boston, Mass.
- 364 ii Josephine Malvina, b. July 11, 1847, Boston; m. Geo. H. Newman.
- iii Esther Adelaide.
- iv Everett Park, b. Mar. 11, 1852; d. Apr. 14, 1882.
- v Eliza Jane, b. —, 1854; d. —, 1854.
- vi Angela Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1881, Albert Storer. One child, Karl, b. Feb. —, 1883; d. Aug. —, 1883.

147 ANDRUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born Nov. 4, 1801, at Weld, Me., and died Feb. 11, 1858, at Weld, Me. He married, (1) Apr. 8, 1833, Fanny Ela, who was born —, 1812, at Weld, Me., and died Feb. 20, 1841, aged 29 years; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1843, Rosalinda Ela, of Mercer, Me., who was born —, 1816, and died Apr. 25, 1888, aged 72 years.

*Children:*

- i Jacob E. b. Mar. 29, 1836, Weld, Me. Now in Hammonton, N. J. (1907). He married, May 24, 1864, Industry, Me., Lavinia —, who was born May 13, 1841, Industry, Me. He lived in Weld, Me., in 1884, but removed to Hammonton, N. J. One child, Andrus E., b. Aug. 16, 1868, Weld, Me.; m. Florence Jacobs, who was born —, and d. Dec. 30, 1897, aged 26 years, 7 months.
- ii John F., b. —, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1848, aged 1 year, eight months, 1 day. (Son of Andrus and Rosalinda.)  
Fannie, b. — (an adopted child).
- iv Roscoe. (By second wife.) Living in New York State.

148 JOHN BAILEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born July 12, 1804, at Weld, Me., and died Apr. —, 1869, at Richmond, Me. He married, Int. Jan. 9, 1831, (1) Mary P. Simpson, who was born June —, 1797, and died Jan. 6, 1838, aged 39 years, 7 months. He married, (2) Elizabeth A. Chase, of Brunswick, Me.

*Children:*

- i Andrew J., b. Sept. —, 1832; d. Aug. 16, 1900, aged 67 years, 11 months, at South Dayton, N. Y.
- ii Sarah S., b. Jan. —, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
- iii Phila P., b. —, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1838.
- iv Mary S., b. Jan. —, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1838.
- v —. (Now in Brunswick, Me.)
- vi —. (Now in Brunswick, Me.)

149 HORACE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born Apr. 22, 1811, at Weld, Me., and died Dec. 17, 1872, at Weld, Me. (Rumford Falls). He married, Nov. 12, 1841, Sophia L. Snowman, who was born —, 1821, and died Jan. 15, 1865, aged 44 years, at Weld, Me.

*Children:*

- i A son, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1842.
- ii John B., b. Jan. 17, 1848, York Me.; m. (1) Teresa Davidson. One child, Robert, died, aged 21 days; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1879, Mrs. Mary J. Foster, daughter of Lincoln and Clarissa Phinney. Living 1905, aged 41 years.
- 365 iii Horace Franklyn, b. —, of Bethel, Me.; d. —, Dedham, or Gardner, Mass.; m. (1) Delia Abbott; m. (2) Int. Apr. 12, 1892, Ada Holt. She married (2) Edwin W. Baker. Horace Franklyn had a son, Eugene, aged 30 years, 1905, possibly, Dedham, Mass.

149½ NANCY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born June 21, 1814, at Weld, Me., and died —. She married Josiah Simpson, of Brunswick, Me.

*Child:*

- i William H., b. May 27, 1830; Weld (v. s.).

150 SOPHIRONIA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born Aug. 31, 1815, at Weld, Me. Living 1908. She married, May 1, 1834, (Int. Apr. 13, 1834) Orville White, who was born June 6, 1809, at Weld, Me., and died Dec. 10, 1870.

*Children:*

- 366 i Barnard Holman, b. Mar. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Elizabeth R. Randall. One child. (Separated.)
- 367 ii Marilla, b. May 24, 1837; d. May 27, 1865; m. Joseph D. Dunning. One boy, George.
- 368 iii Henrietta, b. May 11, 1840; d. June 6, 1865; m. John Loring. One child.
- 369 iv Vesta Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Benj. Emory Morrison.
- 370 v Naney Aderana, b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Alton A. Alden.
- vi Harrison H., b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. Oct. 9, 1875.
- 371 vii Clara L., b. June 6, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1904; m. John R. George.
- 372 viii Emeline Adelia, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Alpheus P. Simpson.
- ix Andrew D., b. Nov. 21, 1853.
- x Ida Rosalinda, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1858.

151 HARRISON<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born Nov. 25, 1817, at Weld, Me., and died Sept. 1, 1897. He married, Nov. 6, 1843, Mary Jane Phinney, daughter of Seth Phinney, of Weld, Me.

*Children:*

- i Phila D., b. Mar. —, 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1846, aged 8 months.
- ii Everett, b. Aug. —, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1862, aged 13 years, 8 months.
- 373 iii Emeline, b. Oct. 12, 1849; now in New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Albert Storer, and has three children.
- iv Edna, b. —; d. —, 1901, Rumford Falls; m. Aug. 3, 1874, Lisco C. Robinson. One child.
- v Sophronia, b. —; now in New Haven, Ct; int. m. June 27, 1874, Wm. H. Robinson, brother of Lisco C. Robinson.
- vi Eva Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1858; d. Mar. 22, 1861, aged 2 years, 11 months, 7 days.

152 GUSTAVUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha and Phila (Packard) Holman, was born Jan. 6, 1820, Weld, Me., and died Feb. 1, 1907. He married, Oct. —, 1847, (1) Hannah Sanborn, daughter of John and Nancy (Gordon) Sanborn, of Strong, Me., who was born Oct. 15, 1821, and died Nov. 8, 1862, Weld, Me., aged 41 years; m. (2) Olive A. Brown, of Yarmouth, N. H., who was born —, 1836, and died Apr. 15, 1891, Weld, Me., aged 59 years.

Mr. Holman was a well known mill owner in Western Maine. He gained the respect of everyone for his honesty and uprightness in his dealings with his fellowmen. Many misfortunes overtook him. In 1869, he lost all of his property and mills by fire, and flood on the Swift River. But with true Holman determination he started anew. He and his brother, Harvey, are still living. The latter, aged 93 years, in 1906.

*Children:*

- 374 i Nancy Rosana, b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. Feb. —, 1891, Farmington, Me.; m. Geo. Savage, of Temple, Me.
- ii Gustavus, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1850.
- iii Infant daughter, b. —; d. June 8, 1852.
- 375 iv John Elisha, b. —; (by 2nd wife). Now in North Turner, Me. Married a Miss Badger. Two children, (1) Helen, (2) Roger.
- v A son, d. y.
- 376 vi Profinda, b. Sept. —, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1898, Albany, N. H., aged 29 years, 3 months. She married, Oct. 12, 1893, Wm. T. Gay, son of Geo. H. and Malissa (Butler) Gay. Child, Geo. Sidney Holman Gay, b. Jan. 18, 1895, Weld, (v.s.).

153 ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> WALKER (*Melinda Holman<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George and Melinda (Holman) Walker, was born Sept. 9, 1816, and died June 20, 1864. She married, (1) Daniel Sheffield; married, (2) Geo. Turner.

*Children:*

- i William T.
- ii Carroll.
- iii Melinda.
- iv Adeline.
- v George, Jr. (by second marriage).

154 LIBERTY<sup>5</sup> WALKER (*Melinda Holman<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of George and Melinda (Holman) Walker, was born June 9, 1834. He married, —, Ruth T. Taylor, of Byron, Me. Mrs. Ruth lived in Bridgeton, Me., with daughter.

The following quotation is of interest:

“Mrs. Liberty Walker, of Bridgeton, late of Peru, has in her possession several articles of cotton and linen made in a hand loom nearly a century ago. A cotton sheet, stout as an ordinary table cloth, was made from the first lot of cotton warp yarn ever brought into the town of Livermore, and was made by Melinda Holman of that town, as a part of her wedding outfit. She was married to George Walker, of Peru, in 1812, and the home-made

articles mentioned above are now cherished heirlooms in the family of Mrs. Walker. The loom in which these articles were woven is also the property of Mrs. Walker, who keeps it in good order and running briskly much of the time on rag carpets and other useful or ornamental fabrics. This loom was originally owned and used by 'Aunt Dolly Holman,' of Livermore, a notable weaver of the last century. It was given to her niece, Melinda Holman, who, during a long and busy life, wove many thousand yards of 'home-made.' After her marriage to Mr. Walker, and removal to Peru, she was one of the most famous spinners and weavers of that region. She is reported by her daughter-in-law, the present possessor of the loom, to have related that she kept an account of her income from weaving alone during the first few years of her married life, amounting to \$400.00, which sum was but a fraction of her earnings during her long life, as she continued to spin and weave until past her 80th year. She died in Peru, in her 92nd year, Aug. 9, 1879."

#### Children:

- 377 i Dr. Asaph J., D. D. S., m. Minnie Plummer, of Bridgton, Me.
- 378 ii Warren Ward, m. Minnie Saunders, of Sweden, Me.
- iii Clara C., m. — Douglass, of Bridgton, Me.
- iv Annie Corilla (adopted), b. —, 1879.

155 SAMUEL HOLMAN<sup>6,5</sup> PARKS (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Polly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), (*Dolly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Dolly (Holman) Parks, was born Sept. 9, 1822, and died Dec. 14, 1875, aged 53 years, 3 months, and 5 days. He married, (1) prob. Elizabeth Morse, Jan. 13, 1850; married (2) Jane Robinson, of Orino, Me.

#### Children:

- i William Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. —; m. Effie Miller Beckwith. Four children: (1) Fred R., (2) William, (3) Jennie May, (4) Nellie May.
- ii George Holman.
- iii James Irwin, b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. Mae Ann Harris, Aug. 31, 1889. Two ch. (1) Irwin James, b. July 27, 1891; (2) Minnie May Holman, b. Nov. 21, 1893.
- iv Charles Frederick, b. May 31, 1867; d. Feb. 13, 1868, aged 10 months and 14 days.
- v Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 2, 1894, Charlotte Wilbur Abbott. One ch., Wilbur Abbott, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

156 SERAPHINA<sup>6,5</sup> PARK (*Samuel Park<sup>5</sup>, Polly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), (*Dolly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Dolly<sup>4</sup> (Holman) Park, was born —. 1824, and died Aug. 8, 1891. She married, Dec. —, 1853, James A. Decker, of Bowdwinham, Me., who was born Sept. 23, 1819, and died Apr. 14, 1889.

#### Children:

- i Nellie P., b. Dec. 28, 1854, Bowdwinham, Me.; d. Sept. 7, 1892.
- ii Wilbur F., b. Nov. 7, 1856. Living 1908 at Minneapolis, Minn.: m. July 14, 1885, in Minn., Marie Elsie Lyall, who was born Nov. 8, 1861, at Clinton, Iowa, and died May 25, 1899. Two ch.:  
1 Lyall, b. Nov. 16, 1887, Minneapolis. Single.

- 2 Dorothy, b. June 21, 1893, Minneapolis. Single.  
 iii Flora P., b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. June 29, 1886.

157 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6,5</sup> PARK (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Polly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), (*Dolly Holman<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Dolly<sup>4</sup> (Holman) Park. She married Cassander Brown, of Carthage.

*Child:*

- i Dana.

158 GENERAL JOHN HENRY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abner and Judith (Safford) Holman, was born Oct. 27, 1824, at North Livermore, Me., and died June 26, 1883, at St. Louis, Mo. He married, Apr. 21, 1851, at Williamsburg, N. Y., Mary A. Richards, who was born Jan. 6, 1829, at Mexico, Oxford Co., Me., and died Feb. 24, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo.

General John Henry Holman was an architect and builder. Colonel 1st. United States Colored Vol. with rank Brevet Brig.-General. After the war was Superintendent of Construction of United States Buildings, in Oregon, Boston, Chicago, Nashville, and Knoxville, Tenn. He was a reader and historian. In the Rebellion he sided with his native State in the North.

He was in St. Louis, Mo., at the beginning of the Rebellion, in 1861, and was among the first to take sides with his native North,—a true patriot, and very zealous in the cause of his country. Union men rallied, and held meetings to decide upon the course to pursue, as they now were in danger. They met in a hall over a market. One morning it was found that a large cask of powder with a burned out fuse had been placed in the market. If successful, the whole neighborhood would have been in ruins.

His first service was in the Home Guard, in Gratz Brown's Regiment, where he was Provost Marshal. Then, he raised two companies of sharp shooters, and he was Captain in Command. This company joined the 26th Mo. Regt., 1st Brig. of the 3rd Division of the the Army of the Miss., where he was chosen Major of the 26th, then, chosen Lieut.-Colonel, and then Acting-Colonel down the river. He was in nearly all of the battles in the route. At the battle of Corinth, his horse was shot from under him. He was wounded in the ankle, bound up the wound himself, and went on and helped celebrate July 4th in Vicksburg.

May 26, 1863, he became Colonel of Colored Troops. He was seriously wounded at Petersburg, and had to retire from duty.

*Children:*

- 379 i Minard Lefevre, b. June 15, 1852; Mexico, Oxford Co., Me.; living 1907.

- ii John Orriek, b. Nov. 24, 1854, Baltimore, Md.; d. Nov. 19, 1901; unmarried.

"John Orriek Holman, a civil engineer, in the employ of the United States Government, died early yesterday morning at Chester, Ill., to which city he had been summoned on official business. The end came very suddenly, as Mr. Holman only left St.

Louis Saturday, apparently in the best of health. The body will be brought back to this city, and the funeral will be held to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the family residence, No. 3744 Finney Ave.

"Mr. Holman was born in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1854. His father was the late Gen. John H. Holman. The family moved to St. Louis when the deceased was very young, and he received his education at the public schools here, subsequently graduating from the engineering department of Washington University. For many years the deceased was connected with the Government engineering corps, and made his headquarters in St. Louis."

- 380 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1856, Baltimore, Md.; m. Dr. F. P. Johnson.  
iv Chas. Ephraim, b. July 20, 1858, Prescott, Wis.; d. Sept. 26, 1859.  
381 v Lucy Elevena, b. May 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Theodore Hinchcliffe.  
vi Henry Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1867, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Nov. 13, 1867.

159 OTIS HOLMES<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abner and Judith (Safford) Holman, was born Dec. 8, 1827, and died Jan. 26, 1864. He married, Sept. 15, 1857, at Memphis, Tenn., Elizabeth Cornelia Wynn, who was born Oct. 7, 1840, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and died —.

Otis Holmes Holman became a private in the War of the Rebellion, Aug. 22, 1862, Company G, 158th Regt. N. Y. Vol., commanded by Gen. Jourdan. After several months of illness in a hospital at Fortress Monroe, he was honorably discharged as Corporal, May 27, 1863, and died of consumption, aged 36 years.

Daniel Holman, grandfather of Otis Holmes Holman and Gen. John Henry Holman, came before 1789 to Livermore, Me., and settled on and developed the Holman farm, about a mile from North Livermore. His son, Abner, occupied the farm, and was a Fifer in the War of 1812. He was a builder, and many of his buildings are now standing. John Henry, and Otis Holmes Holman, sons of Abner, were architects. Gen. John Henry Holman later became Military Governor of Eastern North Carolina. His two sons, Minard and John D., resided in St. Louis, and were prominent civil engineers.

Otis Holmes Holman settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was also an engineer.

*Children:*

- i Mary Jane, b. July 29, 1858, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Geo. Meyer, of Long Eddy, N. Y.  
ii Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Sept. 18, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1860.  
iii Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1864.  
iv Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1865; m. Frank Powers, of Westbury, L. I.

160 DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Julia (Lindsay) Holman, was born Apr. 15, 1824, at Milo, Me., and died May 4, 1896, aged 72 years, 19 days. He married, June 11, 1846, Dollie C. Dow, who was born —, and died Feb. 9, 1886. He was a painter. Served in the Kansas struggle. He was twice in the United States Service, and for twenty-five years was librarian at Bangor, Me.

His Will was made Feb. 19, 1866, prob. June, 1896; to widowed sister, Mrs. Sarah P. Elliot, of Dover, Me.; petition for probate May, 1896.

*Child:*

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. y., Dec. 21, 1848, aged 12 days.

161 ALFRED LINDSAY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Julia (Lindsay) Holman, was born Nov. 23, 1825, and died Jan. 24, 1903. He was living at Cottage Grove, Minn., 1887. He married, 1852, (?) Ann Colby, of Cottage Grove, Minn.

*Children:*

- i John Elliott, b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. Mar. 18, 1886.  
 ii Alfred, b. June 5, 1868.  
 iii Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1870, at Cottage Grove, Minn.; m. Nov. 15, 1899, at Cottage Grove, Beatrice L. Davis, who was born Apr. 12, 1872, at Alton, Minn. They have one child, Mildred May, b. Sept. 15, —, at St. Paul, Minn.  
 iv Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1873; d. Oct. 20, 1900.

162 DAVID SHEPARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Julia A. (Lindsay) Holman, was born Mar. 31, 1827, at Philadelphia, Pa., and died May 11, 1901, aged 74 years, 1 month, and 10 days. (V. S. Bangor, Me.) He married, (1) Lydia Provost; m. (?) Lillie Edwards. Living 1907 as E. E. Holman, Architect, 1020 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. He had no children.

"Professor David Shepard Holman, of Philadelphia, the inventor of the Holman life slides and other accessories to the microscope, who died on Monday, although to a great extent self-educated and without the advantage of a scientific training, was a skilful microscopist, and devoted many years of his life in this city to the invention of devices for illustrating with the microscope the vital forces. In 1870 he became connected with the Franklin Institute, and the following year he was elected actuary of the society, which position he held until 1865. During this time he perfected many of his devices and inventions, delivered lectures, and, foreseeing the great advantages of the typewriting machine, he established a school of stenography and typewriting at the Institute which was very successful. He afterward taught stenography and typewriting at Girard College. He was a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences. After leaving the Franklin Institute, he identified himself with the Atlantic Refining Company, and for a number of years was in charge of the laboratory for testing the viscosity of oil. In this connection, also, his inventive genius led him to devising the 'viscosimeter.' "

In 1887, he was lecturing in the scientific field, and connected with the Franklyn Institute.

The *Boston Weekly Commercial*, Friday, Aug. 10, 1900, says:

"Prof. David Holman, a distinguished scientist, formerly of the Faculty of Girard College and Franklyn Institute, inventor of the phonoscope."

163 EVELINE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Sola-*



man<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel and Julia A. (Lindsay) Holman, was born May 14, 1832, and died —, 1893. Living in Stockton, Cal., in 1887. She married, —, 1871, Ezra Butters, of Stockton, Cal., who died —, 1893.

*Children:*

- i Edgar, b. Nov. 19, 1871.
- ii Frank, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

164 SARAH PHILBRICK<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel and Julia A. (Lindsay) Holman, was born Mar. 16, 1834. She married Dr. S. W. Elliott, of Dover, Me.

*Children:*

- i Frank Parkman, d. y.
- 382 ii Madge Eveline, b. May 11, 1867; m. Dr. Geo. P. Morgan, Dec. 22, 1892. Two ch.: Dorothy Tucker, b. Oct. —, 1897; George Elliott, b. Oct. —, 1899.
- iii Florence Blanche Holman, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. June 28, 1899, Burton Bennett Earl, of Boston, who was born July 19, 1870. She lives at Grove St., Bangor, Me. Four ch.:
  - 1 Burton Holman, b. May 23, 1900.
  - 2 Donald Fellows, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
  - 3 Evelyn Basset, b. Sept. 15, 1903.
  - 4 Elliott, b. June 14, 1905.

165 FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel and Julia A. (Lindsay) Holman, was born Jan. 13, 1839, at Milo, Me.; married, June 4, 1875, Boston, Mass., Sewall Parker Olliver, of Georgetown, Me., who was born at Georgetown, Me. (Age 36 years at time of marriage.) He was the son of Wadsworth and Sophia. His 3rd marriage.

*Children:*

- i Josie Holman, b. Dec. 13, 1878.
- ii Maude Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
- iii Sewall Winter, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- iv Frederick Pond, b. Apr. 26, 1884.

166 AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was born Nov. 24, 1830, and died Dec. 2, 1897. He married, (1) Aug. 3, 1859, Margaret Wilson, of Winstead Ct., who was born Feb. 15, 1832, and died Sept. 5-6, 1891. He married, (2) Mary Woodward, of Rome, N. Y., who was born Jan. 12, 1849. Living at Winstead, Ct. She married, (2) May 20, 1903, John MacClatchie.

*Child:*

- i Jennie May, b. Jan. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1890.

167 CORELIA THERESA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was



born Nov. 30, 1832. Living at North Wayne, with sister Mary, at father's house. She married Greenleaf Greeley Richards, who was born Sept. 10, 1828, and died June 29, 1891.

*Children:*

- i Flora Ella, b. Dec. 10, 1853.
- ii Ada, b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. Milton Emerson Butterfield, of Maine, who was born Aug. 15, 1858.
- iii William Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1869; d. June 29, 1883.
- iv Walter Ernest, b. May 3, 1871; m. Charlotte Belle Davis, Aug. 6, 1892, who was born Aug. 4, 1872. Children:
  - 1 Alton Davis, b. June 29, 1893.
  - 2 Ida Beulah, b. July 15, 1895.
  - 3 Carlton Crosby, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
  - 4 Mahlon William, b. May 13, 1898.

168 DANIEL W.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was born Feb. 15, 1835, and died June 22, 1884, or 1885. He married, Aug. 3, 1859, Sarah Allerton Finkle, of Dover Plains, N. Y., who was born Nov. 19, 1844. She married, (2) Mar. 22, 1904, John Bateman.

*Children:*

- i Cora Bell, d. Aug. —, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1861.
- ii Metta Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1879, John Walcott Cleverdon, who was born Sept. 24, 1859, and died Apr. 1, 1883. One child, by first husband, Ada May, b. Oct. 24, 1881. She married, May 20, 1900, Geo. W. Moore. They have one child, Gordon, b. May 24, 1901. Metta Belle married (2) Robert A. Garrow, May 4, 1886, who was born Apr. 24, 1860. Children:
  - 2 Robert, b. June 4, 1888.
  - 3 Eva, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
  - 4 George, b. Sept. 11, 1893.
  - 5 James, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
  - 6 Lorne Bruce, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

169 ANDREW<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was born Mar. 16, 1837; married, July 27, 1876, Lillie M. Adams, of Lee, Mass., who was born July 17, 1840.

*Child:*

- i Elsie Alta, b. Dec. 11, 1883; m. Nov. 8, 1905, Leroy B. Hurlbut, who was born Feb. 18, 1884.

170 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters*<sup>4</sup>, *Corp. Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was born June 30, 1840, at North Wayne, Me., and died Jan. 15, 1908, at Winstead, Ct. He married, Jan. 30, 1868, (V. S. of Salem), Charlotte Elizabeth Stinchfield, of Clinton, Me., daughter of Thomas B. and Martha A. Stinchfield, who was born Sept. 9, 1840, at Benton, then Seabasticook. Living 1907.

William Henry Holman lived for nearly forty years at Winstead, Ct. He

enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, Nov. 18, 1861, and re-enlisted as veteran, Mar. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal, Apr. 12, 1865. Mustered out of service at Manchester, near Richmond, Va., June 11, 1865.

*Child:*

- i Belle Gertrude, b. Feb. 13, 1869, North Wayne, Me. Now at No. 787 Main St., Winstead, Ct., Station A.

171 HARRIETT A.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Waters<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). daughter of Waters and Hannah (Gould) Holman, was born May 26, 1845; married, Jan. 27, 1865, Stephen Allen, who was born about 1842. Living in South Dakota, at Newark, 1908.

*Child:*

- i Hattie Louise, b. June 2, 1866; m. Oscar Mitchell, Mar. 30, 1886. Two ch., Dean, and Beulah Louise.
- ii Daisy Dean, b. June 10, 1868; m. Carlos Pierre Osgood, June 22, 1889, who was born May 11, 1857. Two ch., (1) Joseph Clark. (2) Carlos Allen.

172 JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Sally (Fields) Holman, was born Feb. 6, 1791, at Athol, Mass., and died Sept. 9, 1859, at Royalston, Mass., aged 68 years, 6 months, 3 days, of consumption. He married, Int. Apr. 15, 1824, Eliza Estey, of Warwick, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Estey, who was born Apr. 2, 1795, at Orange, Mass., and died Feb. 15, 1862, aged 66 years, 10 months, 13 days. Will filed Mar. 4, 1862, Athol, Mass. He was a farmer.

John Holman, Jr., in Will gives \$100.00 to Edward Luther Holman, who formerly lived with him. Name changed by law 1850 from Luther Gunn. At the same time his five brothers and sisters names were changed to the name of Holman. They were Mary Sophia, Edwin Howe, Agnes Louise, Almira Wood, and Luther.

Eliza, Abigail and Lucy were not mentioned in their mother's Will, Mar. 4, 1862. "To grandson, Clifford H. Smith, until Sept. 15, 1877, when he will be 21 years of age."

*Children, all born at Royalston, Mass.:*

- 383 i Elizabeth Gay, b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1856, at birth of son, Clifford H. She married, Mar. 14, 1850, Joseph C. Smith, son of Isaac and Sally (Lamb) Smith, who was born at Worcester, 1825.
- 384 ii Sarah Fields, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Silas H. Batchellor, of Worcester, Mass.; had adopted child, Clifford H. Smith, son of Sarah's sister, Elizabeth Gay.
- iii Cyrus Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1865, of fever, Denver, Col.; unmarried.
- iv Abigail Elvira, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Joseph Cardenay, of Athol, Mass., Apr. 6, 1858. One son, who died at eight weeks. Mr. Cardenay was aged 29 years at time of marriage. Son of Joseph and Margaret, Champlain, N. Y.
- v Lucy Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 2, 1856, aged 22 yrs., 11 m., 2 days, of fever. Unmarried.
- 385 vi Emily Whitney, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. July 24, 1866, at Worcester, Mass., Henry H. Stratton, of Athol, Mass.

173 CAPT. SETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Sally (Fields) Holman, was born Mar. 2, 1794, at Athol, Mass., and died Nov. 26, 1860, at Royalston, Mass., aged 67 years, 9 months. (V. S.) He married, Apr. 10, 1821, Eunice Pierks, daughter of Dana and Eunice (Thompson) Pierks, who was born Oct. 19, 1801, at Royalston, Mass., and died Dec. 2, 1889, at Fitchburg.

Capt. Seth Holman's Will was filed Dec. 14, 1860. He gave sums of money to a number of Missionary Societies, and \$200.00 for circulation of Bibles in Italy.

*Children:*

- i A daughter, b. Nov. —, 1821; d. Dec. 4, 1821, aged about a fortnight.
- ii Child, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1822, aged one day.
- iii Dana P., b. Jan. 16, 1824.
- 386 iv Geo. W., b. Dec. 1, 1825; living 1907; m. Delia E. Myrick. A son, Geo. M., resides in Fitchburg.
- 387 v Seth Newall, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Amarella N. Richardson.
- vi Nelson F., b. —; m. May 9, 1858, Sarah Bragg, of Royalston, daughter of Benj. and Mary S. Bragg, who was born Nov. —, 1837, and died Feb. 2, 1860, aged 22 years, and four months, of consumption. Nelson F. was a mechanic.
- vii Mary E., b. Sept. —, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1849, aged 13 years, 6 months.

174 WILLARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Sally (Fields) Holman, was born —; married, (1) Int. Feb. 1, 1831, Hannah Brown, who was born —, and died Jan. 30, 1832. (G. S. Feb. 6, aged 25 years.) He married, (2) Elizabeth —.

*Children:*

- i Child, b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1832, aged 14 days.
- ii Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1856, aged 22 yrs., 10 months, 24 days, of consumption, at FitzWilliam, N. H.
- iii Henrietta, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. Apr. 13, 1855, consumption.
- iv Sophia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1844.

175 HANNAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Sarah (Fields) Holman, was born June 11, 1796, and died May 25, 1830, aged 33 years, of consumption. She married, Apr. 25, 1820, Royalston, Mass., Joseph Bliss, of Royalston, (Westport). He married, probably, (?) as Capt. Joseph Bliss, Int. Sept. 18, 1831, Polly Lyman, of New Hampshire.

*Children:*

- i Harriett Fields, b. Feb. 1, 1821.
- ii John Holman, b. Nov. 16, 1823.
- iii Chas. Watson, b. Jan. 14, 1826.
- iv Elvira Heard, b. June 30, 1828.

176 CYRUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Sally (Fields) Holman, was born —, at Royalston, Mass., and died June 11, 1828, killed at Royalston. (V. S. Accident.) He married, Oct. 23, 1824, (Nov. 2, V. S. Phillipston) Lydia Hale, (V. S.) probably

not daughter of Silas Hale, of Phillipston, Mass. She married, (2) Nov. 11, 1838, Joseph Hale, of Woburn.

His widow, Lydia, asked for Adm. Oct. 21, 1828. Signed by John Holman, as security. His land adjoined that of Stephen Holman. Silas Hale appointed guardian of her three children. Phillipston, v. s. says Cyrus m. Lydia Hale Nov. 2, 1824.

*Children:*

- 388 i Sarah Rich, b. Nov. 18, 1828; m. Coolidge Clark Daggett. Two children.
- ii Jane Brigham.
- iii Mary Burt, b. —; d. Mar. 30, 1904, Summerville. Single. Interred at Mount Auburn.

177 HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemenway) Holman, was born —, 1790, prob. at Sutton, Mass., and died Dec. 24, 1846, Cavendish, Vt. Int. Keene, N. H., V. S. of Keene. She married, Feb. 15-6, 1816, FitzWilliam, N. H., Levi Starkey, son of Enoch and Betsey (Blackington) Starkey, who was born Mar. 2, 1790, Troy, N. H., and died June 16, 1840, aged 50 years, at FitzWilliam or Fitchburg. She lived in Keene, N. H., but died while visiting her sister, Abigail, at Cavendish, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Harriet G., b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Mr. Jones, of Clyde, N. Y. Five ch.
- ii Martha M., b. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Chas. Parker, of Athol, Mass. Eight ch.
- iii Enoch Noyes, b. Nov. 12, 1820, Troy, N. H.; m. Mary E. Shelley. Three ch.
- iv Franklyn (?), prob. d. y.
- v Edward H., b. Aug. 19, 1824; prob. d. y.
- vi James F., b. Apr. 10, 1826, Keene, N. H.
- vii Sarah (?), prob. d. y.
- viii Eliza Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1830-1; d. Oct. 27, 1832, aged 1½ years. (V. S. Keene, N. H.)

178 EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born about 1793, and died Feb. 25, 1882, at Keene, N. H. He married, Dec. 7, 1815, Lavinia Stone, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Harris) Stone, who was born June 2, 1792, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died Nov. 4, 1880, at Keene, N. H., aged 88 years, 5 months (v. s.). Resided in Keene, N. H.

Edward Holman, Jr., was a farmer and stone mason, and lived in Keene, N. H., sixty years.

*Children:*

- 389 i Edward Gardner, b. July 11, 1816, FitzWilliam; m. Nancy Preckle.
- 390 ii Joseph Willard, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Mar. 5, 1852; m. Sarah Kimball.
- iii Lucinda, b. Mar. 6, 1820, Chesterfield; d. Dec. 9, 1831, aged 11 years.
- iv Mary Harris, b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. June 18, 1868, Bela Mitchell, of Orange, aged 65 at m. He died Aug. 26, 1878. Widow in Orange. He was the son of Bela and Nancy.
- 391 v Martha Hemmenway, b. Oct. 25, 1823; bap. Sept. 29, 1827; m. Harry D. Randall. Six ch.

- vi Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1827, aged 2 years.
- vii David, bap. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1828.
- viii Lavinia, b. June 20, 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1856, aged 27 years.
- 392 ix Ira Blanchard, b. June 18, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1906; resided in Keene; m. Margaret Elizabeth Browning.
- 393 x Sylvanus Hemmenway, b. May 1, 1835; m. Mary Grace Fleming.

179 SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born July 9, 1795, and died Mar. 14, 1877. He married, Dec. 29, 1819, Lucy Fullam, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Fisher) (Perry) Fullam, who was born June 27, 1797, and died Sept. 28, 1888, aged 91 years, 3 months, 3 days.

Sylvanus Holman was said to have owned a great part of Keene, N. H., at one time. The last three of his children were born in Chesterfield, N. H.

*Children:*

- 394 i Geo. Francis, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Caroline Hale.
- ii Ora, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. May 6, 1828, Keene, N. H.
- 395 iii John M., b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1870, Edgcombe, Me.; m. June 4, 1850 (age 26 years), at Boston, Mass., Esther R. Sherman (age 23 years), who was born in Edgcombe, Me. She was the daughter of Robert. Her first marriage. He was born in Keene, N. H. It was his second marriage.
- iv A child, b. Aug. —, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1825, aged 3 months. Found dead.
- v Thomas F., b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1826.
- vi Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1828.
- 396 vii James, twin, b. July 11, 1830; living 1907, FitzWilliam; m. Mary Jane Lebourveau, of Jeffrey.
- 397 viii Jane, twin, b. July 11, 1830; d. May 9, 1858; m. Bela W. Fileh.
- 398 ix Ora, b. Sept. 2, 1832, FitzWilliam; m. Harriett L. Gilman. Resides in Boston.
- 399 x David Fullam, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. at Fitchburg, July 27, 1897; m. Lucy Corey.
- 400 xi Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. May 24, 1862, FitzWilliam; m. Lucius Whitecomb.
- 401 xii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. —; m. Chas. Bowker.
- xiii Eliza, b. June 12, 1840; d. July 10, 1842.
- xiv Thomas Franklyn, b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. July 29, 1865. From Army, 14th N. H. Regt., Company C. Single.
- 402 xv Wm. Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1844; living 1907; m. Mary Omstead, now in Boston, Mass.

180 ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born —, and died July 19, 1874. She married Lucius Barnard, son of Jennison, of Cavendish, Vt., who was born Sept. 19, 1797, and died Oct. 16, 1856, Springfield, Vt.

*Children. (They have large family.)*

181 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born Jan. —, 1800, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died June 7, 1849, Winchendon, Mass. (1848, G. S. aged 48 yrs., 4 m.) He married, Int. June 4, 1825,

Mrs. Betsey Elizabeth (Parks) Kimball, widow of Richard Kimball, and daughter of Thomas and Betsey Parks, who was born Sept. 15, 1798, and died Sept. 9, 1875, aged 76 years, 11 months, 24 days (g. s.). Mrs. Kimball's daughter, Sarah, married Willard Holman.

Samuel Hohman was a farmer, and lived and died in Winchendon, Mass. Will prob. July 3, 1848.

*Children:*

- i Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1826-7; d. —; m. Abel Jackson, of Gardiner, Mass. One ch., Eldridge Ruttman, b. —, 1844.
- 403 ii Frances Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. —; m. Noyes Scott Nicholls. One daughter, Lillie.
- 404 iii Albert Gilmore, b. Aug. 14, 1832; living, New Boston; m. Mary A. Hadley.
- 405 iv Wm. Wallace, b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. Ann Whipple.
- 406 v Richard Henry (Harvey in father's will), b. July 29, 1839, Winchendon, Mass.; m. Mary E. Kemp (12, 52-6-28, Templeton, v. s.).
- vi Andrew Madison, b. June 11, 1844; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m. Mrs. L. (Huffman) Snell (Sarah Elizabeth), of New York, who died Dec. 26, 1902, aged 63 years. Andrew Madison was a manufacturer of wooden ware in Baldwinville, Mass. No. ch. She was the dau. of Chas. and Adeline (Lindley) Huffman.

182 FANNY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born Apr. 30, 1802, and died Oct. 15, 1843, aged 41 years, 6 months, 15 days, of consumption, at Cambridge, Mass. She married, Dec. 15, 1824, John Flint, of Templeton, Mass. He kept an hotel at Templeton, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Almira Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1825, Templeton, v. s.; d. Feb. 5, 1841, c. r.
- ii Abigail Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1828, Templeton, v. s.
- iii John, b. Sept. 22, 1831, Templeton, v. s.
- iv Edward James, b. May 13, 1835, Templeton, v. s.
- v Almira Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1842, Templeton, v. s.

183 DAVID F.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>6</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born Oct. 3, 1808, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died Oct. 10, 1853. (V. S. age 47 years.) He married, 1832, Martha Sophia Bates, daughter of Sophia, who was born Feb. 5, 1815, at Springfield, Vt., and died May 20, 1871, Springfield, Mass., aged 56 years, 3 months, 15 days. He was a farmer.

*Children, thirteen, three of whom died in infancy:*

- i Louise Parmelia, b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1878, Springfield; m. Wm. Brink. No ch.
- 407 ii Chas. Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1837, Keene, N. H.; m. Ann C. Allen, at Palmer, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862 (aged 17), b. at Vermont, daughter of William Allen.
- iii Martha Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 2, 1858; unmarried.
- 408 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. May 13, 1866; m. S. A. Spring.
- v Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Mar. —, 1884; m. (1) Fernando Thayer; one ch., Martha A.; m. (2) Viola Shaw.
- vi Geo. Washington, b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. June 6, 1881; unmarried.
- 409 vii Herbert David, b. Mar. 26, 1847; m. Elizabeth Ryan.

- viii Marshall Fred, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1870, Springfield, Mass.; buried in Ware, Mass.  
 410 ix Emma Janet, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. May 4, 1878; m. Edward Combs.  
 411 x Clara Abby, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Richard Sloan.

184 ELIZA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born Oct. 23, 1810, and died Apr. 1, 1850, at Cambridge, Mass. She married, Sept. 1, 1830, Leonard Osborn, of Marlboro, N. H., who was born July 6, 1809. He was a son of Jacob and Sybil (Farwell) Osborn. Resided in Troy, N. H., and Cambridge, Mass., 1888.

*Children:*

- i Eliza Ann, b. June 10, 1831; d. July 10, 1840.  
 ii Leonard Warren, b. May 14, 1833; m. Nov. —, 1852, Susan Maria Foster, daughter of Francis and Susan (Packard) Foster, of Troy, N. H.

185 JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), fourteenth child of Lieut. Edward and Martha (Hemmenway) Holman, was born May. 23, 1815, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died Mar. 23, 1864, Fitchburg, Mass., aged 48 years, 10 months. He married, —, Mary S. Proctor, of Groton, daughter of Hosea and Mary Proctor, who was born —, 1825, and died Sept. 30, 1865, aged 40 years. John died of lung fever.

John Holman was a laborer. He died of pneumonia. Buried at Laurel Hill, Fitchburg, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Ellen Maria, b. July 10, 1843; m. July 4, 1864, aged 20 years, Calvin N. Deline, of Canada, aged 26 yrs., son of John and Eliza Deline. A farmer.  
 ii Augusta L., b. Nov. —, 1845; d. Mar. 6, 1867, aged 21 years and 5 months.  
 iii Eliza Amanda, b. May 6, 1850; m. May 19, 1865, Lorenzo Boyden of Canada, aged 21 yrs., son of Sam'l and Nancy Boyden.  
 iv Harriett Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1863, aged 11 yr. 1 m. 3 d.  
 v Martha L., b. —, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Jonas P. Cushing, of Ashby, Mass. (aged 29), son of Isaac and Rebecca Cushing.  
 vi John Henry, twin, b. Mar. 17, 1860; d. May 23, 1861, aged 1 yr. 2 m. 6 d.  
 vii James Herbert, twin, b. Mar. 17, 1860; d. July 15, 1860, measles. (V. S. 1 day old.)  
 viii Flora Marcia, b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. July 4, 1864, aged 2 yrs., 3 months, 11 days.

186 CHAUNCEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Smith and Hannah (Norcross) Holman, was born Aug. 21, 1795, probably at Royalston, Mass. (Rockingham, Vt., v. s. of Peabody), and died Aug. 14, 1877, at Barton, Vt. He married, (1) May 23, 1820, Sally Cutler, Springfield, Vt., who was born Apr. 19, 1797, and died Apr. 14, 1840. Married, (2) Mar. 4, 1841, Louisa Ladd, who was born Mar. 3, 1806, in Sutton, Vt., and died Mar. 10, 1885.

Chauncey Holman first came to Sutton, Vt., about 1830, and to Barton, Vt., about 1840. He kept the Capital Lake Hotel at Barton, Vt. Afterwards he retired to a farm in the same village.



*Children:*

- 412 i Chauncey Fields, b. May 12, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Emily Blake.
- 413 ii Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. John McNeal.
- 414 iii John Cutler, b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Mar. 6-7, 1881 (Mar. 6, 1881, Adm.); m. Sarah D. Stearns.
- iv Joseph N., b. Apr. 14, 1826; d. Aug. —, 1826.
- v Delight B., b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1848.
- 415 vi Silas D., b. May 30, 1832; living 1907; m. Mary E. Stearns.
- 416 vii Mandana C., b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Geo. Kimball.
- 417 viii Sylvester J., b. Nov. 18, 1842; living 1907; m. Estelle Vida Raynesford. (Sylvester by second wife.)

187 DEACON ARBA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Smith and Sally (Grover) Holman, was born July 22, 1804, at Royalston, Mass., and died Nov. 16, 1888, aged 84 years. He married, Dec. 4, 1826, Hannah Clark, daughter of Paul and Hannah Clark, of Springfield, Vt., who was born —, 1805, and died Dec. 11, 1870, aged 65 years, g. s.

Deacon Holman was five years old when the family settled in Springfield, Vt. Lived on his farm on the hill west of the village, now owned by M. G. Nourse. He was most respected. Made Deacon of the Congregational Church in 1832. There is a Photo of him in History of Springfield, Vt., Page 342.

*Children:*

- 418 i Gratia Ann, b. June 24, 1829; d. July 18, 1855; m. Geo. Jones, of Wethersfield, Vt.
- ii Cyrus, b. Jan. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1907; m. Ellen Prouty, of Chester, Vt. No. ch.
- 419 iii Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. Mar. 16, 1889; m. Henry P. Harlow, of Springfield, Oct. 11, 1853.
- iv Laura Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Samuel Moore, of Windham, Vt.
- v Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Dec. 1, 1856, aged 20-9-18, g. s.
- vi Harriett, b. June 16, 1840; living 1908; m. Dec. 8, 189—, Alonzo C. Webb, of Windsor, Vt., who was b. Mar. 10, 1827, and d. Aug. 17, 1908.
- vii Chas. O., b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Sept. 28, 1867, aged 20 yrs., and 6 months.

188 LYMAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Noah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Noah and Ruth (Stockwell) Holman, was born (prob.) Jan. 1, 1815, Records say, Orange, Vt., probably Orange, Mass., and died May 24, 1883, aged 68 years, 4 months, 24 days, of heart disease. He married, —, Fannie Smith, daughter of Wm. (born in England) and Lydia Norwood Smith (born in Gloucester), who was born Mar. 6, 1815, at Gloucester, and died Sept. 26, 1895, at Salem, of paralysis.

*Children:*

- i Wm., b. June —, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1847, consumption, aged 2 years, 7 months.
- ii Lyman, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1845. v. s. Salem; d. Mar. 7, 1847; teething, at 17 months.
- 420 iii George, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Annie E. Kingsley (aged 25 years), at Peabody, daughter of Thomas P. and Nancy F. (Phelps) Kingsley. Annie E. Kingsley was born at Salem.



- iv Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1849, Danvers.
- v Theodore, b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1887, of typhoid. He was a trader. Married, Oct. 27, 1885, Florence R. Peabody, daughter of Stephen and Lavinia Peabody, of Peabody, Mass., who was born —, 1855, and died —.
- 421 vi Lyman, Jr. b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. Ann M. Muchmore.
- vii Frances, b. —; m. Oct. 16, 1879, at Peabody, Joe E. Harris (aged 45 years), a tanner, of Peabody, son of Samuel and Abigail (Trask) Harris. Frances was aged 34 at time of marriage.

189 REV. SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1800, at Royalston, Mass., and died Dec. 31, 1874, aged 74 years, 11 months, 26 days, at Goshen, Mass. He married, (1) Jan. 8, 1833, Templeton, Mass., Myra Fisher, who was born May 14, 1804, Templeton, Mass., and died Jan. 16, 1852, aged 47 years, 8 months, 2 days, at Worcester. He married, (2) Nov. 30, 1852, at Oxford, L. E. Griswold, daughter of Levi and Anna (Benson) Griswold, who was born Feb. 7, 1826, Orwell, Vt., and died at Goshen, Apr. 27, 1892, aged 75 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Sidney Holman was Guardian of Stephen, under 14 years of age, who was son of Stephen. Signed by Seth Holman.

In 1887, but three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren living, and Myra, the daughter of Sidney.

#### Children:

- i Thomas Sidney, b. Mar. 24, 1834, Saugus; d. Dec. 7, 1862 (F. R. Dec. 16, 1862). Single. Ass't Surgeon 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- ii Myra M. Fisher, b. Sept. 30, 1836, Killingly, Ct.; alive 1908; single; Worcester.
- iii Chas. Harvey, b. May 29, 1838, Killingly, Ct.; d. Oct. 20, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 4 m., 20 d.
- 421A iv Julia Malissa, b. Aug. 3, 1842, Millbury; d. May 9, 1868; m. Norman J. Minor. She had one child, Charles Julius Minor, b. Mar. 31, 1868. Name changed from Minor to Holman.
- 421B v Hannah Thurston, b. Nov. 7, 1844, Millbury; m. Mar. 29, 1864, at Goshen, Freeburn W. Packard, who was born —, 1820. Two ch., (1) Myra Fisher, b. July 9, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Chas. F. Sears; (2) Sidney Freeburn, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

190 HARVEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Dec. 14, 1801, at Royalston, Mass., and died Feb. 28, 1833, g. s. He married, Dec. 14, 1826, Rosella Bartlett, daughter of Jonas and Hannah Bartlett, who was born Nov. 25, 1801, at Royalston, Mass., and died Oct. 13, 1833, aged 32 years.

Guardianship of children, Chas. Augustus, John Harvey and Luke Henry, granted to Stephen Richardson. The children were under 14 years of age. They were of Royalston. Afterwards, Sidney Holman, of Saugus, assisted with administration. They were heirs-at-law of Stephen Holman. Sale of real estate Jan. —, 1834, of Stephen. Charles, Harvey and Henry all minors. Rosella died soon after her husband.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1830, at Templeton; d. Dec. 16, 1890, at Shrewsbury; m. Apr. 28, 1852 (age 22 years), Lucy B. Pierce (age 21 years), daughter of James and Cynthia (Batcheller) Pierce, who was born at Warwick, Dec. 15, 1829, and died Aug. 17, 1900, aged 71-8-2. V. S. Shrewsbury, Mass. One son, Geo. Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. May 20, 1868, aged 12-4-0. Bleeding from wound.
- 422 ii John Harvey, twin, b. July 6, 1833; d. June 7, 1892; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Margaret Alden, who was born in Charlestown in 1833, daughter of Ichabod and Margaret Alden.
- iii Luke Henry, twin, b. July 6, 1833.

191 LUCRETIA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Jan. 8, 1804, at Royalston, Mass., and died Nov. 9, 1879. She married (Int. Apr. 13), Alpheus Heywood, who was born —, 1798, Winchendon, Mass., and died Jan. 17, 1855.

*Children:*

- 423 i Hannah F., b. July 12, 1824, Winchendon; d. Dec. 15, 1904; m. Geo. W. Johnson, —, 1847.
- ii Lysander N., b. —, 1826; Winchendon; d. —, 1868.
- 424 iii Harriett H., b. July 5, 1827; Winchendon; d. —, 1868; m. David Ball, June 24, 1847.
- 425 iv Betsey R., b. Mar. 4, 1830, Ringe, N. H.; d. —, 1882; m. Lyman A. Rice.
- v Charles, b. —, 1831, Ringe, N. H.; d. —, 1833.
- vi Rosella B., b. —, 1834, Ringe, N. H.; d. —, 1868; m. Wm. W. Fish, —, 1855.
- 426 vii C. Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1838, Athol, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1896; m. Caroline E. Marsh, —, 1869.
- viii Myra F., b. —, 1840, Athol, Mass.; d. —, 1842.
- 427 ix George A., b. —, 1842, Athol, Mass.; d. —, 1842.
- x Myra F., b. —, 1844, Athol, Mass.; d. —, 1848.
- xi George A., b. —, 1846, Athol, Mass.; d. —; m. (1) Martha C. Carter, 1871; m. (2) Susan Merrick, 1893.

192 MALISSA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Jan. 3, 1808, Royalston, Mass., and died Oct. 17, 1877. She married, Mar. 24, 1830, Royalston, Mass. (Mar. 24, 1831, v. s.), Timothy Cragin, who was born Mar. 4, 1804, at Ringe, N. H., and died Oct. 25, 1856.

*Child:*

- i Harvey Holman, b. —, 1835, Ringe, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1906.

193 HARRIET<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Sept. 16, 1810, Royalston, Mass., and died Apr. 21, 1898. She married, Nov. 25, 1829, Royalston, Mass., Solyman Heywood, who was born Jan. 5, 1805, at Winchendon, and died Mar. 17, 1885.

*Children:*

- i Sidney Holman, b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Aug. 18, 1833, aged 2 yrs., 6 m.

- ii Stephen Holman, b. Sept. 4, 1833. Living 1907 at Troy, Pa.; trip around the world; single.
- iii Mary Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1857.
- 428 iv Sidney Solyman, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. Clara J. Chapin.
- v Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Joseph P. Estabrook. Now in Cambridge, Mass., 1906.

194 STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman, was born Dec. 28, 1820, Roy-alston, Mass.

Living 1906. He married, Apr. 12, 1853, Henrietta A. Richardson, daughter of Prentis and Henrietta (Nichols) Richardson, who was born Sept. 5, 1827, at Lowell, Mass., and died Mar. 25, 1894 (66 years, 6 months, 22 days, v. s.).

*Children:*

- i Harriett Prentis, b. Mar. 13, 1864, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Worcester, Mass., William E. Plummer, son of Wm. E. and Annie H. Plummer, who was born Oct. 11, 1857, Auburndale, Mass. Living 1906. No ch.
- 429 ii Chas. Richardson, b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Susan Lee.

195 JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, adopted son of David and Mehetable (Gale) Holman, was born —, 1809 (?), and died Apr. 28, 1844, aged 35 years. He married, —, 1824, Mary Faulkner, daughter of Wm. Faulkner, who was born Apr. 21, 1808, and died Aug. 31, 1841. Tombstone says both born on the same day.

*Children:*

- 430 i David, b. Jan. 5, 1825; living 1908; m. Sarah R. Hamilton.
- ii Hetta, b. Oct. 19, 1826; m. —, 1845, Alonson Spaulding, who d. July 8, 1854.
- 431 iii William, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1906; m. Mary M. Higgins.
- 432 iv Jason R., b. Mar. 30, 1831; a machinist in Hillsdale, N. H.; m. (1) Mary M. Howard, of Winchester; m. (2) Mary E. Campbell, who d. Mar. 17, 1871; m. (3) Charlotte Ellis.
- v Sarah J., b. Dec. 26, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1849.
- vi Esther M., b. Jan. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Chas. Miles, of Stowe, Mass.
- vii Cynthia, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. Mar. 23, 1862, Robert F. Colburn. Lives at Shirley, Mass.
- viii George, b. Aug. 3, 1838; d. Mar. 23, 1863.
- ix Henry M., b. May 15, 1840; d. Oct. 28, 1847.

196 ASA LEONARD<sup>5</sup> PRATT (*Sally Holman<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Asa Leonard and Sally (Holman) Pratt, was born Mar. 31, 1824, Hague, N. Y., and died Apr. 9, 1897, probably at Thompson, Ill. He married, June 4, 1843, Hague, N. Y., Eltha Etta Balcom, who was born June 25, 1825, Hague, N. Y., and died Apr. 26, 1895, probably at Thompson, Ill. She was a sister of Betsey Balcom, who married Peter Holman.

*Children:*

- i George H., b. Apr. 4, 1844, Hague, N. Y.; d. (unknown).

- ii Uriah Asa, b. Dec. 24, 1846, York, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Mary Ellen Carpenter. No ch.
- iii Clementenah P., b. Apr. 13, 1849, York, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1866, J. J. Rising. One ch., Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1868. She m. W. H. Sanborn, Mar. 7, 1888.
- iv Antoinette, b. Jan. 21, 1852, York, Ill.; d. Nov. 1, 1899; m. J. W. Potter, born at Hague, N. Y., 1849, m. at Clinton, Iowa. No ch.
- v Emma Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1853, York, Ill.; d. (unknown); m. (1) A. W. Nason. One ch., Chas. A., b. June 10, 1874, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; m. (2) Chas. P. Lamb, b. Dec. 17, 1854, York, Ill.
- vi Charles D., b. Dec. 3, 1858, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; d. June 13, 1866.
- vii Minnie May, b. Oct. 2, 1861, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; d. Feb. 3, 1870.

197 SAMUEL MOREY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Lettice (Morey) Holman, was born Dec. 1, 1803, Attleboro, Mass., and died Mar. 10, 1891, aged 87 years, 3 months, 9 days. He married, (1) Apr. 24, 1838, Lois Smith Lincoln, of Norton, daughter of Abiel, Jr., and Anna (Morey) Lincoln, who was born Dec. 26, 1798, Norton. He married, (2) Christina Abby Hamlin, of West Falmouth, Mass., —, 1860, daughter of Benj. and Betsey (Baxter) Hamlin, who was born June 14, 1835. Living 1908.

#### *Children:*

- 433 i Samuel Morey, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1861; living 1908; m. Virtue Swift.
- ii Nathan Herbert, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. Apr. 29, 1867, aged 1 year, 4 months, 13 days.

198 MAJOR DAVID EMORY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Nathan and Lettice (Morey) Holman, was born Oct. 12, 1805, at Attleboro, Mass., and died Dec. 10, 1883. He married, July 27, 1848, by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Cumberland, R. I., Charlotte Jane Balcom, daughter of Wm. and Eliza (Thomas) Balcom, who was born Sept. 17, 1826, at West Brookfield, and died Sept. 12, 1903.

The following is extracted from Daggett's "History of Attleboro":

David Emory Holman was born October 12, 1805, in the house where his entire life, with the exception of a few years, was passed. After the town schools, he attended the Wrentham Academy, then well known and of excellent repute. Many Attleborough boys of that, and a later period, were students there, and, where we do not doubt they pursued their studies as good boys should, we are sure from the reminiscences we have heard, that some of them, at least, were zealous in the pursuit of sport, and highly successful in the playing of pranks. His fun-loving nature would place David Holman in the ranks of these merry lads, but his "jokes" would never absorb him to the neglect of duty, or the serious annoyance of anyone, no matter how sensitive. After completing his studies, he became a teacher, and as such met with good success. All who knew him would say this could scarcely be otherwise. He would have a most agreeable way of imparting instruction, good-humored patience in assisting the dull, or urging the indolent pupils, and he could illustrate every knotty point or gloomy passage with an "experi-



MAJOR DAVID E. HOLMAN.  
After the Painting by Hunt.



ence," and fix facts and dates in treacherous memories with some apt interesting story. He did not follow the profession of teaching, but entered business.

In 1835-36 he was Representative in the Legislature. He was at this time only thirty years of age, the youngest man ever sent from this town, and one of the youngest, if not the very youngest, ever sent to that body. It is rare that the choice falls upon one so youthful, and when it does so fall, it must show that the recipient of the honor has unusual ability.

Mr. Holman, who presided at the greatest celebration Attleboro had ever witnessed, July 4, 1853, proposed this prophetic toast:—"The Pearl of the Antilles."

"A tropic Isle,  
In the bosom of the deep,  
Where the skies forever smile,  
And the oppressed forever weep."

Mr. Holman joined the Washington Rifle Corps, and when quite young became its Captain, filling the position admirably. Upon the breaking out of the Rebellion, he at once enlisted.

HIS EXCELLENCY,  
JOHN A. ANDREW,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

To David E. Holman, Attleborough, Greeting:—

Whereas, on the twenty-first day of May, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, you were elected Major, of the Fifteenth Regiment, and First Division of the Militia of this Commonwealth,—I do, by these presents, reposing special trust and confidence in your ability, courage and good conduct, commission you accordingly. You will, therefore, with honor and fidelity, discharge the duties of said office, according to the laws of this Commonwealth, and to Military Rule and Discipline. And all inferior officers and soldiers are hereby commanded to obey you in your said capacity, and you will yourself observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall, from time to time, receive from the Commander-in-Chief, or others, your superior officers. (Whole Regiment transferred to 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. June 15, 1861.)

Given under my hand, and the seal of the Commonwealth, the Twenty-second day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and sixty-one, and in the eighty-fifth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

OLIVER WARNER,  
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

By His Excellency, the Governor.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THIS CERTIFIES THAT, David E. Holman, Commissioned as above, on this thirty-first day of May, A. D., 1861, personally appeared, and took and subscribed the Oaths and Declarations required by the Constitution and Laws of this Commonwealth, and a Law of the United States, to qualify him to discharge the duties of his Office.

Before me,

DARIUS F. CROUCH,  
Col. 15th Regt.

He soon took the field with his regiment, but not long after he sustained a sunstroke, and returned home. This accident rendered a temporary leave of absence from active duty not only advisable, but necessary.

S. Atherton Holman, of Taunton, was Surgeon of same Regt., Co. C of 7th Mass. Vol. Had Lt. George F. Holman, of Cambridge, Mass.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPT. WASHINGTON,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 1, 1861.

Special Order,

No. 254.

Major D. E. Holman, of the 7th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

By Comm'd and BRIG. GEN'L MANSFIELD.

Official.

O. GILMORE, Adjt. 7th.  
Mass. Volunteers.

By order of Col. Commanding.

To become a soldier did not change Major Holman's genial nature; he was always the same polite and affable gentleman. He recognized nothing derogatory to the dignity of an officer in the holding of friendly intercourse with the ranks when proper occasions offered. He always had a kind and cheery greeting for everyone in his regiment, for the subalterns, the privates, and the servants. This simple, and to him, natural politeness, gained for him the goodwill and affection of the men, but at the same time caused jealousy among a few of the higher officers, who doubtless wished themselves to gain the same goodwill of the men, but were unable or unwilling to pursue the same course.

The following resolutions, and their acknowledgment by Major Holman, speak for themselves:—

HEADQUARTERS 7TH REG. MASS. VOL. CO. I,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., Aug. 29, 1861.

Resolved;—

That by the resignation of Maj. David Holman and Lieut. Wm. W. Fisher, of Attleboro, we have met with a loss which is most deeply felt by us all.





THE HOLMAN HOMESTEAD, AT ATTLEBORO, MASS.

Built by the Rev. Nathan Holman soon after 1799. Reproduced from an oil painting by  
Mr. Frank Holman.



Resolved;—

That by the mild, gentlemanly deportment, and unexceptionable character, which they have invariably sustained while here, they have gained the love and esteem of all with whom they came in contact.

Resolved;—

That we do most heartily approve of the manly spirit which prompted their resignation, and trust that their reception at home will be such as is due to men of unquestioned bravery, who early and earnestly devoted themselves to their country's call.

Voted;—That a copy of these Resolutions be forwarded to the *Attleboro Weekly News*, and also to the *Taunton Gazette*, for publication.

ATTLEBORO, Sept. 9, 1861.

MY DEAR SIR;—

Allow me to thank you, and through you, your companions in arms, for the complimentary resolutions referring to myself and Lieut. Fisher, which appeared in the *Taunton Gazette* of last week. Be assured though far away from you, your manly forms seem always passing before me. Your cheerful recognition as we met, can never be forgotten by me, and will ever be remembered with pleasure,—but the event that separated us has caused me more sorrow than any other event in my life, in the delirium of the moment I did not think of the sad consequences that would follow my resignation,—that I was to pass away from you alone,—for I had fondly hoped that when our work was done, that I should have the pleasure of presenting you all to our friends at home. But this, I fear, is not now to be my pleasant lot,—though I have sometimes vainly hoped that something might occur to send me back to you again. Once again I thank you, and as you pass about the camp, please remember me kindly to all, not forgetting even the servants.

yours truly,

D. E. HOLMAN.

This letter was addressed to Lieutenant William H. Wade, then a Sergeant in Company I. It should silence all doubt as to the writer's wish to return to his regiment, as the resolutions should prove the uprightness of his conduct.

All prospect of his being able to return to his command having come to an end, he went soon after to England. The climate of that country proved agreeable and beneficial to him. He retired from active business in 1873, and during the remaining ten years of his life, he lived quietly at the old homestead, and interested himself in the personal care of his farm lands.

In person, Maj. Holman was of commanding presence, being tall, vigorous in frame, and of marked military bearing. His stalwart form, which never seemed that of an old man, has often attracted notice in the procession on Memorial Day; he was a member of W. A. Streeter Post, G. A. R., and

always joined them in their memorial offices. He was an unusually courteous man,—one of great urbanity of manner, but withal perfect sincerity. He possessed friendly feelings for all mankind, hatred was a thing unknown to his nature. He was always saying pleasant words, always doing kind deeds. His manners,—the same to all classes, high or low, rich or poor,—never changed, because they were a portion of himself. He was brought up in the old school of politeness, when children were taught to treat their elders and superiors with respect, to rise when their parents or elders entered a room where they were, “To bow to aged people, and strangers in the streets, to formulate a polite speech when sent out on an errand, and to answer every one, even their own parents, with ‘yes, ma’am,’ and ‘yes, sir’ ”; but, back of and beyond all outward training and example was the something innate which made him one of “Nature’s noblemen,”—a born gentleman.

His social qualities were very uncommon. The tones of his voice were musical and expressive, his choice of words apt, his language refined, and his mind stored with countless incidents and experiences which he had the faculty of appropriating readily to whatever might be the subject of conversation. He made himself agreeable to young and old alike, and became a chief attraction in whatever circle he entered. His faculty for telling stories was indeed remarkable, and the fund was apparently inexhaustible. Each one had a special point, and fitted with such peculiar exactness and place into which he put it, that it made a description perfect, which without it would have seemed unfinished, or a question discussed quite clear, that, wanting such an anecdote to explain it, might have been misunderstood. There is an old house in town at whose fireside in the years gone by Major Holman was a frequent and always a welcome visitor, for he and its owner were lifelong intimate friends. Again and again, after spending an hour or two there engaged in business talk or pleasant chat, he has risen and prepared to return home by putting on his greatcoat, but before he could get it buttoned, some amusing anecdote would suddenly occur to him proper to relate just then and there, and this would pave the way for another and another and another, and leaning on the chimney-piece, hat in hand, he has told story after story, himself and his listeners thoroughly absorbed and interested, and totally oblivious of the lapse of time, until the clock-hands pointed closely to the small hours of the morning. His style was inimitable; it was quiet and not dramatic, and his face in repose was somewhat serious, but it was easily lighted up, and the playful twinkle of his eye as he proceeded with his tale, and his low but hearty laugh, spread an irresistible contagion of merriment all around.

Charming and entertaining as a guest, he was equally so as a host. From the first the “Holman House” has been known as an “open house,” one of general and generous entertainment. Among the pleasantest of the many pleasant records found on the clerk’s book of the Washington Rifle Corps are those relating to certain meetings just preceding the sham fight near East village, which some of the old people still remember. Mr. Holman, then



WINDOW IN THE SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, AT ATTLEBORO, MASS.,  
IN MEMORY OF MRS. CHARLOTTE JANE HOLMAN.  
The middle panel is a portrait of Mrs. Holman by her son, Mr. Frank Holman.



Captain, announced to the company that on the day of the fight, "They could dine at father's," and we are told that this invitation was gladly accepted, and that some thirty or forty men sat down to a bountiful repast just before the battle. The mantle of the father fell upon the son, and the reputation he established in this direction was well maintained. Indeed the hospitable doors of that mansion were never closed; a room in it was always ready for strangers,—clergymen or lecturers, whoever they might be,—while a large circle of relatives and friends were always gathering within its walls, as well as the simple acquaintances at home and from abroad. All who crossed that threshold received a cordial welcome which placed them at their ease, while host and hostess vied with each other in their charming, graceful way, to make the hours pass pleasantly for their guests. During many years this house was the centre of hospitality in the village, and sad indeed was that event which broke up this pleasant home, and made those days of bright social intercourse only things of the past.

Mr. Holman was especially fond of his family and home, and the ties of kinship were with him peculiarly strong and binding. For eighty years he and his brother lived side by side,—sometimes in the same house—with a loving fellowship and a close unanimity which are very rare. He had deep and decided religious feelings, but never fashioned his creed exactly after the pattern of any one special sect, and therefore never identified himself with any church as a member. His last illness, which was caused by a disease of the heart, confined him to the house about four weeks, but was not considered imminently fatal until two days before his death. His cheerfulness triumphed over all suffering; to the very last his mind recalled bright reminiscences, and his ready tongue responded, bringing smiles to the lips of the physician and attending friends, though all realized the seriousness of the situation. To such a man death is not a "King of Terror," but simply an inevitable experience to be met with the same undisturbed serenity as are the ordinary affairs of daily life. Major Holman died December 10, 1883, and thus one of the most honorable of men, and one of the most worthy citizens the town has ever had, passed away.

#### MRS. CHARLOTTE JANE HOLMAN

"Her sweet and gracious presence seems still to pervade the familiar rooms of the 'Homestead.' Always daintily clothed, the beauty and strength of her life still lingers everywhere. What of happiness came to her, was freely shared by all; the ills and sorrows were received in silence and borne in secret; the world met with nothing but unfailing courtesy and kindly cheerfulness; the home was the center of the pleasantest hospitality, enjoyed by both young and old—strangers, relatives and friends.

"One rare characteristic was her unchangeableness; from the beginning to the end of her life, she was the same, for the gathering years touched her so lightly, that their weight was scarcely felt. Hers was a nature that could



never grow old. She was ever hopeful. Life was full of bright anticipations, of pleasurable occupations, and through all of her varied experiences, she kept the enthusiasm and buoyancy of her youth. She had a quick intelligence, a ready, receptive mind, the power to grasp the thoughts and ideas of others, the power to think for herself and to impart all thoughts delightfully to others. She always had something to say, and a fascinating way of saying it. She had the rare gift of conversation, and the equally rare charm of manner that comes from perfect unconsciousness of self. She was fitted by nature and cultivation and exceptional beauty to grace any position in life. The polite world and the world of letters received her most kindly both at home and abroad. She accepted and made the most of the opportunities given, by cheerful, willing service, ennobling many of the smallest things in life. And she found abundant work for her willing hands to do, with numberless deeds of thoughtfulness for friends, of helpful visits to the sick and dying. With many social duties, she was never too busy to spend long hours with her children in their sports on rivers or in the woods. The homestead lot was a happy playground for the children of the neighborhood—which covered a wide range of territory—the house a refuge for them in trouble or distress, and she their ministering angel.

“With all that she had to do, she still found time to cultivate her mind and talents, for, in the best sense of the word she was ambitious. That was, perhaps, a chief underlying motive of her life and character, the keen desire to make the most and best of herself in every way, to stimulate the same desire in her sons, and to help them to the utmost in the fulfilment of her high hopes for them. But her ambition was not selfish, there was the same keen desire to help others to the higher plane of living, to work for the greatest development, the highest good of all who came within her influence. Mrs. Holman was a most gracious and charming woman, a sweet and gentle lady of the type fast passing away; pure in heart, pure in mind, pure in life, she was raised above all pettiness, all malice, all uncharitableness. She was full of loving kindness and tender mercy of high ideals and good purposes. She was a beautiful wife and mother, a real homemaker, a true and trusted friend. Volumes could be printed of her deeds of kindness, but, better far than that, they are written in the hearts of those whom she befriended. But the time came far too soon, when she, for the last time, passed down the shaded path, through long lines of relatives and friends, to the well-known gateway, under the great elm standing guard there for more than a century, across the ancient common, by the venerable church, whose bell was solemnly tolling, on to the family’s last resting-place in the Old Kirk Yard, just as the shadows of a beautiful day were lengthening, and the night coming on, and thus onward to the land of immortality.”

#### *Children:*

i Nathan Emory, b. May 29, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851, aged 2 years, 2 months, 15 days.





MRS. CHARLOTTE JANE HOLMAN.

After the Portrait by Mr. Frank Holman of Paris, France.



- ii Mary Amelia, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1856, aged 2 years, 4 months, 1 day.
- iii David Emory, b. Apr. 17, 1852; living 1909; m. Dec. 29, 1885, at Norton, Mass., Sarah Palmer Round, who died at New York City, Oct. 22, 1886, aged 28 years, 10 months, 1 day. An infant son died the same day. The following is copied from the "Thomas Family Gen.":  
 "Dr. David Emory HOLMAN inherited with his father's name his stately form and courteous bearing; this gentleman is making a brilliant career and wresting from fortune everything called success in life. Gifted by nature in feature and physique, he has added to his acquisitions by every opportunity of education, travel, and social life, until he stands a prominent figure among a large circle of musical and literary people of New York City, where he was established as a physician. He graduated from the schools of Attleboro, Mass., Mowry and Goof's Preparatory School of Providence, R. I., and from Brown University, from which he received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He taught school in Wisconsin and California. He then returned to New York where he studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and received his M. D. from the Long Island College Hospital. He was Deputy Health Officer at the Bay of New York in 1880; a member of the Board of Health in the city in 1884. He has now retired to the 'Old Homestead,' the place of his birth."
- iv Samuel Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1859; living 1909, Paris, France.

The following is taken from the Paris edition of *The New York Herald*:

Mr. Frank Holman, the American artist who has achieved for himself the title of one of the coming men in the ranks of the younger school of artists in Paris, occupies a particularly fine studio in the Ave de Breteuil, Paris, France.

Were you to ask me what kind of a man Mr. Holman is, I would reply that he is an artist jusqu'au bout des ongles. The spirit which causes him to play the piano and sing so well as he does, and to buy beautiful bits of furniture to adorn his home, is the same which gives him the talent of painting. It is simply the love of art.

In art he loves best those things which are delicate and simple. You have but to look around the walls of his studio to see that. Those few marguerites lying in a small bowl of clear water will give you an idea of Mr. Holman's love of simplicity in art. It is shown in his picture on the easel in the center of the room, which will in a few days be off on a journey to the Champ-de-Mars. He calls it "Melody." I should have felt inclined to call it "Harmony"—a harmony of light and color. The subject is simple. A young girl in evening dress, a dress of delicate violet, is seated at a piano with her back toward us. She has taken the music down from the stand in front of her. She rests it in front of her, and one would seem to hear her humming the notes prior to playing the piece. On the top of the dark piano is a white marble bust. To the right a large palm, and a clever light plays in strong relief upon the floor. A rich note of color is introduced in the chair upon which she is seated. It is a simple, natural, winning picture. Though in water-colors, the treatment is so broad that, until you look into it, you might imagine it to be an oil painting. A second picture, which Mr. Holman has just completed, is a life-size bust portrait of a lady with a Louis XV mirror behind her, and a pattern of green.

Mr. Holman is a native of Massachusetts, but was brought up in New York. After studying for a while in the National Academy of New York, he came over to Paris, and commenced his studies at the Ecole des Beaux-Arts under Cabanel and Carolus Duran. There he studied three years. One of his early pictures which made a hit was his "Interior of St. Germain-de-Pres," showing a number of figures kneeling, which was exhibited in New York, and which was at once purchased at a highly encouraging price.

The year 1885 saw his first Salon picture, in a full-length portrait. He has exhibited ever since. Mr. Holman is a figure painter and a colorist. In the latter direction he found ample scope in his travels through Africa and Spain,

and last year we saw his "Rose of the Alhambra," a very harmonious picture of a beautiful Moorish girl, and an Oriental interior. That picture is now in a well-known gallery in New York. Also his pictures "Morocco" and "Judith."

To Berlin Mr. Holman has sent a duplicate of his Salon picture, "Melody"; also a study of a parrot, and these calls upon him have well-nigh exhausted his stock of available canvases, and, if report be true, he has already secured a purchaser for his Salon picture of this year.

Mr. Holman has traveled considerably. Those splendid inlaid chairs which ornament his studio are of Venetian workmanship. Those curious-looking wooden bowls with inscriptions round them were brought back by him from Norway. He has visited nearly every country in Europe, except Russia. He knows Spain by heart, and Morocco is an open book to him.

He inherited from his rarely gifted and talented mother, Mrs. Charlotte Jane HOLMAN, his love and ability for art and he has made a brilliant career as a painter.

An American periodical speaks of "Mr. HOLMAN as a young man of great talents: added to that of painting, he plays the piano, sings, and is good at fencing, a fascinating conversationalist, quick at repartee, and a noted wit—He is distinguished looking, generous, and willing to extend a helping hand to all who come to him.—His chosen line is the figure. He paints with vigor and breadth and is remarkable for his color."

His "Titan Beauty" is brilliantly painted and his "Rose of the Alhambra" received flattering commendation from Messonier. His "Santa Maria della Salute" is full of rare Venetian sentiment. He has now become one of the most celebrated painters of Venetian scenes.

The following article, relating to Frank Holman, is from the October, 1908, issue of the *Revista Internazionale Illustrata*, of Torino, Italy:

"Pour apprécier comme il convient le talent de Frank Holman, qui s'est fait une place à part non seulement en Amérique, mais en Europe, parmi les peintres les plus distingués, il faut voir ses œuvres.

"Mr Holman est un jeune homme de grande valeur. A son talent de peintre il joint ceux de pianiste et d'élégant diseur: c'est de plus un amateur d'escrime émérite et son esprit à cette vivacité de repartie propre aux fines lames. Voyageur intrépide, il connaît tous les coins de l'Europe les plus artistiques. Frank Holman, né près de Boston, vint à Paris fort jeune, entra à l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, où il fut pendant trois ans l'élève du célèbre Cabanel et plus tard de Carolus-Duran. Ses tableaux présentent des qualités d'ensemble, de vigueur et de coloris qui leur ont valu d'ailleurs l'attention aux expositions de Londres, de Paris, de New-York, de Munich. Sa toile mauresque *Morocco*, exhibée à New-York, ainsi que celle intitulée *Rose de l'Alhambra*, à Londres, ont été enlevées à bon prix bien avant la clôture des expositions. Sa *Judith* a été regardée au Salon de Paris, et le portrait de sa mère a reçu une récompense. Son aquarelle *Melody*, représentant une jeune fille en toilette du soir, assise au piano, fut une des perles du Salon du Champ de Mars.

"Depuis quelques années Mr Frank Holman semble vouloir s'attacher plus particulièrement aux vues de Venise, et le succès répond pour lui aux efforts que requiert un genre aussi délicat. Plusieurs de ses tableaux de cette ville si poétique, si mystérieuse, qu'il a disposés le long de son ravissant atelier, présentent une finesse de touche remarquable, une richesse de reflets et une pureté de ciels exprimant tout ensemble la force et la douceur de son pinceau. Peu ou point d'accessoires, des fonds d'une simplicité rare sur lesquels se détache le seul motif du tableau sont 'sa manière' la plus fréquente. L'Amérique est fière d'avoir produit un artiste aussi distingué.

"Que pourrions-nous dire de plus et de mieux, si nous ajoutons que Frank Holman reçoit toutes les faveurs que la Ville Lumière sait si bien dispenser aux véritables artistes?"



MR. FRANK HOLMAN.  
After the Bust by Aleiati, of Italy.



199 MARY HODGES<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Nathan and Lettice (Morey) Holman, was born Feb. 24, 1808, at Attleboro, Mass., and died Feb. 22, 1871, at Prescott, Wis. She married, May 20, 1845, at Attleboro, Mass., Col. Mason Stone, son of Nathan, who was born May 21, 1800, Norton, Mass., and died Nov. 31, 1887, at Prescott, Wis. (Family Record, died Dec. 3, 1887.)

Mary Hodges Holman, who married Mason Stone, May 20, 1845, was best understood in one phase of her character by the fact that the five children of the man whom she married, ranging in years from 19 to 5, loved her and revered her as an own mother and never saw any difference in her care of them and that of the two children born to her later. Her own children died in their youth,—one being 14 and the other 20,—and they were mourned by the first family of children for this mother's sake, as well as their own, with great sorrow.

A woman of commanding presence, yet so tender that the weak and suffering turned instinctively to her for strength and sympathy.

Her placid, smiling countenance spoke of a rested spirit; her stillness was that of one who had heard,—“Be still, and know that I am God.”

Uncompromising in her sense of God and His Rights, she gave no uncertain sound in the melody of her daily service. Well did she obey the Command, “Honor Thy Father,” for never did a clergyman's daughter better honor the calling of a father, and she always had a “Prophet's Chamber.” And to her came those ministers in the new Western country, so brave yet so weary sometimes, with their heavy burdens of discouragement in the starting of the church life of this new world, and she always had a heartening smile and wise word for them.

In the spring of 1853, Mr. Stone went West to select a new home in Wisconsin, and then went home for his family in the succeeding fall, leading that refined, cultured woman into the wilds of Pierce County, where she endured without a murmur the lonesome and hard life of the Pioneer's wife in those days. On that farm, and in the city of Prescott, a few miles from there, she spent the remainder of her earthly life.

One hardly dares mention her virtues, for she would so surely have been displeased in her humble sense of her own unworthiness. Her Home and her Church saw of the fruit of her labors before God took her to Himself. She still lives and labors, but now it is in the light of His Countenance.

#### *Children:*

i Clara Holman, b. July 25, 1846, at Norton, Mass.; d. Apr. 30, 1860, at Prescott, Wis.

ii Samuel Emory, b. Apr. 2, 1852; d. Mar. 22, 1872, at Prescott, Wis.

200 PETER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Maj. Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Maj. Peter and Lydia (Greenwood) Holman, was born Jan. 30, 1803, at Sutton, Mass., and died Jan. 21, 1892, Mt. Carroll, Ill. He married, —, Betsey Balcom, who was born Apr. 13, 1807, Warren County,

N. Y., and died Apr. 1, 1886, Thompson, Ill. Peter was cousin to Park Holman, and not brother of Leonard.

Peter Holman was born in Sutton, North Parish, now Millbury, Worcester County, Mass., on the 30th day of January, 1803. He was the son of Peter and Lydia (Greenwood) Holman, of Scotch descent. He was one of twelve children, and was educated in common schools of his native state, receiving a liberal education for that period.

When 22 years of age, he emigrated to Hague, Warren County, N. Y., and settled upon the shores of Lake George. Here he taught school in the winter, and in summer was employed in the lumber business.

In 1827, he was married to Miss Betsy Balcom, to whom were born ten children.

In the spring of 1831, he visited the territory of Illinois for the purpose of selecting a location to settle. About this time Old Black Hawk was making trouble in the Northwest, and he decided to wait for more settled times. In 1833, he came West, and helped to build the Steam Mill at Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, remaining in the State or Territory for two years, and in the meantime traveled extensively over the Northwestern Territory as far north as Green Bay, Fort Snelling, and Burnt Pine. The Northwest at the time was very "sparsely" settled, and but few pioneers were bold enough to brave the dangers and hardships of that day.

In 1836 he moved his family to Port Gibson, N. Y., where he remained one year. From thence he removed to West Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y.

In 1844, he boarded a packet with his family at Rochester, and went to Buffalo, where they took steamer for Chicago, and thence with teams to York, Carroll County, Illinois, where he was engaged in farming until 1863, when he moved to Thompson, Carroll County, Illinois. He was appointed the first Postmaster of the village, which position he held for twenty-two years. At the first regular town meeting of York Township, April 2, 1850, he was elected the first Justice of the Peace of the town, which office he held for twenty-four years. He held at different times various other town offices.

He belonged to the Free Mason Lodge, and in July, 1825, was raised to the degree of Master Mason of Olive Branch Lodge, in Sutton, Mass.

#### *Children:*

- 434 i Deliah, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. July 28, 1899; m. Warren S. Pease.  
ii Martha Balcom, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. — Dunn.
- 435 iii Sarah Almira, b. Nov. 30, 1831, Shroon, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1895; m. Elijah Bailey.
- 436 iv Horatio Nelson, b. Sept. 14, 1833; living 1907, Thompson, Ill.; m. —, and has nine children.  
v Wm. Henry, b. June 10, 1835; living 1907, Thompson, Ill.; single.
- vi Peter J., b. May 7, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1839, aged 1 yr., 11 m. Buried at South burying ground, Hague, N. Y. Headstone:

"Sleep, precious dust, in calm repose,  
Thy pains and toil are at a close,  
Thy happy soul with Jesus rest,  
In Heavenly mansions with the blest."





*J. Emory Hulman M.D.*



- vii Ellen Patience, b. July 1, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
- 437 viii James Greenwood, b. May 30, 1841; d. Dec. 21, 1880; m. Ruth Rhoades, and has three children.
- ix Susan Shafer, b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. Geo. Stoddart. Two children, Chas. and Joanna.
- 438 x Emeline Harvey, b. Mar. 10, 1845; living 1907; m. Joseph Marcoe.
- 439 xi Catherine Betsey, b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1901; m. Willard Bristol.

201 JAMES G.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Maj. Peter and Lydia (Greenwood) Holman, was born Jan. 26, 1810, and died Nov. 19, 1862, at Millbury, aged 52 years, 9 months, 23 days. He married (Int. Apr. 16, 1836), at Millbury, Maria Park, daughter of Aaron and Mariah, who was born Oct. 9, 1814, in Sutton. She married, (2) June 18, 1865 (aged 50 years), Stephen Cole (aged 70 years), son of Stephen.

*Children:*

- i Albert P., b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1837.
- ii Austin James, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 5, 1841, aged 2 years, 4 months.
- iii Chas. H., b. —; d. Oct. 20, 1840.
- iv James Emory, b. —, 1840; d. Mar. 6, 1842, aged 1 yr., 4 months.
- v A son, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Mar. 6, 1842.
- vi A son b. —; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
- vii A son, b. Aug. 9, or Sept. 26, 1843.
- viii Geo. Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1851, aged 7 years, 1 month, 6 days.
- ix A son, b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1851, aged 8 months, 21 days.
- x Nelson P., b. Sept. 11, 1851.

202 LUCY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Thurston and Submit (Park) Holman, was born —, and died —, at Schroon, N. Y. She married, —, Nehemiah Rand, who was born —, and died —, at Hague, N. Y., aged 95 years.

*Child:*

- i Lucy had daughter, Mary, who married Hiram Burt, and moved to Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1858. No children.

203 BETSEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Thurston and Submit (Park) Holman, was born —, and died about 1860, Greenwich, Wash. Co. (Out of her head.) She married, —, Thomas Dunn.

*Children:*

- 440 i Alfred F., m. Marchia Jenkins.
- ii Mary Ann, unmarried.
- iii Emeline, m. Benj. Clark.
- iv Delight, b. —; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Stephen Stark, as second wife. Two children, (1) Ida, b. July 20, 1862; (2) Hattie, d. —, at Hague.
- v Lydia.

204 JONATHAN PARKE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Thurston and Submit (Park) Holman, was

born Feb. 14, 1804, and died —, 1881, Hague, N. Y. He married, —, 1826, Putnam, N. Y., Minerva Shepardson who was born —, 1808, and died June 29, 1875, aged 67 years. (Hague, North Burying ground.)

*Children:*

- 441 i Rhoda, b. Nov. —, 1828; d. Aug. —, 1874; m. Asa Ward.
- 442 ii Polly, b. —, 1830-31; d. Feb. 5, 1879; m. Amos Smith, Amboy, Ill.
- 443 iii Nathan, b. May 19, 1833; m. Betsey Stark.
- 444 iv Harriett, b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. Oct. 6, 1905; m. Johira Fish, now Hague, N. Y., 1907.

205 LUTHER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Thurston and Submit (Park) Holman, was born May 2, 1808, Wayne County, N. Y., and died May 16, 1862. He married, Sept. 19, 1829, at Hague, N. Y., Sophia C. (Ritters or Phillips), who was born Mar. 27, 1819, at Bolton, Warren County, N. Y., and died Dec. 7, 1904, Johnstown, N. Y.

Luther Holman served in the Army. He was a member of Capt. D. H. Cuyler's Co. D, 153d Regt. of N. Y. Vols. Enrolled Aug. 25, 1861, for three years. He served honestly and faithfully in Alexandria, Virginia, and died in the latter place, May 16, 1862, and was buried there.

*Child:*

- 445 i Pascal P., b. July 25, 1838, Hague, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1903; m. Harriett Shinel.

206 NATHAN JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Thurston and Submit (Park) Holman, was born Feb. 2, 1813, Hague, N. Y., and died Sept. 11, 1868, accident in a sawmill. He married, at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sarah Jane Herrick, who was born Apr. 7, 1818, Corinth, Saratoga County, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 446 i Richard Wm., b. Aug. 7, 1836, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1859, Martha A. Cornell; m. (2) June 2, 1893, Ida F. Fish.
- ii Rufus Thurston, b. July —, 1838, Schroon, N. Y.; d. —, aged 4 years.
- iii Nehemiah, b. June 22, 1841, Schroon, N. Y.; d. fall of 1863, Alexandria, Va.; m. Jan. —, 1863, in Plattsburg, N. Y., Matilda Lewis. No ch.
- 447 iv Chauncey Luther, b. Oct. 7, 1845, Schroon, N. Y.; living 1907; m. Ruth H. Harrison.

207 MARIANNA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. David<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. David and Clarissa (Packard) Holman, was born Oct. 6, 1811, and died Apr. 21, 1836. She married, Nov. 7, 1834, by Rev. David Holman, Samuel Gustin Waters, of Chelmsford. In 1887, wholesale hardware merchant, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Child:*

- i Winslow T., b. Oct. —, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1836, aged 5 months. Only child.



MARY AMELIA HOLMAN.

Infant Daughter of Major David E. and Mrs. Charlotte J. Holman. (See Page 193.)



208 DAVID WINSLOW PACKARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. David<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. David and Clarissa (Packard) Holman, was born Apr. 18, 1813, Douglass, and died Feb. 25, 1843. He married, Nov. 4, 1833 (both of Mendon), Eliza A. Aldrich, who was born —, 1812 (v. s. born May, 1811), and died Mar. 6, 1848, at Millville, Mass., aged 36 years. (Aged 38 years, 10 months, v. s.).

Mr. David W. P. Holman was killed by being caught in a water wheel, Feb. 25, 1843, aged 29 years. (From Mendon Records.)

*Children:*

- i Ellen, b. Apr. —, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1837, aged 2 yrs., 5 m.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1836, in Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1897, Douglass; m. Joseph Arnold Richardson, Jan. 30, 1878, son of David and Almira (Arnold), who was b. Jan. 10, 1834, Uxbridge. No children.
- iii Harriett Frances, b. Mar. —, 1839; d. Aug. 8, 1839, aged 5 months.
- iv Sarah Emeline, b. May —, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1841, aged 1 yr., 3 months.

209 EDWARD MOORE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. David<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. David and Clarissa (Packard) Holman, was born May 19, 1815, Douglass, Mass., and died Aug. 6, 1866, at Holly Springs, Miss. He married, Sept. 13, 1838, Sarah Mehitable Butler, daughter of Peter and Mehitable (Corbin) Butler, who was born Sept. 13, 1815, and died Jan. 15, 1898, Washington, D. C. She was of Oxford, Mass.

Edward Moore Holman removed to Holly Springs, Miss. He was a civil engineer.

Edward Moore Holman was named after his grandmother's brother, Edward Moore, the first President of Amherst College. Edward Holman's grandmother, the mother of Abigail Moore, married, (1) Rev. Mr. Packard, of Vermont, and married, (2) Rev. Mr. Mills, and married, (3) Rev. Dr. Emmons. All three ministers of the Congregational Church, and all men of talent and prominence.

Edward M. Holman received a good common school education, and attended Dudley Academy, then Leicester Academy. He was a schoolmaster at Northbridge, and then became a civil engineer. He assisted at building of Boston and Albany R. R., and Norwich and Worcester R. R., also, various Southern and Western Railroads, but health failed, and he returned to his farm.

While at his home at Holly Springs, Miss., the War of the Rebellion was declared. He espoused the Cause of the Union. He was present when the Union flag was raised over the Court House at Holly Springs, June —, 1862, and July 30, 1862, he was notified to report to the Confederate Consript Camp at Brookhaven, Miss., or be shot as a deserter. Aug. 6, 1862, he left home, pursued by the Confederate Consript officers. He took with him his eldest son, Edward Emmons Holman. After traveling three days through swamps and on foot, they eluded their pursuers, and reached the Federal Lines, at Memphis, Tenn. He entered the Quartermaster's Dept., and in

December he returned with Sherman's army, and by the advice of Gen. U. S. Grant, he removed his family to Memphis. He remained with the Army until 1864. In December, 1865, he returned to his ruined plantation near Holly Springs, Miss., and died suddenly, Aug. 6, 1866, in the 51st year of his age.

*Children:*

- i Clara Butler, b. Oct. 26, 1840-1 (Oct. 15th, f. r.), Jerseyville, Ill.; d. Apr. 5, 1896, Washington, D. C. Single.
- 448 ii Edward Emmons, b. Nov. 6, 1842, Jerseyville, Ill; living 1908; m. Sept. 4, 1878, M. A. Brown.
- iii Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1845, Douglass, Mass.; living 1908 at Holly Springs, Miss.; m. Rev. Joseph Wilson Poston, July 18, 1905, at Holly Springs, Miss.; Rev. Poston was born Dec. 20, 1838, in Fayette Co., West Tenn. Itinerant preacher in M. E. Church South, since Nov. 7, 1860. No ch.
- iv David, b. May 17, 1847; d. May 19, 1847, at Worcester, Mass.
- v James Davie, b. Jan. 5, 1849, Worcester, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1895, Washington, D. C.; m. Dora Sophia Mace, who was born Sept. 1, 1863, Montrose, Md. Living 1908. He was educated at Holly Springs, a planter, then a clerk. In 1881, Feb. in Pension Office, studied law. Admitted to Bar Supreme Court Dist. of Columbia, Aug. 6, 1886, and a newspaper man, working for the "National View." Two children:
  - 1 Dora Germaine, b. Jan. 12, 1890, Washington, D. C.
  - 2 James Davie, b. July 30, 1892, Washington, D. C.

210 FLORILLA MILLS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. David*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. David and Clarissa (Packard) Holman, was born Feb. 18, 1817, Douglass, Mass., and died Dec. 14, 1844, Westborough, Mass. She married, June 2, 1842, by the Rev. David Holman Rev. Jonathan Grout, who was born June 13, 1811, Westborough, Mass., and died Dec. 2, 1866, Lancaster, Iowa. -

Rev. Jonathan Grout was a graduate of Yale College, 1836, A. M. He became a clergyman of the Congregational Church. Settled first at Athens County, Ohio, and afterwards at Lancaster, Iowa.

*Child:*

- i Infant son, b. May 23, 1844; died soon.

211 DAVID C.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Aaron and Judith (Chase) Holman, was born Sept. 1, 1805, Sutton, Mass., and died Dec. 30, 1871, at Millbury, aged 65 years, 3 months. He married, (1) Oct. 26, 1826, Lucy D. Rice, of E. Boylston, daughter of Jason and Mary Rice, who was born Dec. 7, 1806, and died Apr. 28, 1855, aged 49 years, 4 months, 21 days. He married, (2) Apr. 30, 1856, Adeline M. Sprague, daughter of James and Clara (Bacon) Sprague, who was born July —, 1811, and died Nov. 3, 1883, aged 72 years, 4 months. No children.

*Children:*

- 449 i Wm. Frederick, b. June 11, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. Harriet N. Fisher, May 12, 1852.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1857, Worcester, aged 27 years, 11 days.
- 450 iii Rodney Nelson, b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 2, 1896; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Hannah Luella Pierce.



212 JUDITH CHASE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). daughter of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Nov. 7, 1811, Sutton, Mass., and died July 13, 1894, Millbury, Mass. She married, May 9, 1839, Millbury Mass., William Gray Davidson, who was born Jan. 4, 1812, Auburn, Mass., and died Nov. 1, 1898.

Their son, William Edward Davidson, was a school teacher in early life. Fitted for College at Phillip Academy, Andover, Mass. Graduated from Yale, 1871. Principal of Woodstock Academy, Woodstock, Ct., from Sept., 1871, to June, 1874. Graduated from Boston University Law School in 1876, and practiced law in Boston until the time of his death.

*Children:*

- i William Edward, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Aug. 1, 1871, Danielson, Ct., Fannie E. Backus, who was born, —, Danielson, Ct., and died June 16, 1901.
- 451 ii Ellen June, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Wm. T. Seaver, Springfield.
- 452 iii Henry Wilbur, b. Sept. 10, 1844; m. (1) Martha A. Bond; m. (2) Ida T. Pierce.
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1861.
- 453 v Walter Gray, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Lillian Clark.
- 454 vi Matilda Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Chas. E. Bancroft.

213 MARY STOCKWELL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). daughter of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Apr. 5, 1814, Sutton, Mass., and died Oct. 8, 1858, in Oxford, Mass. She married, Apr. 2, 1835, Wm. Richardson Foskett, who was born at Charlton, Jan. 29, 1814, and died a few years ago in Uxbridge. He was the son of William and Clarissa Foskett.

*Children, both born in Millbury:*

- i George Albert, b. May 15, 1841; d. in the South, Civil War. He married Maria E. Wilson, at Thompson, Ct., who was born Aug. 15, 1840, Willington, Ct. One child:
  - 1 Frank D., b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Oxford, Mass.; m. June 9, 1888, at Burrellville, R. I., Pascoag, R. I., Ellen P. Shippee, who was born Mar. 2, 1850, at Gloucester, R. I. No ch.
- 455 ii Emily Ann, b. July 17, 1843; m. Geo. H. Keith.

214 FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Mar. 27, 1815, Millbury, and died Aug. 4, 1888, Brookfield. He married, (1) Dec. —, 1836, Sarah F. Edwards, who was born in N. J. —, 1817, and died Sept. 17, 1867 or '68. Sarah F. and Freeman were divorced. She went first to Cohoes, N. Y. Later married Capt. David Davenport, a soldier of Vt. Regt. Resided in Lowell, Vt. Eleven children. He died in Lowell. She returned to daughter, Mrs. Lucy A. Collier, of Oakham, and died there, Sept. 17, 1868. Int. at Lowell, Vt. Freeman Holman married, (?) Aug. 1, 1844, Hannah P. Harwood, daughter of Thomas A. Harwood, of W. Brookfield, who was born —, 1819, and died May 9, 1857, Wales, aged 38 years; mar-

ried, (3) Jan. 10, 1858, Mrs. Ann W. Cutting, of Warwick, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer Rich, who was born —, and died Mar. 2, 1897. Mrs. Ann W. married later Benj. Lewis, and is buried as Mrs. Lewis in the Holman lot at Spencer.

*Children:*

- 456 i Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Feb. 4, 1855, Spencer, Mass., Anson J. Collier, who was born Sept. 27, 1836. She living 1908.
- 457 ii Sarah Florilla, b. Oct. 19, 1839, at Millbury; int. m. at Oakham, Mar. 31, 1859, Alfred M. Woodis, son of Marriott Woodis, who was born at Oakham, Mass., and died Mar. 17, 1904.
- iii Albert Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1862, at Newburn Hospital, N. C. 25th Regt. Mass. Vols.
- iv Wm. Harwood, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1868, at Templeton, Olive S. Davis (aged 22 years), daughter of Leonard and Caroline (Holmes) Davis, who was born at Oakham, and died June 24, 1883, 35-11-18. Wm. Harwood left Oakham, and on his way to New Braintree, an adjoining town, disappeared, and has never been seen since. His wife had died. Three legacies came to him, but he never claimed them, and after seven years they were given to the daughter. Edward V. of Brookfield, was appointed her guardian, asked for Apr. 20, 1887, father unfit to have such custody. Two children:
  - 1 Alice J., b. Nov. 15, 1876; (aged 20 years at time of marriage) m. July 12, 1897 (b. at Brookfield), John H. Wale (aged 24 years), who was born —, at Leicester, England, son of Geo. and Ellen S. Wale.
  - 2 Albert H., b. —; d. Jan. 6, 1886, aged 15-4-25, pneumonia; b. at New Braintree.
- v Franklyn Augustus, b. Feb. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1858 (v. s.), in Wales, of diphtheria.
- vi Chas. Freeman, b. Feb. 14, 1853 (Feb. 16th, v. s., Brookfield); m. —, Teresa M. —. Resides in Chicago.
- vii Edward Venum, b. May 7, 1856, at N. Brookfield; d. July 17, 1900, aged 44-2-10. He married, Aug. 4, 1883, Madeline Detless (aged 20), daughter of Jacob and Mary, who was born in N. Brookfield, Mass.
- 458 viii Frank Kendall, b. Oct. 9, 1859 (by 3rd wife); m. Sept. 9, 1884, Jennie Maria Barns, North Brookfield.

215 RUFUS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Apr. 6, 1816, and died July 22, 1895, Leicester, Mass., aged 79 years, 3 months, 16 days. He married, (1) May 10, 1842, Esther S. Kent, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Ruth (Watson) Kent, who was born Sept. 1, 1817, and died Jan. 12, 1859 (?). He married, (2) Oct. 11, 1859, Emeline Draper Bryant, daughter of Joseph and Melinda Bryant, of Leicester, Mass., who was born Oct. 27, 1827, and died May 7, 1879, aged 51 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Guardianship asked May 7, 1878, although both father and mother were alive. It was signed by Wm. F. and E. D. Holman.

*Children:*

- i Mary Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1865, aged 21 years, 1 month, 2 days, Worcester, (v. s.).
- ii Anna Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1847; living 1908; m. Aug. 24 (26 v. s.), 1871, to J. K. Knight, b. Aug. 21, 1841, Leicester, Mass., son of Horace and Olive (Barnes) Knight. One ch., Susan E., b. May 13, 1874.
- iii Caroline M., b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

- iv Lyman Rufus, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Hettie F. Young. She was the daughter of Frank P. and Caroline M. (Bond) Young, and was born May 22, 1864.
- v Clara Emeline, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Oct. 27, 1884, 21-11-21.
- vi Herbert, b. May 28, 1865 (27th, v. s.); d. Apr. 30, 1865, age 1 month, 7 d.
- vii Angie Ruth, b. Oct. 29, 1867; single. 1905, at Worcester, Mass.
- viii Laura Etta, b. Apr. 1, 1870; single. 1905, at Worcester, Mass.
- xi Alice, b. Jan 17, 1873 (14th, v. s.); d. Feb. 8, 1873, aged 25 days.

216 ANDERSON STOCKWELL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Jan. 6, 1817, Sutton, Mass. (Nov. 6, tombstone), and died Apr. 13, 1890, Chester, N. H. (Aug. 22 tombstone, aged 70 years, 9 months, 20 days, apoplexy). He married, (1) int. Feb. 27, 1842, marriage Mar. 22, 1842, Lydia C. Edwards, at Millbury, who was born Mar. 27, 1820, Townsend, Mass., and died Apr. 8, 1855, Chester, N. H. He married (2) Cert. of marriage Nov. 21, 1855, Louisa A. Bean, daughter of Jos. and Matilda Ann (Woodman) Bean, who was born Oct. 4, 1829, Kingston, N. H. Living at Chester, N. H., in 1908.

Mr. Holman was a selectman of Chester, 1867-68.

*Children:*

- i Walter S., b. Mar. 3, 1844, Boston; d. Aug. 31, 1845, at Boston.
- ii Harriet Lowell, b. July 7, 1847, Waltham, Mass.; d. July 9, 1859, aged 13 years, at Chester.
- 459 iii Emily Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1848, Waltham, Mass.; m. Nathaniel H. Currier. Three ch.
- iv Carolyn, b. Aug. 31, 1854, Chester; d. Apr. 22, 1855, Chester.
- 460 v Irving A., b. Dec. 14, 1857, Chester, N. H.; m. Bertha E. Knowles.
- vi Henry Netter, b. July —, 1859, Chester, N. H.; d. Dec. 5, 1859, aged 6 months (g. s.).
- vii Henry Dearborn, b. Mar. —, 1861, Chester; d. Sept. 29, 1862, aged 1 year, 6 months (g. s.).
- viii Alice M., b. Oct. —, 1865, Chester; d. Apr. 7, 1866, aged 6 months.
- ix Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1864, Chester; living 1908; m. Bell Weeks, of Derry, N. H.; separated.
- x Luna, b. —, 1869; d. —, 1889; m. July 20, 1887, Geo. F. Weeks (age 24 years), son of Asahel and Mary R. (Dustin) Weeks. One ch., Ray, b. Feb. 19, 1888.

217 JOHN TYLER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born Jan. 3, 1823, Millbury, Mass., and died Apr. 19, 1903, Millbury, Mass. He married, June —, 1856, Auburn, Mass., Mary Susan Barnard, daughter of John and Betsey (Dodge) Barnard, who was born Feb. 16, 1831, W. Auburn, Mass., and died May 16, 1907. Alive 1906, Millbury, Mass.

John Tyler Holman came to Oxford in 1858, having bought land in the Northeast part of the town, H 158. He was a farmer.

*Children:*

- i Susan Maria, b. June 21, 1857, Auburn, Mass.
- ii Laura Luella, b. Apr. 2, 1859, Oxford; d. Jan. 21, 1903.

- iii Mary Stella, b. Sept. 14, 1861, Oxford; m. June 1, 1891, Wm. B. Stockwell (aged 43 yrs. at time of m.), son of Rufus and Charlotte (Nightengale) Stockwell, who was born Sept. 21, 1847. He was organist at Millbury. A daughter, Florence Nightengale, b. May 23, 1892.

218 LUCY MARIA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron and Polly (Stockwell) Holman, was born July 8, 1824, Millbury, Mass., and died Dec. 16, 1903, Spencer, Mass. She married, Oct. 24, 1847, South Easton, Mass., Samuel Dickerman, who was born Nov. 29, 1819, Canton, Mass., and died Feb. 16, 1902.

*Children, all born in Spencer, Mass.:*

- 461 i Emma Maria, b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. Eleazer Smith.  
 ii Ida Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. Feb. 24, 1857.  
 462 iii George Edgar, b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Hattie W. Adams.  
 iv Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 10, 1861; single.

219 WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1811, Worcester, and died June 11, 1878, at Worcester, Mass., aged 66 years, 7 months. He married, Apr. 10, 1839, Worcester, Mass., Sarah Holt, of Nashua, N. H., who was born —, 1811, and died Sept. 14, 1883, aged 72 years. She died at her old home in Nashua, N. H., and was interred at Leicester, Mass.

Their son, Wm. Edmund, was married, Jan. 25, 1864, and was killed in battle at Drury Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, and was buried in the Wilderness, with nineteen other young men from Worcester, Company A. 25th Regt. Both boys were in the same regiment. He was married on a furlough, and was killed the day after returning to his regiment.

*Children:*

- i Wm. Edmund, b. —, 1840; d. May 16, 1864, killed in battle; m. Jan. 25, 1864, Worcester, Mass., Lottie A. Luther, of Wales, daughter of Ezekiel and Emma Luther, who was born —, 1844.  
 ii Sarah Josephine, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. Apr. 27, 1856, single, Worcester, Mass.  
 iii Cyrus W., prob. eldest ch., Ohio; d. May 23, 1871, aged 31 years, Worcester, Mass.; single.

220 PARLEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born July 5, 1813, Millbury, Mass., and died May 20, 1879, aged 65 years, 10 months. He married, Oct. 25, 1843, Worcester, Mass. (Int. Oct. 6, v. s. of Leicester), Emily Rice, who was born Apr. 24, 1818. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- 463 i Katherine Florilla, b. July 12, 1845, Cherry Valley, Leicester; m. Amos Leighton Fuller, who was born Aug. 26, 1834, at Sutton. She was married, Mar. 13, 1872. He is at present in Los Angeles, Cal. She is at present residing with her aged mother in Leicester.  
 ii Henry Goulding, b. Oct. 26, 1847, Cherry Valley; d. Aug. 12, 1855 (Aug. 22, v. s.), aged 7 years, 10 months.

- 464 iii Amelia Caroline, b. June 9, 1853, Cherry Valley; m. July 11, 1877, Josiah Keep. He was a Professor at Mills' College in 1907. In Alameda County, Cal., in 1880.  
iv Walter, d. y.

221 NATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Oct. 7, 1816, at Auburn, Mass., and died Sept. 2, 1866, aged 49 years, 9 months, and 26 days, Hudson, v. s. He married, Nov. 18, 1846, Susan Shumway, who was born —, 1830, and died Apr. 14, 1896, aged 66 years. Susan Shumway was the daughter of Samuel (he born 1792, in Oxford, died Auburn, 1864), and Hannah (Holman) Shumway (she born in Auburn).

*Children:*

- i Lelia (named Adeline), b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Mar. 5, 1853, aged 5 years, 6 months.
- ii Francis Sophia, b. Apr. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1891; single.
- iii Emory Washburn, b. May 24, 1859. Last heard of on Trans-Atlantic cattle ship.

222 NANCY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Parley Holman and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Oct. 19, 1818 (f. r.), at Auburn, Mass. (v. s. Nov. 19), and died Apr. 8, 1852, of consumption. She married, May 7, 1846, at Cherry Valley, Mass., Herman Brown, who was born —, 1819, at Webster, Mass., and died May 27, 1848, from sunstroke. They resided, after their marriage, in Worcester, Mass.

Theodore Herman Brown, their son, when not yet four years old, went to live with his aunt, Mrs. Caroline Mellen, then living in Springfield, Mass. He has always remained a member of Mrs. Mellen's family. They have resided in Springfield, Ohio, since 1862. Mr. Brown is unmarried. He received his commercial education in Springfield Business College, and has been employed in the mailing department of the Springfield Post Office, since September, 1867.

*Child:*

- i Theodore Herman, b. Oct. 21, 1847, Worcester, Mass.; living 1908. Single, 1907, at Springfield, Ohio.

223 HARRIET<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Parley Holman and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Jan. 7, 1824, and died Oct. 18, 1870. She married, May 1, 1850, at Spencer, Mass., Thomas H. Shorey, who was born Apr. 20, 1814, at Shepley, Maine. Living 1907, at Springfield, Ohio.

*Children, all born at Spencer, Mass.:*

- i Ella F., b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1871, at Springfield, Ohio, Hiram Rhodes, of Pa., who was born May 26, 1844, at Chambersburg, Pa., and died July 20, 1896. Child, Leroy S., b. Sept. 30, 1877, at Xenia, Ohio.
- ii George S., b. Apr. 16, 1856; d. July 8, 1858.

- 466 iii William Leonard, b. Apr. 3, 1858; living 1907; m. May 20, 1886, Alice Goodfellow, who was born May 20, 1856, at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.  
 iv Franklyn H., b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1861.  
 467 v Carrie Nellie, b. Oct. 13, 1864, Spencer, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1890, in Ohio. She married, Jan. 4, 1882, Springfield, Ohio, Chas. B. W. France, who was born July 23, 1858, Springfield, Ohio, and died July 25, 1886. Children:  
 1 Hilton F., b. Aug. 16, 1883, Springfield, Ohio; m. Helen Ridgway.  
 2 Mabel, b. Mar. 10, 1886, Springfield, Ohio.

224 CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>) daughter of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Jan. 31, 1826, at Leicester, Mass., and died Aug. 9, 1906, at Springfield, Ohio. She married, Feb. 3, 1852, at Worcester, Mass., John S. Mellen, who was born Dec. 8, 1809, at Prescott, Mass., and died Oct. 28, 1892, at Springfield, Ohio. He is buried in Ferncliff Cemetery.

At the time of his marriage, Mr. Mellen was a member of the firm, "The Mason Car Shops," in Springfield, Mass. In 1858, he moved to Eaton, Ohio, where he built and operated a hominy mill, which was destroyed by fire in 1861. He moved to Springfield, Ohio, in 1862.

In 1865, Mr. Mellen organized the firm of "Thaeker & Mellen Planing Mill," which later became the "Springfield Coffin and Casket Company." He remained with the firm until his death. Mr. Mellen's son, George, is now president of the same.

Mr. Mellen built the homestead at No. 258 South Fountain Ave., in 1869. His widow survived him fourteen years, living in the house with her daughter, Miss Harriet Josephine Mellen, and her nephew, Theodore H. Brown. The house now belongs to Miss Harriet Mellen, and is occupied by her.

Mr. Mellen was greatly respected in the community as a man of sterling worth.

#### *Children:*

- i George Holman, b. May 30, 1856, Springfield, Mass.; m. ——. Five ch.  
 ii Harriett Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1861, Eaton, Ohio; living 1907; single.

225 ROBERT L.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Apr. 7, 1828. Living 1908, Springfield, Ohio. He married, May 3, 1853, at Westford, Mass., Martha M. Hildreth, who was born Jan. 23, 1834, at Westford, Mass. Living 1908. She was the daughter of Lysander and Nancy.

Robert Holman's sons carry on the farm, and the father is a follower of the National Grange, and is a man of importance and power in that organization.

#### *Children, all born at Springfield, Ohio:*

- 468 i Arthur D., b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Mary E. Steinberger. One ch.  
 469 ii Walter H., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Ada M. Thompson. Two ch.  
 470 iii Herbert W., b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Cora A. Neese. Four ch.  
 471 iv Edward Parley, b. Mar. 6, 1866; m. Eloise Ilges. Four ch.

226 LEONARD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Parley and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born Aug. 18, 1830, at Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 16, 1891. He married, (1) at Springfield, Ohio, Augusta Crocker, who was born May 4, 1838, at Chelmsford, Mass., and died Aug. 1, 1865; married, (2) Dec. 27, 1868, Fanny Crocker, who was born —, and died July 10, 1874. No children by second marriage.

*Children:*

- i Henrietta Elizabeth, b. —, 1863, Springfield; d. Mar. 19, 1901; m. Harry Moler, Aug. —, 1884, at Interlachen, Fla. He was born June —, 1860, at Springfield, Ohio. Mrs. Henrietta E. Moler died in Springfield, Ohio, of consumption, and is buried in Ferncliffe Cemetery. Her husband, Harry Moler, is living with his children in Mexico City, at the address below. Four children:
  - 1 Ella, b. June 23, 1885, Interlachen, Fla.; m. Aug. 24, 1907, Hilarian Brand. Married in, and present address, Mexico City, Apartado No. 289, Mex.
  - 2 Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1887, Springfield, Ohio. Present address, Mexico City, Apartado No. 289, Mex.
  - 3 Douglass, b. —, Springfield, Ohio; d. —, 1901.
  - 4 William, b. Nov. 11, 1899, Springfield, Ohio.

227 ESTHER A.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Parley Holman and Nancy (Young) Holman, was born July 9, 1834, at Leicester, Mass., and died Aug. 7, 1897. She married, Jan. 24, 1859, at Springfield, Ohio, George Phelps, who was born July 4, 1834, and died Jan. 9, 1886, of consumption.

Mr. Phelps was beloved by all for his fine gentlemanly traits. He was truly a Christian, living well his short life of a little over fifty-one years. By trade, he was a turner, an expert, being employed in Whitely Fassles and Kelley Shops during all his years of residence in Springfield. Mrs. Phelps died surviving her husband eleven years, and living in the house built and occupied by them since 1865.

*Children:*

- i Edward, b. —, Springfield; died in infancy.
- ii Flora Charlotte, b. —, 1868, Springfield; d. —, 1883.

228 CAPT. SIMMEON<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eliphalet and Tamar (Daggett) Holman, was born Mar. 9, 1788, Auburn and Ward, and died Sept. 2, 1829, Ward, Mass., record, aged 41 years. (Sept. 1, 1829, aged 42 years, Oxford records.) He married, (1) May 3, 1812, Oxford, Mass., Sally Rich, of Sutton, who was born Apr. 3, 1790, and died Mar. 21, 1816, aged 26 years, at Auburn. He married, (2) Int. Feb. 18, 1818, marriage, Mar. 29, 1818, Candace Stone, daughter of Uriah and Lois Stone, who was born Feb. 17, 1793, Oxford, Mass., and died May 6, 1861, of paralysis, aged 68 years, 2 months, 19 days, v. s.

Capt. Simmeon Holman was in the War of 1812. Mrs. Kendrick has his Commission as a memento of that service. His Will filed Sept. 8, 1829,



widow Candace, father Eliphalet, alive Aug. 20, 1829. All children under 17 years. 1839, guardian appointed of four youngest children.

*Children:*

- 472 i Amos Rich, b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. Feb. 18, 1889; m. Clarissa C. Cobb, Int. Apr. 10, 1838, daughter of Dr. Joseph (born in Hardwick), and Margaret (born in Halifax), Cobb. Clarissa was born in Greenwich, and died Aug. 23, 1898, aged 79 years, 6 months, a widow. Two children, Adelaide and Albert, now in Sutton.
- ii Simmeon Daggett, b. Sept. 29, 1815; d. May 21, 1816.
- 473 iii Sumner, b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1888; m. Calista Thompson. (He died Jan. 31, 1889, from Family Bible.)
- 474 iv Simmeon Daggett, b. Mar. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1893; m. (1) May 27, 1846, Nancy Lawrence, daughter of Joseph Lawrence; (2) Mrs. Julia C. (Lloyd) Poor, of Maine.
- 475 v Sarah Rich, b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Jan. 16, 1864; m. Int. Nov. 8, 1845, Warren Aldrich, a cordwainer.
- 476 vi Candace Stone, b. June 16, 1829; m. Sept. 23, 1850, Geo. Kendrick, at Worcester, Mass.

229 CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eliphalet and Tamar (Daggett) Holman, was born Dec. 3, 1789, and died Aug. 11, 1864, at Oxford, Mass. She married, Nov. 9, 1808, at Worcester, Mass., John Cummings, son of Daniel Cummings, who was born May 2, 1786, at Auburn, Mass., and died Oct. 30, 1832, at Auburn, Mass. He was a farmer.

*Children:*

- i Lucy Daggett, b. Feb. 18, 1809; d. Apr. 9, 1818.
- ii Tamar Holman, b. Sept. 19, 1810; d. Nov. 5, 1830; unmarried.
- 477 iii Eliphalet H., b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. —, 1870; m. (1) Harriett Aldrich.
- iv Daniel, b. May 15 (May 24th. v. s.), 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1843, at Barre, Martha Abby Brooks. No ch.
- v Preston, b. June 10, 1818.
- vi Lucy D., b. Oct. 10 (Oct. 16th. v. s.), 1819; d. Sept. 27, 1821.
- 478 vii Catherine, b. Oct. 1, 1821; d. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Denny Sumner Putnam. Ch.
- viii Diantha, b. Mar. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1860, Sutton; m. Jan. 26, 1841, John Mills. No ch.
- ix John, b. Dec. 25, 1824.
- 479 x Mary, b. July 22, 1827; alive 1904, Oxford; m. Edwin Smith Ball. Ch.
- xi Candace H., b. May 6, 1829; m. Truman Kesler. No children.
- xii Lucy Tamar, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. Sept. 30, 1853.

230 JACOB<sup>5</sup> SEVERY (*Judith Holman<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moody and Judith (Holman) Severy, was born Feb. —, 1795, and died Aug. 15, 1877, aged 82 years, 7 months. He married, (1) Rebecca Stevens, daughter of John Stevens, of Charlton, who was born Jan. —, 1787, and died Feb. —, 1832, aged 45 years, 1 month; married, (2) Mary —, who was born Aug. —, 1804, and died July 18, 1892, aged 87 years, 11 months. He settled in Dixfield, Me., 1818.

*Children:*

- i Hiram, b. Aug. 5, 1826, Dixfield, Me.
- ii John Moody, b. Nov. 4, 1829, Dixfield, Me.



231 WILLARD<sup>5</sup> SEVERY (*Judith Holman<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moody and Judith (Holman) Severy, was born Feb. 16, 1798, Sutton, Mass. He married Rhoda Hewitt, daughter of Timothy Hewitt, Jr.

*Child:*

- i Harriett Maria, b. June 8, 1825.

232 SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> SEVERY (*Olive Holman<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Archibald and Olive (Holman) Severy, was born Jan. 3, 1825, Dixfield, Me., and died June 21, 1903. He married, at Boston, Mass., Caroline P. Babb, who was born Aug. 14, 1830, at Barrington, N. H.

*Children:*

- i Elmer A., b. Apr. 10, 1851, at Brookline, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
- ii Clarence E., b. Oct. 14, 1852, Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1867.
- iii H. Florian, b. Apr. 30, 1858, Melrose, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
- 480 iv Leon F., b. Mar. 7, 1860, Melrose, Mass.; living 1908; m. Georgie Anna Hixon.
- v Lillian J., b. July 11, 1861, Melrose, Mass.; living 1908.
- 481 vi Melvin L., b. Aug. 5, 1863, Melrose, Mass.; m. (1) Wilhelmina Carlstrom, Nov. 5, 1884; m. (2) June 2, 1897, Elizabeth A. Flint.

232 SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> SEVERY (*Olive Holman<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Archibald and Olive (Holman) Severy, was born Nov. 24, 1831, East Dixfield. Living 1906. She married, July 9, 1854, Boston, Mass., Henry Phillips Newton, who was born Nov. 14, 1829, Templeton, Mass., and died Oct. 25, 1886.

*Children:*

- i Lilla Eva, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
- 482 ii Olive Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Barnabus Ballou Platner.
- iii Lucia Viola, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1863.
- iv George Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1867.

234 HOLLIS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born Aug. 21, 1809, and died Dec. 12, 1891. He married, Sept. 21, 1841, at Hempstead, or Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Catherine Blauvelt, who was born Oct. 3, 1809, at Suffern, N. Y., and died Jan. 5, 1907, in New York City, aged 98 years.

*Children:*

- i Anna Rebecca, twin, b. —, 1844, in New York; d. —, 1844.
- ii Hollis, twin, b. 1844, in New York.
- 483 iii Anna Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1849; living 1907, New York City; m. Jan. 12, 1883, Stephen De Blois.

235 SARAH GOULD<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born Apr. 3, 1811, Petersham, Mass., and died Mar. 31, 1863, Wilmington, Vt. She married, June 30, 1842, Plummer Pronty, of Spencer, Mass., who was born Oct. 19, 1809, Spencer, and died Jan. 20, 1882, Wilmington, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Mary Lucina Taylor, b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1849.
- 484 ii Jason Ward, b. Oct. 23, 1849. Resided Brattleboro, Vt., 1887; Wahpeton, N. Dakota, 1897.
- iii John Holman, b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Joanna Upton Hill. They live at No. 62 State St., Albany, N. Y. No children.

236 DEACON JOHN MORSE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born May 15, 1815, Petersham, Mass., and died Dec. 20, 1895, aged 80 years, 7 months, 10 days, at Petersham. He married, May 31, 1848 (1845, v. s.), Eunice Sanderson, daughter of Curtis and Eunice Sanderson, who was born Oct. 1, 1812, Petersham, Mass., and died Jan. 17, 1908, aged 95 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Deacon John Morse Holman was a farmer. He died of pneumonia. His wife, Eunice Sanderson, was a superior teacher in the Bennett Hill brick schoolhouse, Petersham, Mass. Building now removed.

*Child:*

- i Frank John (?), b. Dec. 20, 1852 (1850, v. s.); m. Jan. 27, 1881, at Barre, Mass., Helen E. Lee, of Barre, Mass., who was born Jan. 20, 1857, at Holliston. Living in Spokane, Wash., 1906. She was daughter of Geo. H. and Elizabeth W. Lee. A son, b. Oct. 2, 1882, at Barre, Mass. Not living.

237 SOLOMON OLIVER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born Feb. 19, 1817, Petersham, Mass., and died Apr. 4, 1872, suicide, at Athol, Mass., aged 55 years (g. s.). He married, Nov. 17, 1842, Petersham, Mass., (?) Alena S. Smith, who was born Apr. 29, 1820, Marlboro, Vt. (Brattleboro, on Records), and died Feb. 9, 1879.

Solomon Oliver Holman was a farmer. Will filed May 15, 1872, left all to Alena S., his wife. Will made Aug. 9, 1862.—only heirs, John E., of Worcester, and Arthur, of Athol.

*Children:*

- i George, b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1846 (Jan 29th, g. s.), (v. s.) aged 1 yr., 11 m., 24 days, of quinsy.
- ii George Hollis, b. May 8, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.; prob. in the Army, 21st Regt. Mass. Vols.
- 485 iii John Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Abbie Fisk Baneroff.
- iv Arthur Gilbert, b. July 23, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Clara Emma Moore. No children. Lives at Holyoke. A traveling salesman.

238 MARY BURBANK<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born Feb. 19, 1819. Alive 1903, at Marshall, Texas. She married Col. James Franklyn Taylor, of Adams County, Miss., who was born Feb. 25, 1812, and died Mar. 6, 1889, Marshall Texas.

Col. Taylor was a cotton planter in Homes County, Miss., in 1835, thence to Marshall, Texas, 1845. Member of the Lower House of Legislature, two

years; State Senator, two years; Grand Master of Masons; Veteran of War of Texan Independence and the Mexican War.

*Children:*

- i Ann Eliza, b. —, 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1846, aged five years (g. s.), Petersham, Mass.
- 486 ii Sarah Frances, b. May 1, 1845; m. (1) R. C. Hall; m. (2) David Piper; m. (3) Thomas M. Horton.
- 487 iii Olive Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. Wm. W. Fields.
- 488 iv James Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Mary Ann Howard.
- 489 v Hollis Holman, b. Feb. 21, 1857; m. Ida Rusborough.
- 490 vi Louis Clonghe, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Hathean Horton.
- vii Howard, d. y.  
Cornelius, Vester and Wm. Vester, died young.

239 OLIVE SEVERY<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver and Anna (Morse) Holman, was born July 3, 1824, Petersham, Mass. She married, Apr. 19, 1843, Charles Rogers, son of Wm. and Susanna Priest Rogers who was born Oct. 17, 1812, probably at Gilbertville, Mass.

Mr. Rogers was a farmer in Petersham. Olive S. Holman lives in Hardwick, Mass., 1897.

*Children:*

- i Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1844; d. Dec. 17, 1865.
- ii Geo. Eugene, b. May 6, 1845. Drygoods merchant in Orange, Mass. Disappeared mysteriously in 1861.
- 491 iii Abbie L., b. Apr. 23, 1848 (daughter says 1852); m. J. D. Nevens. Three children.
- iv Anna, b. June 21, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1875.
- v Hollis Holman, b. June 1, 1853; d. May 8, 1892.
- vi Chas. Wm. b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. May 16, 1888, Leah Harrison. Resides Vancouver, B. C., No. 29 Government St. One child, Fred Morrison, b. Mar. 1, 1889.
- vii Fred, b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. June 22, 1879.
- viii Clarence D., b. June 7, 1863; d. July 23, 1880.
- ix Ralph Priest, b. June 3, 1869; m. Emily M. I. Gudgeon.

240 ALEXANDER<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Deborah (Nichols) Holman, was born Jan. 24, 1800, and died May 2, 1834, Millbury, aged 32 years. He married, Nov. 26, 1828, Betsey Snow, daughter of Warren and Polly Snow, who was born May 31, 1801, and died Oct. 6, 1849, aged 48 years.

*Children:*

- i Mary Lorain, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. June 7, 1855.
- ii Jane Elizabeth, b. —, 1832. Alive 1853, in will of Uncle John, Jr.; m. at Dover, Oct. 4, 1854, John Giles, son of Wm. and Sarah Giles. He was born in England in 1827. Three children:
  - 1 Alphonzo J., of Milford, 1886, by Adm. of great-aunt Cynthia, Worcester, Mass. (of age in 1885).
  - 2 Arlon A., Fort Omaha, Neb., 1886 (of age in 1885).
  - 3 Lettie, of Natick, Middlesex County, not of age, 1886.

241 JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). son of John and Deborah (Nichols) Holman, was born Jan. 16, 1802, and died Nov. 24, 1853 (v. s. Nov. 26, aged 53 years, 4 months). He married, Nov. 27, 1828, Almyra Bancroft, of Ward, daughter of Warren and Polly Bancroft, who was born Mar. (v. s. 23), 1806, and died May 20, 1885, aged 79 years, 6 s. (V. S. May 21, 1885, aged 78 years, 10 months.)

John Holman, Jr., Will made Sept. 1, 1853. (A very shaky signature.) To Thomas Holman, "A Picture of Peace." He held a note against Clark Holman Estate. Moses and Luther W. Holman, of Worcester, were trustees of the estate. Aaron Holman, of Millbury, became a trustee of the estate, Jan. 6, 1874.

242 FRANCIS HARDY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Deborah (Nichols) Holman, was born Nov. 26, 1813, Auburn, Mass., and died Sept. 17, 1863, Auburn, Mass. He married, Oct. 10, 1844, Mary Jane Sibley, daughter of David Sibley, of Millbury, who was born June 22, 1820, Haverhill, and died Feb. 12, 1906, at Millbury, Mass. Mr. Holman was killed by the cars.

#### *Children:*

- 492 i Wm. Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1847; living 1907, Worcester; m. (1) Ella Josephine Brooks; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Drake) Robbins.  
 ii Susan C., b. Mar. 27, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1898, aged 47-5-13. Wid. M. Mar. 10, 1873, at Providence, R. I., Joseph Brierly, who was born July 8, 1851, and died Jan. 18, 1894. One son, Leon Leroy, b. Mar. 13, 1874. Now in Millbury.  
 iii Chas. Sibley, b. June —, 1857; living 1907 at Shortbeach, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Clapp, who was born at Jamaica Plains. One son, aged six years in 1907. One ch. Herbert, b. in Bradford, Ct.

243 MOSES<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Olive (Cariel) Holman, was born Dec. 9, 1808, and died Dec. 9, 1887, aged 79 years, of asthma, at Worcester, Mass. He married, (1) Jan. 19, 1835, Emeline Robinson, who was born —, 1810, New Salem, and died May 3, 1850 (?), aged 40 years. He married, (2) July 5, 1851, Esther Brown, who was born —, and died Mar. 8, 1884. Moses Holman was a cordwainer.

#### *Children:*

- 493 i Luther, b. May 19, 1837, Barre, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1907; m. Charlotte Leach, Pine Island, Minn.  
 ii Anson Root, b. Apr. 11, 1850, Leicester; d. Dec. 17, 1856. 6-8-6.  
 iii Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1852, Leicester; living 1908; m. W. R. Kendall, in Dakota. Now in Hartford, Ct. No ch.  
 iv Mary Ophelia, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1873, aged 17 yrs. Providence, R. I. (v. s.).

244 PRESTON<sup>5</sup> (OR PRESSON) HOLMAN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Olive (Cariel) Holman, was born Oct. 28, 1818, Auburn, Mass., and died Jan. 18, 1857, aged 38 years. He married, (1)



THE SCULPTURE OF MR. FRANK HOLMAN, PARIS, FRANCE.



Henrietta Colehouse, who was born —, 1818, in Maryland, and died July 4, 1851, aged 33 years, of lung fever. He married, (2) Nov. 29, 1855, at Leicester, (Mrs.) Silence Livermore, daughter of Lyman and Betsey Thompson, of Northbridge, who was born Jan. —, 1814, and died Aug. 28, 1859, at Douglass, Mass. Guardianship of Geo. O. and Albert Preston, both under 14 years of age, approved, Apr. 6, 1858, signed by Esther Holman and Hannah Shumway. Moses Holman, of Leicester, Abel Holman, of Auburn, and Stephen Shumway, of Worcester, as sureties. No mention made of the two eldest children. The widow, Silence, died at Douglass, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Laura Virginia, b. Jan. 1, 1840.
- ii Wm. Henry McAllister, b. Sept. 16, 1841.
- iii Geo. Owen, b. Oct. 28, 1845, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Mar. 10, 1882, aged 37 yrs., 4 months. He was an engineer.
- iv Albert Preston, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Deborah L. Fiske, May 1, 1871.

245 HORACE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Moses and Olive (Cariel) Holman, was born Sept. 2, 1821, at Auburn, Mass., and died June 12, 1864, aged 45 years, Newton, Mass. (v. s.). Accident. He married Elizabeth Arnold. Horace Holman was a boot maker.

*Children:*

- i Frederick, b. July 11, 1849, Worcester; d. July 23, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Boylston, Florence M. Campbell, who was born in Worcester, —, 1859. One child, Jessie Elizabeth Holman, b. Oct. 24, 1880, at Worcester (v. s. of Hubbardstown). She married, Apr. 5, 1900, Worcester, Mass., Ernest W. Pease, son of Lucius W. and Hattie L. (Parsons) Pease, who was born —, 1877. (Aged 23 years at time of marriage.) She married, (2) June 15, 1907, at Worcester, Walter Wm. Woods. Petition for guardian, June 25, 1897, Henry L. Parke, Jr., appointed.
- ii Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1850.

246 PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*Judith Houghton<sup>4</sup>, Susannah Holman<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Judith (Houghton) Fuller, was born Nov. 30, 1793, Walpole, N. H., and died July 21, 1832. She married, Sept. 22, 1813, Walpole, N. H., Levi Jennison, who was born Dec. 13, 1782, and died Aug. 10, 1850, Alstead, N. H., aged 68 years, 7 months, 28 days. He married, (2) Eliza Howard.

*Children:*

- i John Fuller, b. Aug. 13, 1814; M. D. Dartmouth College, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1885, in Keene, N. H.; m. Elizabeth E. Ross.
- ii Albert Bishop, b. Mar. 19, 1817; d. —, in California; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Mary J. Howard, of Alstead, N. H. Now in California. Three children:
  - 1 Kathleen, b. June 15, 1842; d. —, 1846.
  - 2 Mary Ellen, b. July 31, 1845.
  - 3 Julian Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1851, aged 2 years, 0 months, 27 days.
- iii Amanda Pauline, b. June 22, 1819; d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 26 yrs., 7 months, 28 days. She married, Nov. 25, 1838, Rev. Luther I. Fletcher. They have one child, Rosella Amanda, b. June 30, 1840.



iv Louisa, b. —, 1821; d. —, 1821.

494 v Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1829, Langdon, N. H.; teacher, New Orleans; d. Oct. 2, 1888, New Haven, Ct. Married Edward Heaton.

*By second wife:*

vi Fred Levi.

vii Isabelle Eliza, b. —; d. June 23, 1843, accidentally shot.

viii Ella Eliza.

248 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON, JR. (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Susannah Holman<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Giddings) Houghton, was born May 12, 1796, and died June 15, 1863, aged 67 years, 1 month, 3 days. He married, Dec. 13, 1832, Mary Bruce, daughter of Jeduthan and Susannah (Smith) Bruce, who was born Dec. 27, 1802, Marlboro.

They lived at (189). He was an excellent and successful farmer, very methodical, and a man of excellent common sense. The heirs had a large auction sale of personal and some of the real estate, June 17-18, 1871.

*Children:*

i Geo. Bruce, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Dec. 11, 1873, in Leominster, Dora E. Brown, who was born May —, 1853; living 1874 at No. 189.

ii Jonas, b. June 10, 1835; d. Dec. —, 1866, Austin, Nevada, aged 31 years, 6 months. Unmarried.

iii Henry Stephen, b. June 5, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1839, aged 1 yr., 10 months.

iv Albert Lyman, b. Sept. 24, 1839.

v Mary Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1841; living Fitchburg; m. Geo. S. Pierce, Mar. 21, 1872. He was b. —, 1833.

vi Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1843; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Orin McClare Bennett, who was born Apr. 21, 1831. His 2d marriage.

vii Alfred Stephen, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Manhattan, Kansas, to Marcia Anna Gardner, b. July —, 1848, at Fitchburg, Mass. She was a dau. of James Gardner.

249 EDMUND<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Susannah Holman<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Lucy (Proctor) Houghton, was born Mar. 11, 1810. He married, Mar. 28, 1830, Mary Ann Hadley. Living at No. 192, in 1874.

*Children:*

i Herbert Edmund, b. June 17, 1845.

ii Henry Lyman, b. Apr. 27, 1847.

iii Hiram Robert, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Flora L. Simonds.

250 PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> DAVOL, JR. (*Esther Houghton<sup>4</sup>, Susannah Holman<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Phineas and Esther (Houghton) Davol, was born Mar. 4, 1810. He married Harriet A. Gillson, daughter of Oliver and Mary Gillson, who was born Aug. —, 1810, Grafton, Vt., and died July 14, 1849, aged 38 years and 11 months.

*Children:*

i Laura Alfreda, b. Feb. —, 1842; m. — Robbins, of Chester, Vt.

ii Phineas Merriek, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. —, at Hiawatha, Kansas.



- iii Daughter, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. y.
- iv Myron Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
- v Harriet Ann, b. May 23, 1847; m. John Houghton.
- vi Charles Leonard, b. July 7, 1849.

251 LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born June 22, 1801, Union, Ct., and died June 29, 1889. She married, Dec. 9, 1824, Paul Lawson, who was born Mar. 31, 1789, at Union, Ct., and died Sept. 27, 1871. He was the son of Robert and Anna (Horton) Lawson.

Their son, Justus Vinton, was studying for the ministry at Madison, now Hamilton University, but died in his sophomore year.

Mr. Paul Lawson was a farmer. A soldier of War of 1812. Deacon many years in the Cong. Church, and a man of strong character and usefulness. Totally blind for many years.

#### *Children:*

- 495 i Lovisa, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Chas. A. Corbin.
- 496 ii Paul Clinton, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Apr. 30, 1894; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Almira E. Shepard.
- iii Esther Calista, b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. July 14, 1878.
- 497 iv Edwin Newton, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. Feb. 25, 1861, Sarah E. Corbin.
- v Justus Vinton, b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1854.
- 498 vi Minerva, b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Robert Smillie.
- vii Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 26, 1840.
- viii Susan, b. July 10, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1858.
- 499 ix Geo. Milton, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Mattie Anderson.

252 SALEM<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born July 1, 1802, and died Aug. 13, 1835, at the early age of 33 years, at Hartford, Ct., and was buried in the East Cemetery in Union, Ct. He married, May 23, 1831, Henrietta Holland, of Hartford, who was born —, and died Apr. 15, 1896. He was a manufacturer of clocks, having at the time of his death business in Hartford, and Windsor, Ct. His widow, a woman of marked ability, reared the children, educated them and lived during the latter part of her life with her daughter Lavinia in New York City. She was buried in the East Cemetery in Union.

#### *Children:*

- i Henrietta Calista, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 30, 1901; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Dr. Thomas Lee. He died Aug. —, 1889. One child, Alice Lee, b. Jan. 8, 1855.
- ii Lavinia Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1836. She was educated in the public schools and in the High School of Hartford, where she received the formative influence of her education. She also attended a private institute in New York City. She began her career as a teacher at Lawrenceville, N. J., in 1853, and was principal of a private school at Mauch Chunk, Pa., in 1854. Then she taught in the Senior Department of the old 12th Street High School in New York City from its foundation in 1855 until 1870, when she was transferred to the Normal College of New York City, which was started in that year. Here her great life work was done, in training successive classes for thirty-two

years. She taught several subjects, but at first her specialty was Zoology, and in that subject she enjoyed a course of training under Prof. Louis Agassiz at Penikese in 1872. Later her main subjects were Latin and Greek. During her connection with the Normal College, she witnessed its immense growth and development, and by her own enthusiastic labors, contributed not a little to its success. She endeared herself by her hearty interest and contagious enthusiasm for study, to the generations of girls who passed through the Normal College, and has now a host of friends among them. On account of the failure of her eyesight, she resigned very reluctantly in December, 1902, after one of the longest periods of teaching of any teacher. She continues to make her home at No. 112 E. 32nd Street, and at her summer place in Niantic, Conn.

253 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born May 31, 1803, and died Feb. 28, 1837. He married, Jan. 5, 1834, Hannah Wilbur, who was born —, and died July —, 1859.

*Children:*

- i Sarah Crawford, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Mar. —, 1845.
- ii Henrietta Almira, b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. Horatio Carpenter, of Sturbridge, where she lived.

254 ALMIRA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born May 19, 1804, at Union, Ct., and died Apr. 8, 1869, at Sturbridge. She married, Oct. 16, 1826-27, Samuel Shepard, of Sturbridge, Mass., who was born Dec. 15, 1799, and died Feb. 2, 1875. He was a carpenter and farmer in Sturbridge.

*Children:*

- 500 i Lavinia, b. Mar. 5, 1829.
- ii Almira Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Paul Clinton Lawson, son of Lydia Holman Lawson.
- 501 iii Martha Calista, b. Sept. 1, 1834.
- 502 iv Melvin, twin, b. Oct. 9, 1837.
- v Marilla, twin, b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1850.

255 CALISTA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born Apr. 19, 1807, and died Dec. 18, 1864, Rangoon, Burmah, India. She married, Apr. 19, 1834, Justus Hatch Vinton, eldest son of Hosea and Elizabeth Vinton, who was born Feb. 17, 1806, Wellington, Ct., and died Mar. 31, 1858, Burmah, India.

A daughter of Calista Holman's was educated at Wilbraham, Mass. Calista and her husband sailed July 2, 1834, as missionaries for Burmah, India, sailing in the ship *Cashmere*, Capt. Hallett, in the service of the Baptist Missionary Union to Burmah, India. They arrived the following December, and worked among the Karens. (See Vintons and the Karens.) Then, later, at Rangoon. They translated the New Testament into the Karen language. It was the most successful of all Missions, excepting that of the Hawaiian



VENICE.

After the Oil Painting by Mr. Frank Holman.



Islands, where Dr. Thomas Holman (of the John of Dorchester, Holmans) went in 1819.

*Children:*

- 503 i Justus Brainerd, b. Aur. —, 1840; d. Jan. 23, 1887; m. J. A. Haswell.
- 504 ii Calista Holman, b. Apr. —, 1841; m. R. M. Luther.
- iii Harvey Howard, b. —, 1846; d. —, 1847-8, at the Cape of Good Hope, as the family were returning to America, 1848, for a stay of two years.

256 LAVINIA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born Apr. 10, 1809, and died Aug. 9, 1887. She married, May 2, 1839, Harvey Goodale, who was born —, and died Sept. —, 1843. She married, (?) Horatio Carpenter, Mar. 2, 1856. She lived nearly all her life in Union and Woodstock, Conn.

*Children:*

- i Harvey Goodale, b. Mar. 3, 1840. Is a druggist in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii Lavinia Justitia, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Waldo G. Carpenter, son of Horatio Carpenter above, Dec. 18, 1872. They live at Woodstock, Valley, Ct., where he is a farmer. Children:
  - 1 C. Grace, b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Forest A. Marcy, address, Woodstock Valley, Conn. Their children:
    - i Earl Newton Marcy, b. Jan. 16, 1897.
    - ii Wayland Forest Marcy, b. Mar. 26, 1899.
    - iii Harvey Luther Marcy, b. July 6, 1900.
    - iv Herman Alvin Marcy, b. June 26, 1902.
    - v Olive Grace Marcy, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
  - 2 Ethel L. Carpenter, b. May 20, 1875.
  - 3 Edith M. Carpenter, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
  - 4 Inez G. Carpenter, b. May 2, 1884.
- iii Thomas Hamlin Goodale, b. Mar. 28, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1845.

257 REV. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born July 15, 1812, at Union, and died Oct. 4, 1883, at Rockford, Ill. He married, Aug. 6, 1846, Maria Louise Crawford, daughter of Charles Crawford, of Woodstock, Ct. He was educated at Madison University, at Hamilton, N. Y. (now Colgate University); was ordained as a Baptist minister and held several pastorates in the East, then went to Illinois and Wisconsin, where he preached as long as health permitted. (For biographical sketch see "History of Union, Conn.," p. 179).

*Children:*

- i Marie Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1850. She is a teacher of music and painting, residing at Rockford, Ill.

258 MINERVA<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas and Lavinia (Howard) Holman, was born Mar. 4, 1816, and died Mar. 15, 1851. She married, Aug. 25, 1840, Rev. Rudolphus Weston, who was born —, and died Apr. 3, 1892. They went to Illinois

in 1840, and were engaged in home missionary work. He preached at Steilacoom, Wash., at the time of his death.

*Child:*

- i Howard Weston.

259 DAVID<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN, M. D. (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abraham and Polly (Converse) Holman, was born Jan. 24, 1803, Union, Ct., and died Mar. 13, 1881, Oxford, Mass., aged 78 years, 1 month, 17 days, V. S. He married, July 4, 1830, Almira Brown, daughter of Rufus and Huldah (Bates) Brown, of Thompson, Ct., who was born Aug. 20, 1809, Thompson, Ct., and died Mar. 31, 1884, Oxford, Mass., aged 74 years, 7 months, 11 days.

Dr. David Holman studied at the Pittsfield Medical Institute. He graduated young, and began practice with Dr. Charles Negus, of Dudley, now Webster. Remained there ten years. In 1831, he settled at Oxford, Mass., where he continued to live for more than fifty years. He bought, in 1841, the estate south of the N. Common, and resided there the rest of his life. His son, Rufus (changed to Richard), was of Chicago, 1881. Wm. F., was of Nantucket, 1881.

*Children:*

- i Caroline, b. Mar. —, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1831, aged 7 months.
- ii Infant son, b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1832, aged 9 days.
- iii Samuel, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1836, aged 3 yrs., 15 d.
- 505 iv Geo. W., b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1897, Medford, Mass.; m. Sarah Davis.
- 506 v Justin B., b. June 12, 1837; living 1908; m. Laura Allen.
- 507 vi Rufus B., b. Aug. 9, 1840; name changed in the West to Richard; d. —, Ill.; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Addie M. Cutler, of Medford, Mass. Ch., Richard.
- 508 vii Martha A., b. Mar. 30, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1904; m. Stephen F. Marsh.
- viii A daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1843.
- 509 ix Emma J., b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. Otis D. Cooper, Nov. 11, 1867, son of John Cooper, of Killingly, Ct.
- x Wm. F., b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1895, aged 48 years, 21 days (v. s.), at Brookfield, Mass. He married, Nov. 9, 1879, Martha, or Mattie W. Gardner, daughter of Andrew and Lydia G. (Winslow) Gardner, who was born Nov. 11, 1845, Nantucket, Mass., and died June 27, 1902, Nantucket, Mass., aged 56 years, 7 months, and 16 days (v. s.). No ch.

260 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abraham and Polly (Converse) Holman, was born Jan. 29, 1806, Union, Ct., and died Dec. 21, 1868, Mansfield, Ct. He married, May 5, 1830, Jemima Rider, who was born July 20, 1805, Wellington, Ct., and died Aug. 25, 1849, Mansfield, Ct.

*Children:*

- i Ann Aliza, b. Dec. 4, 1831; d. Apr. 29, 1862.
- 510 ii Edwin Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1838; now living at Windsor, Ct., with second wife; m. (1) —; m. (2) Ann Eliza Mair, who was born Mar. 13, 1849, at Warehouse Pond, Ct.

261 JUDGE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abraham and Polly (Converse) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1811, Ashford, Ct., and died Oct. 8, 1887. He married, Mar. 24, 1833, Tolland, Ct., Anna Nye, who was born Aug. 12, 1809, Tolland, Ct., and died Mar. 17, 1870.

Judge William Holman taught school winters in Ashford, Union, Wellington, Vernon and Tolland, working on farms during the summer. His wife was a grandchild of Ebenezer Nye, one of the first settlers of Tolland, 1713. The Nye farm is now in possession of the Holman family. The farm is one of the finest in the State, three hundred acres. William Holman became Judge of Probate Court, Representative in Legislature, 1852-1866.

*Children:*

- i Merrick, b. May 18, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1867; m. Jennie Gleason. No ch.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Henry Young, Tolland, Ct. No ch.
- iii Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. —; m. Angie —. No ch.
- iv Sarah Jeanette, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1866; m. Wm. Meacham. Ch.
- 511 v Wm. Duran, b. Feb. 24, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1902; m. Emma J. Morrison, Wellington, Ct.
- vi Harriet Susan, b. Mar. 7, 1848; m. F. R. Tucker, Vernon, Ct. Ch.

262 ROXEY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman, was born Feb. 23, 1812, Union, Ct., and died June 4, 1903. She married, Jan. 12, 1838, Ashford, Ct., John Tyler, who was born Oct. 3, 1805, Ashford, Ct., and died Oct. —, 1870.

*Children:*

- 512 i Mary J., b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. —, 1872; m. Edward Westcott.
- ii John E., b. Sept. 7, 1843, Tolland, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1860.
- iii Andrew H., b. Nov. 7, 1846, Tolland, Ct.; d. —, 1850.
- iv Infant, b. —, 1854; d. —, 1854.

263 JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman, was born July 13, 1819, Eastford, Ct., and died Aug. 7, 1896. He married, Oct. 27, 1847, Tolland, Ct., Clarissa Moore, of Seeconett, R. I., who was born July 29, 1820.

*Child:*

- i Maryett, b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1886; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Joseph B. Ward.

264 MARY<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman, was born June 16, 1822, Eastford, Ct., and died Sept. 21, 1878. She married Alvin Bennett, who was born June 15, 1820, S. Wilbraham, and died June 11, 1902.

*Children:*

- i Mary Alvina, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
- ii John Alvin, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

- iii Gazella, b. Aug. 26, 1853; unmarried.
- iv Emma Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1859; unmarried.
- v Arthur Holman, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

265 NEWTON P.<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman, was born July 16, 1829, Eastford, Ct., and died Mar. 28, 1901. He married, Nov. 6, 1861, Tolland, Ct., Julia L. Ward, who was born Apr. 18, 1841, Tolland, Ct. Living 1906.

*Children, born in Eastford, Ct.:*

- i Orrin Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1862; unmarried, 1906.
- 513 ii Ward Grover, b. Apr. 29, 1875; m. Margaret F. Brainerd.

266 ANNIS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rufus and Lucy (Eddy) Holman, was born Aug. 20, 1810, Union, Ct., and died May 31, 1884. She married, Apr. 14, 1833, Wellington, Ct., Solyman Sparks, who was born Mar. 15, 1807, Wellington, Ct., and died Mar. 23, 1881. Solyman Sparks was half brother of Jarad Sparks, former President of Harvard.

*Children:*

- i Seraph A., b. Nov. 7, 1838, Willington, Ct.; m. Andrew J. Culver.
- ii Philander, b. May 20, 1841, Willington, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1900.
- 514 iii Lucy E., b. May 23, 1843; m. Jas. M. Coe.
- iv Mary A., b. Nov. 11, 1845, Rockville, Ct.; d. May —, 1889; m. Randall Keling.
- v Ellen L., b. Nov. 12, 1847, Willington, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1848.
- vi Dwight H., b. Sept. 27, 1849, Rockville, Ct.; d. June 1, 1852.

267 WILLIAM PALMER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus and Lucy (Eddy) Holman, was born Feb. 20, 1813, Union, Ct., and died Apr. 14, 1893. He married, (1) Sept. 20, 1837, Lois Buckley Grant, daughter of Elisha and Eledia (Fuller) Grant, who was born Apr. 14, 1813 (V. S. 1814), and died July 3, 1856, Sargeants Bluff, Iowa. He married, (2) Aug. 12, 1857, Caroline H. Mattison, of Hertford, Wis., who was born July 4, 1827, Oswego, N. Y., and died Feb. 17, 1898.

William Palmer Holman moved with his father to Salisbury, Vt. His wife's (Lois B. Grant's) father was a cousin of Gen. U. S. Grant. He was in the business of manufacturing shoes for ten years, then returned to Union, Ct. In 1855, removed to Iowa. He was a farmer and stockraiser, seven miles south of Sioux City, near the Missouri River. Village of Sargeants Bluff, 1887. He was the only white man there. He went through all of the hardships of frontier life, no white man nearer than the Red River of the North, or Oregon, or British Columbia, on the West.

*Children:*

- 515 i Chas. Jerome, b. Mar. 1, 1840, Rockville, Ct.; m. (1) Meda Cole; m. (2) Kittie Carpenter.



- 516 ii Albert Murillo, b. Mar. 25, 1845, Rockville, Ct.; m. Emma E. Webster.  
 iii Daniel, b. Mar. 3, —; d. Apr. 22, —.  
 517 iv Ella L., b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Geo. W. Waitt.

*By second wife:*

- v Child.  
 vi Child.  
 vii Milton Palmer, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. Alice Petrie.  
 viii Edward Hiram, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Annie —.

268 REV. MORRIS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah and Sallie (McIntire) Holman, was born Feb. 11, 1811, Union, Ct., and died Aug. 25, 1889, Antrim, N. H. He married, Feb. 18, 1845, Mary Weare Lunt, of York, Me., who was born Apr. 2, 1822, York, Me., and died Apr. 16, 1904.

Rev. Morris Holman graduated from Amherst College, and Andover Theological Seminary. He preached at York, Me., 1843, and was ordained as pastor, 1845, of Second Congregational Church of that place. Remained 15 years. He was pastor of churches in Maine and New Hampshire until 1875, when he settled at Antrim, New Hampshire.

*Children:*

- 518 i Alfred Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1845, York, Me.; m. Lilla F. Haskell.  
 519 ii Wm. Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1849, York, Me.; d. May 24, 1893; m. Nellie L. Fletcher.  
 520 iii Samuel Weare, b. June 5, 1855, York, Me.; m. Mary E. Eastman. One child, Mary Abbey.  
 iv Sarah McIntire, b. Oct. 24, 1857, York, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1884, Antrim, N. H., of consumption. She was a school-teacher.

269 JUDGE CHARLES JOHN<sup>5</sup> MCINTIRE (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Holman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer and Amelia Augustine (Landaïs) McIntire, was born Mar. 26, 1842, Cambridge, Mass. Alive 1906. He married, Feb. 4, 1865, Cambridge, Mass., Mary Theresa Finegan, who was born Feb. 12, 1846, Halifax, N. S.

*Children:*

- i Mary Amelia Josephine.  
 ii Henrietta Elizabeth.  
 iii Chas. Ebenezer.  
 iv Frederic May.  
 v Blanche Eugenie.

## SIXTH GENERATION

270 ELIJA RICE<sup>3</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solaman<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus and Tryphena (Rice) Holman, was born Nov. 13, 1799 (V. S.), and died May 13, 1855, of consumption, aged 56 years, 6 months (V. S.). He married, June 10, 1819, Sterling, Lucy Tucker, daughter of Daniel Tucker, of Boylston, who was born Apr. 17, 1798, and died Mar. 31, 1890. She married, (2) at sixty-two years, Sept. 3, 1861, Joshua Reed.

Administration of Will by Lucy, widow, Sept. 4, 1855. Signed by Rufus, and the widow Lucy.

### *Children:*

- 521 i Tryphena, b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. Feb. 24, 1904; m. Daniel Stratton.
- 522 ii Lois Rice, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. Mar. 30, 1856; m. Abraham Flagg.
- 523 iii Olive Briggs, b. Feb. 19, 1824; d. July 3, 1896; m. Edward Flagg.
- 524 iv Geo. W., b. May 30, 1826; living 1907; m. Dec. 28, 1847, Harriett E. Newcomb.
- 525 v Edward Wilkins, b. Sept. 10, 1828; living 1907; m. Susan B. Ellis.
- vi Elija Rice, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Nov. 1, 1832.
- 526 vii Relief Ellsworth, b. May 14, 1833; living 1907; m. H. B. Pratt.
- viii Mary Wilkins, b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. May 20, 1838.
- 527 ix Rufus, b. June 28, 1840; living 1907; m. —, 1860, Martha Dow.
- 528 x Hannah Eleanor, b. Sept. 6, 1842; living 1907; m. Edward Flagg.

271 MARY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rufus and Tryphena (Rice) Holman, was born Apr. 4, 1802, Sterling, Mass. She married, Apr. 15, 1824 (V. S. Mar. 28), at Sterling, Mass., Edward Wilkins, Jr., of Marlboro, Mass.

272 RELIEF<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rufus and Tryphena (Rice) Holman, was born Apr. 29, 1805, Sterling, Mass. She married, at Sterling, May 14, 1829, Dr. Jeremiah Ellsworth, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

273 ADELINE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rufus and Tryphena (Rice) Holman, was born May 30, 1810, at Sterling, Mass., and died May 13, 1868. She married, July 25, 1831, at Sterling, Mass., Mark Bruce, who was born Nov. 5, 1800, at Peru, Vt., and died Dec. 31, 1883.

### *Children:*

- i Susan C., b. June 14, 1832, Bolton; d. Oct. 14, 1906.
- ii Warren G., b. Apr. 9, 1836, Sterling, Mass.; d. Mar. 2, 1837.

- 529 iii Mary L., b. May 6, 1838, Sterling, Mass.; living 1907; m. Frank L. Wilder.  
 iv Olive A., b. Sept. 10, 1841, Sterling, Mass.  
 v Charlotte E., b. Aug. 10, 1847, Sterling, Mass.

274 JOSHUA REED<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter and Persis (Reed) Holman, was born Jan. 14, 1817, Sterling, Mass., and died May 15, 1886, aged 69 years, 4 months (G. S. Sterling). He married, Dec. 2, 1838, Sterling, Mass., Nancy Palmer, of Sterling, Mass. (V. S. says Joshua was a pedler.)

*Children:*

- 530 i Nelson, b. —, 1843, Fitchburg; m. Charlotte A. Conant.  
 531 ii Alvan, b. Feb. 1, 1845, Holden (v. s.); m. Lucy A. Richardson.  
 532 iii Mandana, b. —, 1847, Harvard; m. Chas. L. Fox.  
 533 iv Joseph P., b. about 1849, Harvard; m. Emma J. Potter.

275 PORTER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter and Persis (Reed) Holman, was born Sept. 30, 1818, Sterling, Mass., and died Jan. 7, (?) 1894, at Sterling, aged 76 years, 3 months, 8 days. (V. S.) He married, Nov. 12, 1840, Holden, Mass., Augusta Flagg, daughter of Wm. F. and Thankful (Smith) Flagg, who was born May 28, 1815, Holden, Mass., and died May 14, 1892, at Sterling, aged 76 years, 11 months, 16 days. (V. S.) Porter Holman, Jr., became insane, Apr. 28, 1882, as a sale was made by his guardian.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1850, 6-11-22, Princeton (v. s.).  
 ii Frederick Sawyer, b. May 24, 1844, Holden; d. Feb. 23, 1850, aged 5 yrs., 9 m.  
 iii Mary Jane, b. June 30, 1846; d. at Paxton, aged 3 years.  
 iv Sarah Augusta, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Mar. 14, 1848, Princeton.  
 534 v George Emory, b. Mar. 9, 1849, Princeton; d. Apr. 30, 1892, Lancaster; buried in Sterling; m. Sarah Thayer.  
 535 vi Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 20, 1851, Oakdale; m. Chas. E. Arnold.  
 vii Emma Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1853, Sterling, Mass. (Dec. 10, v. s.).  
 viii Sarah Alfreda, b. June 23, 1856, Sterling, Mass.  
 ix Laura Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1858, Sterling, Mass.

276 JOEL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born Oct. 27, 1817, Lunenburg, Mass., and died Nov. 3, 1900, at Lunenburg, Mass., aged 83 years, 7 days. Buried at Townsend. He married Emeline P. Green, who was born May —, 1818, Townsend, Mass., and died Dec. 22, 1868, aged 50 years, 7 months. He lived at Townsend. She was the daughter of Solomon and Emily (Potter) Green. Both born in Townsend.

*Children:*

- 536 i Geo. Ernest, b. Aug. 15, 1844 (v. s. Jan. 2, 1845); m. Aretta Shattock. Disappeared in Liverpool, England, in 1884.  
 537 ii Melvin Tracy, b. Feb. 22, 1847 (v. s. Feb. 25th); living 1906, La Gloria, Cuba; m. Addie E. Nash.  
 538 iii Henry Willard, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Edna Dudley. Fitchburg, Mass., in 1906.

277 MARIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born May 22, 1824, Lunenburg, Mass. She married, June —, 1852 (July 4, V. S. at Wilbraham), Wilbraham, Mass., Hiram E. Lowell, who was born in Lempeter, N. H. He was a carpenter and son of Obadiah Lowell.

*Children:*

- i Eva Celora, b. May 11, 1853, Wilbraham, Mass.
- ii Mary Ellen.
- iii Geo. Whitfield.
- iv Etta Maria.
- v Nelson Stutson.

278 LORRELL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1826, Lunenburg, Mass., and died Jan. 17, 1896, Wilbraham, Mass. He married, Aug. 27, 1854, Lunenburg, Phoebe Ann Ball, daughter of Varnum and Nancy (Ball) Ball, who was born Dec. 9, 1832. Living 1906, Wilbraham, Mass. They were in Hudson 1874.

*Children:*

- i Geo. Lord, b. Aug. 18, 1856, Townsend; d. May 14, 1859, at Pepperell, aged 2 yrs., 8 m., 26 d. (v. s. May 13, aged 2 yrs., 6 m., 26 d.).
- ii Edith Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1864, Lunenburg; living 1906.

279 HARRIETT<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born June 28, 1828, Lunenburg, Mass., and died Aug. 23, 1892. She married, Oct. 28, 1847 (Aug. 14, V. S. Lancaster), Stillman A. Meads, son of Artemus and Desire Meads, of Lancaster, who was born at Limerick, Me. She moved to Leominster after 1870.

*Children:*

- i Ella Myrtilla, b. Apr. 14, 1849, Lunenburg, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1905; m. June —, 1869, Chas. E. Wheeler.
- ii Geo. Herbert, b. Jan. 16, 1852, Leominster; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
- iii Fred Alberton, b. July 23, 1854; d. May 13, 1866, in L., aged 11 years, 9 m., 20 d.
- iv Emma Melissa, b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Nov. —, 1876, Wm. H. Wood.
- v Wilbur Holman, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Oct. —, 1881, Ella M. Barrell.
- vi Howard Ellsworth, b. June 28, 1861; m. Sept. —, 1884, Alice Conant.
- vii Alice Gertrude, b. June 25, 1867; m. Fred A. Poland.

280 ORLANDO<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born Mar. 13, 1831, Lunenburg, and died June 18, 1864, aged 33 years, 3 months, 5 days. He married, July 6, 1854, Leominster, Mass., Sarah Ann Kemp, daughter of Wm. and Phoebe Kemp, who was born —, 1834, Pomfret, Vt. She married, (2) Oct. 19, 1865, Warren A. Leonard.

Orlando Holman enlisted in Company F, 25th Regt. Mass. Vols. He served

three years in the militia as veteran, and was killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. He was buried on the field of battle. Vit. Stat. of Leominster, Mass., says his wife was born at Canaan, N. H., in 1832.

Lorrell Holman asked guardianship of the three children, Nov. 7, 1865.

*Children:*

- 539 i Olin Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1855, Leominster; m. Sarah B. Oaks.
- 540 ii Elmer Eugene, b. Dec. 23, 1857, Leominster; m. Apr. 27, 1882, Christina McCall, daughter of Duncan and Elizabeth McCall, who was born at River John, N. S. (Aged 19 years when married.)
- iii Chas. Lorrell, b. July 23, 1860, Cana; single, 1906.

281 TRYPHENA<sup>e</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Willard) Holman, was born Nov. 10, 1833; married Noah Farrer Winn, son of Noah and Deborah (Wallis) Winn, who was born Nov. 7, 1832, Townsend. He was in the 25th Regt. Discharged for ill health.

*Children:*

- i Henry Orlando, b. July 29, 1864, Petersham, Mass.
- ii Mabel Frances, b. July 28, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1867.

282 CALEB FAUSON<sup>e</sup> (or Fossen) HOLMAN (*possibly Silas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas<sup>5</sup> and Mary S. (Chandler) Holman, was born Apr. 5, 1816, Sterling, Mass., and died —. Will dated June 19, 1889. He married. (1) Eliza Brush, daughter of Eperretus and Chloe Brush, who was born Dec. —, 1824, at Fairfax, Vt., and died Oct. 6, 1866, aged 41 years, 10 months; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1875, Mrs. Rosena (Shacket) Hamilton. She was aged 51 years at marriage. Will filed Dec. 12, 1898.

*Children:*

- i Mary G., b. June —, 1845; d. Mar. 21, 1863, aged 17 yrs., 9 months; m. Thomas Wilcox (g. s.).
- ii Eliza Jane, b. —; d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 3 years, 6 days (g. s.).
- iii Martha M., b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1863, aged 4 years (g. s.), (d. Dec. 17, 1863, aged 14-1-0, v. s.).
- iv Chloe A., b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1863, aged 9 years (g. s.), (d. Dec. 20, 1863, aged 11-1-14, v. s.).
- v George R., b. May 5, 1854; d. Dec. 9, 1863, aged 11 years (g. s.), (d. Dec. 14, 1863, aged 9-5-9, v. s.). Diphtheria.

283 DEXTER S.<sup>e</sup> (or H.) HOLMAN (*possibly Silas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Chandler) Holman, was born June 27, 1822, at Sterling, Mass., and married Harriett M——.

*Children:*

- i Andrew D., b. —, 1847; d. July 31, 1849, aged 2 years, 5 months (Worcester, v. s.).
- ii Charles H., b. —, 1848; d. July 27, 1849, aged 1 year, 2 months (Worcester, v. s.).
- iii Chas. Dexter, b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 10 days (Worcester, v. s.).
- iv Delia Janette, b. Sept. 11, 1850 (Worcester, v. s.).

284 REUBEN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ira<sup>5</sup> and Louisa (Marshall) Holman, was born Sept. 3, 1819, Lunenburg, Mass., and died Sept. 27, 1879, Leominster, Mass., of paralysis, aged 60 years, 24 days. He married, int. July 29, 1843, Martha Osgood Jewett, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Kempton) Jewett, who was born Apr. 8, 1819, Boston, Mass., and died Dec. 19, 1903, Leominster, Mass., aged 82 years, 8 months, 1 day. (V. S.)

Sergeant Reuben Marshall Holman was a carpenter and cabinet maker. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Soon after 1844 he removed to Leominster, Mass. V. S. of Sterling give date of marriage, Apr. 26, 1843, and Sept. 3, 1843. He served four years in the Civil War, 1st Sergeant, 15th Regt. Mass. Infantry.

- i Charlotte Louisa, b. Mar. 22, 1844, Lunenburg; m. Mar. 19, 1864, Albert Danforth, who was born —, 1837, son of Octa and Nancy Danforth, of Lancaster.
- ii Ira Francis, b. July 15, 1851, Leominster; m. Sept. 21, 1871, at Fitchburg, Mary Augusta Yeaw, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary E. Yeaw. She was born at Leominster, Dec. 25, 1851. Living 1907. No children. Ira Francis is a cabinet maker. Dark complexion, height 5 ft. 10½ in., weight 245 lbs. He belongs to the Odd Fellow Society, and A. O. U. W. Leominster Fire Dept. Foreman of Board of Engineers.

285 MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*probably Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ira<sup>5</sup> and Louisa (Marshall) Holman, was born Feb. 17, 1823, and died Jan. 25, 1901, of paralysis and softening of the brain. She married, Nov. 25, 1841, Wm. P. Crocker, of Fitchburg, son of Samuel Crocker, who was born at Leominster, and died at Turners' Falls. Living 1874 at Laeonia, N. H. Both he and his wife are buried at Leominster.

Mr. Wm. P. Crocker was a civil engineer and surveyor. He laid out Turners' Falls, Mass.

#### *Child:*

- i A son, b. —; m. (1) —; ch.; m. (2) —; children. Living now at Turners' Falls, Mass.

286 FRANK ROCKWELL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel Davis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joel Davis and Mrs. Amelia L. (Farrington) Holman, was born Nov. 17, 1835, Springville, N. Y., and died May 13, 1865, Springville, N. Y. He married, Aug. 17, 1857, East Hamburg, N. Y., Melinda Lockwood Newton, who was born Aug. 22, 1834, Hamburg, N. Y.

#### *Children:*

- i Ella Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1859, Madison, Wis.; m. May —, 1878, Lorin Isaac Long. Child, Lorin Frank, b. Feb. —, 1899, Hamburg, N. Y.
- ii Carrie Belle, b. July 29, 1862, Springville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Clinton F. Fisk. Daughter, Liska Holman, b. Apr. —, 1885, at Hamburg, N. Y.
- iii Frank Rockwell, or Newton, b. July 27, 1864, Springville, N. Y. Now, Ham-

burg, N. Y., 1906; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Avline Edna Muller, who was born Sept. 18, 1862, Buffalo, N. Y.

287 CHARLES EMORY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel Davis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joel Davis and Mrs. Amelia L. (Farrington) Holman, was born May 27, 1839, Hamburg, N. Y., and died Nov. —, 1880, Buffalo, N. Y. He married Adelia Thyng.

*Child:*

i Ward Rockwell, b. —, 1873.

288 ALFRED LLEWELLEN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel Davis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joel Davis and Mrs. Amelia (Farrington) Holman, was born May 24, 1849, Springville, N. Y. Living 1906. He married Addie J. Mayo, who was born Aug. 14, 1856, Concord, N. Y. Living 1906.

*Child:*

i Mark S., b. June 30, 1876, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

289 CHARLES BARNARD<sup>6</sup> BLANCHARD (*Sally Holman<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amasa and Sally (Holman) Blanchard, was born Apr. 23, 1816, Braintree, Vt. He married, (1) Jan. 22, 1843, Harriett S. Fuller, of Brookfield, who was born —, 1816, and died Mar. 13, 1861, aged 44 years, 6 months. He married, (2) Sept. 22, 1861, Mrs. Jane (Hyzer) Burrill, of Warren.

*Children:*

i Mary Ames, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1864.

ii Stillman Ransom, b. June 22, 1847; went West Aug. —, 1871; m. Juliana Bower, of New York, in 1877. Now in Watertown, Dakota, 1883.

iii Paulina, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Henry J. Hyzer, of Randolph. Lived in Brookfield.

iv Hosea Merrill, b. Mar. 24, 1852; m. (1) May 7, 1874, Edith C. Stowe, of Williamstown; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1878, Caroline Wilbur, of Brookfield; m. (3) Dec. 13, 1882, Mrs. Nellie (French) Farnsworth.

v Jackson, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1856.

290 LIEUT. WILLIAM CLANCY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Leonard and Eunice (Flint) Holman, was born July 29, 1825, Braintree, Vt., and died Mar. 16, 1890-1900, at Randolph. He married, Mar. 1, 1854, Roxbury, Vt., Hannah R. Ferry, daughter of Solomon and Lavinia (Flint) Ferry, who was born Dec. 29, 1825, Whitehall, N. Y. Now, 1906, at St. Albans, Vermont. (36 Ferris St.)

Lieut. Wm. Clancy Holman was Lieutenant of Co. G, Vt. Vols., Civil War. He was in Andersonville prison nine months, and four months in other prisons. He served three years in the war, and was twice in the Legislature of Vermont.

His wife's mother, Lavinia Flint, was sister to his mother, Eunice Flint.

Wm. Clancy's sister, Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Mar. 30, 1850, Alvan Kidder Mann, of W. Randolph, who was born Aug. 8, 1820, and died Aug. 31, 1888. They lived in W. Randolph.

*Children:*

- i Ada Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1855, Braintree, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1883, Chas. F. Flint, Randolph, Vt., who was born Aug. 18, 1856. One child, Lelia Ada, b. June 30, 1893.
- ii Wm. Irwin, b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. June 16, 1870.
- iii Alvan Carroll, b. Nov. 17, 1861. Salesman, No. 18 Boylston St., Room No. 39, Boston, Mass. Tel. Oxford, 1617-1.

291 RUFUS NEWTON<sup>6</sup> FLINT (*Olive Holman<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus Flint, Jr., and Olive (Holman) Flint, was born Jan. 3, 1826, at Braintree, Vt.; married, Nov. 2, 1853, Avilla M. Thayer. He lived in Randolph, Mass., until 1872, and then moved to Braintree, Vt.

*Child:*

- i Angie Avilla, b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Wallace C. Flagg, and was living in Boston, 1883.

292 SETH MANN HOLMAN<sup>6</sup> FLINT (*Olive Holman<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rufus, Jr., and Olive (Holman) Flint, was born Dec. 8, 1836 (?), Braintree, Vt.; married, Apr. 18, 1858, Deborah Mann. Since 1887 he has been living in Randolph, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Minnie E., b. June 8, 1859.
- ii Twins, b. May 9, 1861; d. May 14, 1861.
- iii Mabel L., b. June 2, 1865.

293 RUTH HERMIONE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Morse) Holman, was born Jan. 22, 1843. She married, Aug. 23, 1863, Chester L. Stewart, M. D., now residing in Randolph, Vt.

294 CELIA MERRITT<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Luther and Rachael (Mann) Holman, was born Feb. 21, 1842, Randolph, Vt. She married, —, 1862, Henry Badger.

*Children:*

- i Charles Henry, b. July 20, 1863; d. Jan. —, 1864, in Vermont.
- ii Nina Celia, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. James F. Moore, Dec. 14, 1892. Children, Rachael, b. May 18, 1894, and James Randolph, b. May 18, 1903.

295 RENSSELAER L.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Luther and Rachael (Mann) Holman, was born



May 26, 1843, Randolph, Vt. Living 1907 at Pacific Grove, Cal. He married, (1) Mar. 29, 1871, Underhill, Vt., Laura Amelia<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb, daughter of Edward Sheldon and Harriet N. (Bass) Whitcomb, who was born Sept. 28, 1849, at Fairfax, Vt., and died Aug. —, 1886. He married, (2) Feb. 8, 1893, Lillian O. Piper, Alameda, Cal.

Rensselaer Holman went to California soon after his marriage, and lived in San Francisco, Sacramento, and finally settled at Pacific Grove, where his mother, two sisters, and a niece were invited to come and live at his home. His two sons are in business at that place.

*Children:*

- 541 i Clarence Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1877, Sacramento, Cal.; m. Florence E. Dawson.  
 ii Minnie Warren, b. Nov. 22, 1881, Sacramento, Cal.  
 iii Wilford Rensselaer, b. Aug. 28, 1844, Sacramento, Cal.  
 iv Ritter, b. Apr. 30, 1894, Pacific Grove, Cal. (by 2nd wife.)

296 SAMUEL HARRIS<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Luther<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Solaman<sup>s</sup>*), son of Luther and Rachael (Mann) Holman, was born Dec. 4, 1846, Randolph, Vt. Living 1906. He married, (1) Ellen Hubbard; m. (2) Louise Belinda Robinson, daughter, of Calvin Robinson, probably of Montpelier, Vt.; m. (3) Jennie Ladd, of E. Roxbury, Vt.

*Children:*

- 542 i Charles H., b. Mar. 20, 1874, Randolph, Vt.; m. Kate L. Dewey.  
 ii L. Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1876, Randolph, Vt.; m. Katherine A. Benham, who was born Oct. 31, 1879, Brookfield, Vt.  
 iii Wm. G., b. Jan. 26, 1882, Randolph, Vt.; now in Troy, N. Y.; single. (By second wife.)

297 HEBER TILDEN<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Seth Mann<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Solaman<sup>s</sup>*), son of Seth Mann and Orra Lillie (Riford) Holman, was born Aug. 15, 1846, at Brookfield, Vt. Living 1908. Now of Randolph, Vt. He married, Mar. 5, 1874, at Randolph, Vt., Mary Louisa Thompson, daughter of Caleb L. and Amanda (Woodard) Thompson, of Waterbury, who was born July 11, 1855.

*Children:*

- i Lizzie Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1875; Waterbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, at Randolph, Clarence Simeon Booth, who was b. Jan. 16, 1873, at Randolph, Vt.  
 ii Roy Caleb, b. Oct. 3, 1879, Waterbury, Vt.; m. Maud Lawson, Oct. 8, 1902, who was born July 22, 1882, Randolph, Vt. Two ch.:  
     1 Lucile Hattie, b. Nov. 23, 1903.  
     2 Regis Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1905.  
 iii Guy Thompson, b. —, 1881, Randolph, Vt.  
 iv Heber Tilden, Jr., b. —, 1884, Randolph.  
 v Max Riford, b. —, 1896.

298 MARTHA JANE<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Seth Mann<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Solaman<sup>s</sup>*), daughter of Seth Mann and Orra Lillie (Riford) Holman, was born Jan. 11, 1850, at Braintree, Vt. She married, (1)

Dec. 25, 1871, at Braintree, Vt. Carlos Bucklin Edminster, who was born Nov. 12, 1850, West Lebanon, N. H., and died May 4, 1873; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1885, Braintree, Vt., Ira Williams, who was born Sept. 18, 1838, Roxbury, Vt., and died Aug. 20, 1907, Randolph, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Carlos Bucklin, b. Sept. 16, 1873, Braintree, Vt.
- ii Louis Almon, b. Mar. 25, 1889, Randolph, Vt.

299 FRANK NEWTON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Seth Mann<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Seth Mann and Orra Lillie (Riford) Holman, was born May 10, 1853, Braintree, Vt. Living 1908. He married, Apr. 19, 1882, at Mechanicville, N. Y., Mary E. Wellington, who was born Mar. 27, 1861, at Randolph, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Mabel Lauma, b. Jan. 30, 1883, Randolph, Vt.
- ii Josephine Ada, b. Dec. 9, 1884, Randolph, Vt.
- iii Isadore Wellington, b. June 3, 1888; Arlington, Mass.

300 JOHN THEODORE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth Brackett<sup>5</sup> Holman, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John R. and Elizabeth Brackett (Holman) Williams, was born Apr. 27, 1846, at Northfield; married, Aug. 7, 1869, Laura A. Marsh, of Bethel.

*Children:*

- i Charles Anson, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
- ii Jehiel Frantz, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

301 JEHIEL HUNTINGTON<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth Brackett<sup>5</sup> Holman, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John R. and Elizabeth Brackett (Holman) Williams, was born Aug. 19, 1848, at Randolph. He married, Dec. 9, 1871, Julia Lewis, of Middlesex, who was born Apr. 5, 1854.

*Children:*

- i Celia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1875.
- ii Frank Arthur, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
- iii John Albert, b. May 8, 1881.

302 IRENE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan and Sophronia (Richardson) Holman, was born May 10, 1820, Dixfield, Me. She married, Int. June 26, 1842, Harrison Knight (cert. m. July 10, 1842), (v. s.), who was born —, 1822, and died —, 1864, in the army. Interred at New Orleans.

*Children:*

- i A son, b. —, 1843; d. —: drowned in flour mill, when three or four years of age.
- ii Silphea, b. —, 1845; m. Dec. 14, 1884, E. M. Allen, of Welton, Me.

- iii Josephine, b. —, 1849.
- iv Emery, b. —, 1853; m. Mar. 4, 1892, Mrs. Nettie Chandler, daughter of John and Nancy (Fletcher) Derby.
- v A son, b. June 4, —; d. y.
- vi Laforest, b. Aug. 4, 1855.

303 ADELIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan and Sophronia (Richardson) Holman, was born Oct. 18, 1823, and died Apr. 13, 1907. She married, May 20, 1850, Levi McIntire, of Westbrook, who was born Dec. 5, 1818, and died July 11, 1867, aged 49 years, 7 months, 7 days. She lived in Dixfield, Me.

*Children:*

- 543 i Mary A., b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Enos T. Gould. Three children.
- ii Alice A., b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Mandeville Holman. Three children.
- 544 iii Maurice, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Nancy C. Martin, of Peru. Four children.

304 PETER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan and Sophronia (Richardson) Holman, was born June 1, 1835-36, Dixfield, Me., and died Aug. 17, 1893. He married, (1) May 22, 1859, East Dixfield, Phoebe McIntire, who was born Dec. 24, 1836, and died Jan. 30, 1869; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1870, Dixfield, (Mrs.) Louisa (Weyman) Porter, who was born Nov. 25, 1844, Andover, Me., and died Aug. 24, 1895.

*Children, first five by first wife:*

- i Henry W., b. Mar. 18, 1860, East Dixfield; m. Stella Laughton.
- 545 ii Ella H., b. Nov. 4, 1861, East Dixfield; m. Chas. Howland.
- iii Charles D., b. Feb. 26, 1864, East Dixfield; m. Nov. 21, 1895, East Dixfield. Gertrude I. Brown, daughter of Granville Brown. They have a daughter (second child), b. July 18, 1898, called Elsie. The first child, Granville, b. —.
- iv James A., b. Sept. 13, 1866; farmer; m. Dec. 21, 1895, at Sumner, Alice S. Garey, daughter of Meserve Gary. No ch.
- 546 v Will S., b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. Nettie Gould. One child.
- vi Frank G., b. July 31, 1871; unmarried.
- 547 vii Ada W., b. Apr. 10, 1874; m. Arthur Blaisdell.

305 GEORGE SHAW<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John J. and Nancy Barber (Newton) Holman, was born Sept. 8, 1837, Dixfield, Me., and died Sept. 23, 1897, at Dixfield, Me., aged 60 years, 15 days. He married, Jan. 10, 1863, Weld, Me. (V. S. Jan. 11), Hannah Hutchinson, daughter of Eben Hutchinson, of Weld, Me., who was born Jan. 10, 1841, Weld Me. Living 1908.

*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- i Geo. Evans, b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. July 13, 1864.
- ii Edward Everett, b. May 13, 1865; d. Feb. 11, 1866.
- iii Infant, b. May 6, 1867; d. May 7, 1867.
- iv Eva May, b. June 17, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1882.
- v E. Etta, b. Sept. 3, 1870; living 1908.

- 548 iv Gertrude S., b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Harvey Holt, Livermore Falls. Two children.  
 549 vii Mary Ellen (Mellie), b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. June 29, 1904, Chas. Eugene Fernold. One child.  
 viii E. Laverna, b. Mar. 12, 1882 (?); m. Vernon E. Rand, of Dexter, Me., Mar. 6, 1907. A son, b. Jan. —, 1908.  
 ix Geo. Shaw, b. Dec. 14, 1879 (?). Supt. Post Card Mfg., Rumford Falls, Me.

306 BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. John J. and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Dec. 31, 1839, Dixfield, Me., and died June 16, 1896, Dixfield, Me., aged 56 years, 5 months, 16 days. She married (Int.), June 25, 1859, Mandeville Waite, who was born Mar. 16, 1837, and died May 3, 1874, aged 37 years, 1 month, 17 days.

*Child:*

- i Fred Mandeville, b. Dec. 31, 1859; d. Apr. 29, 1881, aged 21 years, 4 months.

307 JOHN JACOB<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John Jacob and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Feb. 29, 1844, now in Dixfield, 1908. He married, Feb. 22, 1879, Dixfield, Me., Carrie May Childs, who was born —, 1862. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Weston Penn, b. Apr. 2, 1880; m. Feb. 9, 1904-5, Ina May Ward, daughter of Fred J. Ward. He was aged 24 years at time of marriage, and she 22 years.  
 ii Wilmer Harrison, b. May 23, 1882.  
 iii Andrew Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

308 HIRAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John J. and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Aug. 20, 1847, Dixfield, Me., and died May 27, 1904, at Dixfield, aged 56 years, 9 months (V. S.). He married (Int.), May 22, 1885, marriage June 6, 1885, Sarah E. Harvey, who was born Mar. 7, 1860. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Daniel Harvey, b. May 30, 1886.  
 ii Helen, b. Nov. 6, 1888; d. Aug. 6, 1890, aged 1 year, 9 m.  
 iii Delner David, b. Sept. 26, 1890.  
 iv Fred Waite, b. Dec. 17, 1892.  
 v Jay Bennett, b. Oct. 10-15, 1893.  
 vi Lona Mabel, b. Mar. 10, 1896.  
 vii Bertram Hiram, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

309 MANDEVILLE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John Jacob and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Apr. 20, 1850, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907. He married, Feb. —, 1878, Alice A.<sup>7</sup> McIntire, daughter of Levi and Adelia<sup>6</sup> (Holman) McIntire, who was born Feb. 8, 1854, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907.



CEMETERY, WEST NEWBURY, MASS.

EUGENE HOLMAN HOME  
AND FARM, DIXFIELD, MAINE.

PETER HOLMAN HOUSE,  
DIXFIELD, MAINE.

HOLMAN HOUSE,  
YORK, ME.

INTERIOR OF SOCIAL HALL,  
PETER HOLMAN HOUSE.



*Children, all born in Dixfield, Me.:*

- i Julia Blanche, b. Nov. 11, 1879; m. May 19, 1899, Clarke Jones. Children, (1) a daughter, born June 28, 1900; (2) Alice Donzetta, born July 18, 1901; (3) Winnifred, b. Jan. 29, 1903.
- ii Delia Maud, b. July 6, 1882.
- iii Wendell Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1883.

310 MARY FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. John Jacob and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Jan. 9, 1853. She married (Int.), Mar. 16, 1873 (1875, v. s.), John J. Towle, of Dixfield, Me., who was born Mar. 8, 1849. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Hershal, b. Aug. 20, 1877; single.
- ii Mabel Nancy, b. June 19, 1879.
- iii Ethel Rhoda, b. Dec. 26, 1881; m. Alexander Robertson, 1907. He is in the Army. One ch., Ethel Towle, b. June 2, 1908.
- iv Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1905, aged 21 years, 4 months, 14 days (v. s.).

311 EUGENE E.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. John Jacob and Nancy Barbour (Newton) Holman, was born Dec. 23, 1855, Dixfield, Me. Living 1908. He married, Jan. 10, —, Ordesa Holman, daughter of Selby Holman, who was born Dec. 18, 1858, Dixfield, Me. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- 550 i Lillian Edith, b. July 25, 1879, Dixfield; m. Edwin Merrill.
- ii Walter Everett, b. Aug. 31, 1881, Dixfield.
- iii Jennie May, b. June 8, 1883, Peru, Me.
- iv Harris Selby, b. July 17, 1885, Peru, Me.
- v Volney Cushing, b. June 21, 1887, Peru Me.; d. May 27, 1890.
- vi Myron Lee, b. Apr. 28, 1891, Dixfield.
- vii Agnes Ada, b. Aug. 4, 1896, Dixfield.
- viii Celia Alice, b. June 8, 1900, Dixfield.
- ix Archie Ray, b. Jan. 24, 1902, Dixfield.

312 HOLLIS NELSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Martha Park (Newton) Holman, was born Mar. 11, 1828, at Dixfield, Me. Living 1907. He married, (1) Dec. 8, 1853, Mary E. Slayman, who was born Mar. 3, 1832, at Beloit, Wis., and died Dec. 14, 1882; m., (2) Feb. 27, 1884, at Prescott, Wis., Mary Adelaide Field, who was born Feb. 18, 1845, at Peru, N. Y., and died Oct. 13, 1905.

*Children, none by first marriage:*

- i Henry W., b. May 20, 1886, Prescott, Wis. Now residing there.

313 SOLOMON BAXTER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Martha Park (Newton) Holman, was born Jan. 23, 1838, Dixfield, Me. Living 1908. He married Jan. 1, 1869,

Boston, Mass., Abbie Paul Shattuck, who was born Jan. 12, 1838, Wiscasset, Me. She was the daughter of Levi and Hannah B. Shattuck.

*Children, all born in Boston, Mass.:*

- i Willie Rollin, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1898, at Savannah, Ga., R. Viola Straight, who was born July 1, 1880, at Savannah, Ga., and died Oct. 10, 1899.
- ii Solomon B., Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1871.
- iii Fred Baxter, b. Dec. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 22, 1883, aged 7-10-3, of diphtheria.
- iv Alice May, b. Mar. 29, 1878.

313½ CHARLES BRADLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Soloman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Martha Park (Newton) Holman, was born Sept. 15, 1841, Boston, Mass. Living 1908. He married, June 4, 1870, Terryville, Ct., Mary C. Gunn, who was born Aug. 27, 1846, Washington, Ct. No children.

Mr. Holman is a man of prominence in the financial world and an extensive traveler.

314 HORACE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Soloman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Merrill and Mirriam (Knight) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1837, Dixfield, Me. Living 1908. He married, Mar. 18, 1864, Betsey S. Hutchinson, who was born Sept. 12, 1843. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- 551 i Lydia M., b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. (1) July 24, 1884, Wallace Kidder, who died Feb. 24, 1901; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1902, Jas. H. Smith.
- 552 ii Edith E., b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Aug. 15, 1885, Elmer E. Millett, Amherst, Mass.
- 553 iii Ella L., b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. May 29, 1890, Edwin D. Barker, of Topsham.
- 554 iv Horace Verdell, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. Apr. 21, 1903, Gertrude M. Drown, daughter of Wm. Drown. She was nineteen years of age.
- 555 v Lavona M., b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1891 (int. Oct. 9 v. s.), Peter G. Barrett, of Peru.
- 556 vi Lena E., b. June 4, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Chas. S. Durrill (aged 26 years), son of Hiram Durrill.
- 557 vii Hattie B., b. May 15, 1878; m. Nov. 25, 1898, Irving C. Kidder (aged 26 years), son of Chas. Kidder, of Peru.

315 CLARA A.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Colonel Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Soloman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Merrill and Mirriam (Knight) Holman, was born Apr. 28, 1838, Dixfield, Me.; married, Oct. 22, 1861, Dixfield, Me., Elias P. Gould, who was born Oct. 28, 1834, Milton, Me., and died June 9 1894.

*Children:*

- i Infant daughter, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
- ii Everett F., b. Jan. 16, 1864; living 1906. Married, May 3, 1890, Lucy D. Martin, of Peru, born Mar. 22, 1873, Peru, Me. Now at No. 75 Elm St., Lewiston, Me. One child, Clarissa. V. s. gives:
  - 1 Infant son, b. Oct. —, 1900, Lewiston, Me.; d. y.
  - 2 Infant son, b. May 11, 1891; d. Oct. 5, 1891.
  - 3 Ella Clarena, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
- iii Ormond O., b. Jan. 14, 1869; living 1906. Unmarried.
- iv Infant daughter, b. June —, 1871; d. y.
- v Infant daughter, d. y.



316 JOHN FAIRFIELD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Merrill and Mirriam (Knight) Holman, was born Nov. 24, 1840. Living 1908. He married, June 23, 1878, Eleanor Hathorn, who was born Dec. 19, 1855, Solon, Me.

*Children:*

- i Ernest Hathorn, b. May 3, 1879.
- ii Florence E., b. June 2, 1881, Athens, Me.; d. June 2, 1895 (probably Nov.).
- iii Laura E., b. Feb. 21, 1883, Athens, Me.
- iv Eveleyn A., b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Dec. 19, 1906, Wm. Crosswell Dane, Candage, Me.
- v Marion C., b. Nov. 2, 1887, Athens, Me.

317 ELIJAH MANLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Merrill and Mirriam (Knight) Holman, was born June 16, 1855. Living 1908. He married, Dec. 10, 1881, Susie E. Far-  
rington, who was born June 19, 1862. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- ii Lillia M., b. Aug. 29, 1884.
- iii Walter M., b. Oct. 21, 1886.
- iv Ervin Perley, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
- v Harold B., b. Sept. 4, 1890;
- vi Oscar Martin, b. Apr. 19, 1894.
- vii Una L., b. June 14, 1899.

318 MANSFIELD F.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Franklyn<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Franklyn and Vesta (Newton) Holman, was born Mar. 27, 1852, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907. He married, Nov. 25, 1875, South Paris, Me., Josephine W. Glines, who was born Aug. 11, 1856, Woodstock Me.

*Children:*

- i Perley M., b. May 18, 1877, Otisfield; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Ethel Mason. One child, Earl M., b. May 28, 1906, at Biddeford, Me.
- ii Arthur H., b. Oct. 16, 1878, Otisfield; m. Jan. 26, 1907, Mabel L. Wyman.
- iii Orin Merton, b. Aug. 13, 1882, Norway. Supt. of Schools, Bowdoinham, Me.
- iv Lena M., b. Nov. 29, 1884, Otisfield.

319 JOHN JACOBS<sup>6</sup> HOVEY (*Susan Jacobs<sup>5</sup>, Ruth Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Susan (Jacobs) Hovey, was born Aug. 31, 1814, at Sutton, Mass., and died Dec. 5, 1881. He married, Feb. 25, 1871, in York Co. Va., Alice Post, who was born Jan. 17, 1853, in New York City, N. Y.

*Children, all born in York Co., Va.:*

- 558 i Elizabeth Waters, b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. James Edward Wilkins, Sept. 25, 1898.
- 559 ii John Jacobs, b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. Mary Emeline Ewan, Feb. 1, 1899.
- iii Mabel Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. R. E. Wilkins, Feb. 18, 1893; b. May 25, 1874, in Elizabeth City, Co. One ch., Robert Edw., b. Mar. 22, 1905, Newport News, Va.
- iv Charles Marius, b. Aug. 20, 1880; not married.

320 MARIUS MILNER<sup>6</sup> HOVEY (*Susan Jacobs<sup>5</sup>, Ruth Holman<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Susan (Jacobs) Hovey, was born Aug. 17, 1818, at Sutton, Mass., and died Feb. 16, 1898. He married, (1) June 18, 1851, Louisa Sabin, who died Sept. 24, 1860. No children. He married, (2) Nov. 16, 1864, Ellen Douglass Pierce, who was born at Sutton, Aug. 22, 1836. Living 1908.

*Children, both born in Sutton:*

i John Wm., Aug. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1889, single, in College.

ii Marius Milner, Jr., b. June 15, 1875. He married, May 1, 1899, Annie Hall, who was born Apr. 25, 1881. They have one son called Douglass Whitecomb, who was born Aug. 23, 1900. (Separated.)

321 ROSAMOND<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Alvan<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alvan and Mrs. Nancy (Frye) Kenney Holman, was born Apr. 7, 1840, East Dixfield, Me. Living 1908. She married, Dec. 18, 1861, Nashua, N. H., Charles Waite, son of Aaron Waite, who was born June 20, 1831, Dixfield Centre, and died June 20, 1877. Charles A. Waite served in the Civil War, Co. D, 12th Regt. Me., for three full years. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, and was in Libby prison for a time. He came home and died, 1877.

*Children:*

560 i Alvah A., b. Aug. 9, 1868, Dixfield Centre; m. Esther Ellis, daughter of Isaac Ellis.

561 ii Minnie E., b. Dec. 2, 1871, Dixfield Centre; m. Sept. 12, 1899 (aged 29 years), Philip Nickerson.

322 ALBION<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Alvan<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alvan and Mrs. Nancy (Frye) Kenney Holman, was born June 30, 1847, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907. (He was twin with Melvin.) He married, Mar. 11, 1882 (v. s. of Dixfield, Me.), Flora M. Smith, daughter of Charles M. Smith, of Wilton, Me., who was born Mar. 30, 1861.

*Children:*

i Wallace Floyd, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

ii Theda May, b. Feb. 29, 1892, Mexico, Me.

323 MELVIN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Alvan<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alvin and Mrs. Nancy (Frye) (Kennedy) Holman, was born June 30, 1847, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907. He married, (1) Dec. 12, 1874, Livonia Elsie Carver, who was born Feb. 4, 1848, Dixfield, Me., and died June 12, 1893 (June 8, 1893, v. s.), aged 44 years 4 months, 4 days. He married, (2) May 9, 1900, Lucy A. Towle, who was born —, 1851; age 49 years.

*Children:*

i Ernest Marshall (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1875, Dixfield, Me. Graduated, 1904,

- Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; Pastor of Free Baptist Church, Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1906, Bertha M. —, who was born at Jay, Me., Sept. 2, 1883. One child, Helen B., b. Nov. 22, 1907, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii Edna Mary (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1875, Dixfield, Me.; d. Nov. 13, 1895, aged 20 years, 11 months, and one day.
- iii Anna Ellen, b. Sept. 5, 1878, Peru, Me.; m. Nov. 22, 1897 (v. s. of Everett, Mass.), at Livermore Falls, Me., Edward W. Payne (age 24 years), who was born at Jay, Me., son of Edwin D. and Mercy (Davenport) Payne. Resides in Everett, Mass.
- iv Carl, b. Feb. 20, 1880, Dixfield. Principal of Wilton Grammer School; m. Mar. 15, 1905, Daisy F. Dascombe, daughter of Wm. Dascombe, of Weld, Me.
- v Stella, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. Mar. 15, 1902, aged 20 years, 3 months, 8 days (v. s.).
- vi Mildred, b. Apr. 29, 1883; d. Apr. 27, 1897, aged 13 years, 11 months, 28 days.
- vii Floyd Lynne, b. July 17, 1885.
- viii Myrtle Annis, b. Mar. 26, 1887. Student at Wilton, Me., Academy, 1906.
- ix Gladys Elva, b. May 18, 1889. Student at Wilton, Me., Academy, 1906.
- x A daughter, b. June 4, 1892; d. immediately.

324 LYDIA E.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner Cummings<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abner Cummings and Lydia (Hutchinson) Holman, was born —, 1839, at Dixfield, Me., (f. r. Carthage, Me., Feb. 4, 1838). She married, Mar. 22 (f. r. Mar. 25th) 1861, at Lowell, Mass., Edward R. Kennedy, son of Thomas and Mary Kennedy, who was born May 20 (1836, f. r.), 1837, Milton, Vt. Mr. Edward R. Kennedy served in Company F, 33rd Mass. Vol., and held many offices in various orders.

#### Children:

- i Marcella Edna, b. June 25, 1861, Lowell; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Francis Wesley Kenney. Children:
- 1 Agnes, b. Jan. 25, 1896.
  - 2 Harold Clayton, b. July 31, 189—.
  - 3 Baby, b. July 3, 1900; d. Aug. 4, 1900.
  - 4 Horace Frank, b. Apr. 18, 1903.
- ii Bertha Edith, b. Aug. 2, 1865; Lowell; m. Nov. —, Wm. Edward Hendley. Children:
- 1 Ella Maud, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. May 26, 1903, Thomas J. Rairdon. Children:
    - i Florence Luella, b. June 5, 1904.
    - ii Laurel Grace, b. May 4, 1905.
  - 2 Florence Gertrude, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
  - 3 Edward Harrington, b. Aug. 5, 1896.
- iii Clayton Leon, b. Aug. 4, 1873, Meds, Minn.; m. June 26, 1901, Marcella Buyrl Dow. He graduated in 1891 from the State Normal School, the youngest in a class of forty. Deputy Auditor of Blue Earth Co., and prominent in Fraternal Societies. Ch.:
- 1 Gordon Douglass, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

325 MARCELLA B.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner Cummings<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abner Cummings and Lydia (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Jan. 10, 1841, at Carthage, Me. She married, (1) v. s. Lowell, Aug. 8, 1862, Charles B. Wilder, residence Washington, D. C., son of James and Maria Wilder, who was born Dec. 3, 1834, at Newark, N. J., and died Apr. 14, 1865. He was a mariner. She

married, (2) June 27, 1867, John Wm. Fowler, who was born Jan. 30, 1843, Charfield, England. Three children.

*Children:*

- i Edith Wilder, b. Dec. 25, 1864, Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1884, James Henry Maloney, at Mankato, Minn. Ch.:
  - 1 James Wm., b. Dec. 20, 1885, Butte City, Montana; m. June 10, 1908, Mabel Butterworth Wood.
  - 2 Maud Alice, b. May 21, 1888, at Mankato, Minn.
- ii Maud Alice, b. —; m. (1) Wm. F. Fisher, June —, 1889. He d. Sept. —, 1889; m. (2) James Edwin Hart, Dec. 19, 1893. Three ch.:
  - 1 James Fowler, b. Oct. 22, 1894.
  - 2 Edwin Marcellus, b. June 15, 1897.
  - 3 Edith Marcella, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

326 DANIEL GORDON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner C.<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abner Cummings and Lydia (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Dec. 24, 1843, Carthage, Me. He married, Jan. 22, 1867 (14th, v.s.), North Adams, Mass., Mary A. Talbot, who was born June 6, 1848, Manchester, England. She was the daughter of Mathew and Harriett Talbot.

*Children:*

- i Wm. Talbot, b. May 22, 1872, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. May 22, 1872.
- ii Charles Talbot, b. July 10, 1875, Fitchburg, Mass.

327 SYLVANUS HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Abner C.<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abner Cummings and Lydia (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Oct. 14, 1847, Weld, Me.; married, Apr. 22, 1878, South Bend, Minn., Mary Jane Price, who was born Mar. 13, 1857, South Bend, Minn.

*Children, all born in Mankato, Minn.:*

- i Edith Mary, b. July 4, 1879.
- ii Maud Edna, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
- iii Harry Cummings, b. Nov. 25, 1884; d. Dec. 9, 1893.
- iv Wm. Price, b. Nov. 29, 1887; d. Nov. 18, 1897.
- v Baby, b. Feb. 25, 1899; d. Mar. 2, 1899.

328 RAWSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Amassa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amasa and Apphia (Powers) Holman, was born May 12, 1838, Dixfield, Me.; married, (1) Int. May 26, 1870, Martha A. Humphrey, of Jay, Me. He married, (2), Laura Maxim, daughter of Silas Maxim.

*Children:*

- i Grace, b. Mar. 4, 1871; m. —, Chas. Webb, Hartland, Me. One child.
- ii Arthur, b. July 28, 1877, Auburn, Me.
- iii Lena, d. y. (4-5 years).
- iv Ina, b. Sept. 20, 1879; unmarried, Auburn, Me.

*By second wife:*

- v Helen, b. —; d. —, aged 14 years.  
vi Elsie, b. —. Living, aged 11 years, South Paris.

329 MARION<sup>a</sup> HOLMAN (*Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amasa and Apphia (Powers) Holman, was born Mar. 12, 1840, Dixfield, Me.; married, Sept. 3, 1865, Christine Elizabeth White, daughter of America White, who was born July 24, 1839, and died Oct. 11, 1904, aged 65 years, 2 months, 17 days (v. s.).

*Children:*

- 562 i Apphia, b. June 20, 1867; m. Henry Harlow, son of Elbridge Harlow. Nine children.  
563 ii Elna, b. Oct. 24, 1868; m. —, Willis E. Towle, son of John Towle, Jr. Three children.  
iii Minnie E., b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. May 3, 1901, Jesse W. Adams (aged 23 years), son of Alvin Adams. One child, Cleon, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

330 HELEN AGUSTA<sup>a</sup> HOLMAN (*Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Amasa and Apphia (Powers) Holman, was born May 17, 1847, Dixfield, Me.; married, Mar. 16, 1881, Deering, Me., Charles H. Davis.

*Children:*

- i Lizzie F., b. Jan. 31, 1882, Deering, Me.  
ii Henry A., b. Feb. 9, 1883.  
iii Cyrus H., b. Apr. 29, 1884.  
iv Isiah E., b. Sept. 17, 1885.  
v Evelyn C., b. May 6, 1887.  
vi Arlettie J., b. Feb. 15, 1889.  
vii Helen M., b. Mar. 23, 1891.

331 EDGAR MERWIN<sup>a</sup> HOLMAN (*Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amasa and Apphia (Powers) Holman, was born July 12, 1853, Dixfield, Me.; married, Oct. 26-27, 1877, Farmington, Me., Nellie E. Ramsell, of Farmington, Me., who was born Apr. 1, 1861, Vineyard, Me. He is now in Dixfield, Me.

*Children:*

- i Geo. Amasa, b. July 12, 1878; d. July 3, 1900.  
564 ii Lottie M., b. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Aug. 2, 1900, Guy E. Webster, widower, of Carthage, son of Emerson Webster, age 32 yrs.  
iii Maud B., b. Nov. 3, 1887, Weld, Me.; m. June 20, 1903, Rumford Falls, Cecil S. York (aged 25 yrs.), of Canton, Me. One ch., died May 5, 1904, aged 1 day.  
iv Leo E., b. Mar. 26, 1889; Weld, Me.  
v Infant, b. June 11, 1893 (June 8, 1892, v. s.); d. June 12, 1893.  
vi Eva May, b. June 13, 1899.

332 ROSA ETTA<sup>a</sup> WHITE, (*Polly Holman, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rand and Polly (Holman) White, was born Apr. 6, 1843, Dixfield, Me.; married, Mar. 31, 1869, at Wilton, Samuel W. Walker, son of Moody Walker, who was born —, Wilton, Me.

*Children:*

- i Myrtie Walker, b. Dec. 22, 1871, Wilton; m. Dec. 19, 1899, Warren Look, who died Nov. 13, 1900. One child, Mildred W. Look, born June 20, 1901.
- ii Zerod, b. Aug. 12, 1876, Wilton; m. June 7, 1904, Henry M. Babb. One child, Rowland W. Babb, born Dec. 1, 1904.

333 SARAH GEORGIANNA<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Sarah K.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Sarah K. (Holman) Foster, was born Oct. 29, 1832, Winslow, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1903, Oneonta, N. Y. She married, May 4, 1853, Dixfield, Me., Howard Saunders of Ballston, N. Y., son of Dr. Henry and Sally (Edwards) Saunders, who was born Jan. 19, 1829. Sarah G. Foster was a direct descendant on the maternal side of the Mayflower Colony. She was a woman of high character, sweet temperament, and strong convictions. She was a great reader, and her home was filled with books. A member of the Baptist Church, and much interested in public matters of the town.

*Children:*

- i Darwin Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1857, Dixfield; d. Mar. 18, 1864, Ballston, N. Y.
- ii Harriett Foster, b. Mar. 10, 1866, Ballston; m. Irving A. Douglass, Aug. 14, 1890.
- iii Howard Hilton, b. June 5, 1870, Oneonta, N. Y.

333½ HARRIET FOSTER<sup>7</sup> SAUNDERS (*Sarah G.<sup>6</sup> Foster, Sarah K.<sup>5</sup>, Eben W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Howard and Sarah G. (Foster) Saunders, was born Mar. 10, 1866. She married, Aug. 14, 1890, Irving A. Douglass, son of Rev. Samuel J. and Anna (Southers) (Jackson) Douglass, who was born Jan. 5, 1865, Naples, N. Y., and died Apr. 23, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y. Her husband, Irving A. Douglass, of the *Tribune Staff*, New York, was educated at Madison University, now Colgate, and graduated with honors, 1888, Salutatory address, and the Lewis prize. During senior year he was Editor-in-Chief of the *Madisonensis*, the College magazine. He had a mind, keen, clear and analytical; a soul which loved all beautiful things which God or man had made, and a scholarship wide and accurate was combined with a manner modest, quiet and unassuming. He pursued all branches of study with equal pleasure. He had that profound secret of success, and always did his best. He was a clever thinker, a ready and graceful writer, and a warm-hearted and estimable friend. "And although he has passed over the sea of life, and disappeared from sight, his course is still influencing other lives, and recollections of it will long continue to break in ripples against the shores of memory. We seem to hear the benediction of the Father, 'Well done, good and faithful servant.'"

334 BRADLEY WATERS<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Sarah K.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and Sarah K. (Holman) Foster, was born Dec. 2, 1834, Winslow, Me.; married, June 2, 1869, Mary Leonora Huntington, who was born Aug. 7, 1841, Oneonta, N. Y.

Bradley W. Foster was a pioneer settler of Huntington, West Virginia, buying the first lot sold, and erecting the first business house and home—Hardware. He was Manager of Central Land Company; Director of the First National Bank; President of National Building and Loan Company, and Director of State Insane Asylum, at Spencer, W. Va., and Director of Huntington Chamber of Commerce. He was a leading and influential citizen.

335 ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Sarah K.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Holman) Foster, was born Sept. 21, 1839, Dixfield, Me. She married, June 1, 1860, Dr. Victor Moreau Abbott, of Mexico, Me., who was born Oct. 11, 1831, Rumford Falls, Me., and died Dec. 9, 1885, at Carthage, Me., aged 54 years. Dr. Abbott was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College, and was a successful physician. He often gave his time to aid those who were needy; gave medicine, paid for trained nurses, and gave the patients receipted bills. General sorrow prevailed in the community at his death, and much anxiety was felt about trying to fill his place. His skill in his profession, and kindness of heart, made him a most valuable physician and friend.

*Children:*

- i Lulu Agnes, b. May 7, 1862, Dixfield; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Dr. Horace Jose Binford, both of Mexico, Me.
- ii Victor Valpean, b. July 2, 1865, Mexico, Me.; d. Jan. 19, 1876; fell in barn.
- iii Bertha Hortense, b. May 3, 1867, Mexico, Me.; d. June 30, 1893; m. Dr. H. J. Binford, Mexico, Me., Aug. 28, 1886. One child, Victor Abbott, b. July 3, 1887.
- iv Lora Sophila, b. Mar. 10, 1870, Mexico, Me.; d. Feb. 2, 1871.

336 MARGARITE A.<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Sarah Holman<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Holman) Foster, was born Sept. 3, 1841-2, Dixfield, Me. She married, (1) Oct. 31, 1861, Wm. H. Davis, who died Dec. 3, 1867, Newport, Ky.; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1877, Wm. H. Waite (Hon.), who was born Oct. 16, 1824, and died July 19, 1893. Her first husband, Wm. H. Davis, served in Company A, Maine, 12th Regt., Capt. Elisha Winters, and lost his health during service. Her second husband, Wm. W. Waite, was a successful lumber merchant. He was two terms in the House of Representatives, and three terms in the Senate. Refused re-nomination.

*Children:*

- i Geo. Franklyn Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1864, Dixfield; now in Duluth, Minn.
- ii W. W. Waite, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1879; m. —, Winnifred Braddon. No children.
- iii A daughter, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 1, 1884.

336A GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*Margarite A.<sup>6</sup> Foster, Sarah K.<sup>5</sup>, Eben W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of William H. Davis and Margarite R. (Foster) Davis, was born Oct. 14, 1864, Dixfield, Me.; mar-



ried, June 30, 1891, Portsmouth, N. H., Celia May Staples, daughter of John Staples of Carthage, Me., who was born Sept. 29, 1866, Carthage, Me. George F. Davis was educated in the public schools in Maine, and graduated from Wesleyan Seminary at Kents Hill, Me., class 1885. Read law with Judge Hamilton. He was a graduate of Albany, N. Y., Law School, 1889, and was valedictorian of his class; admitted to the Bar May 25, 1889; settled in Duluth, Minn., Sept. 7, 1889. He was nominated by acclamation for the Legislature, 1898.

*Children, all born in Duluth, Minn.:*

- i George F., Jr., b. June 29, 1893.
- ii John Babson, b. Feb. 4, 1895.
- iii Margaret Lois, b. July 4, 1902.
- iv Leonora Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

337 FRANCES ELLEN<sup>e</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born July 13, 1851; married (Int.), June 15, 1869, Wm. A. Paul, of Peru, Me.

*Children:*

- i William, b. —; m. Bertha Wadsworth, or Wentworth. One child, Alene.
- ii Callie, b. —; m. John Grover. Three sons, one called Chester.
- iii Clyde, b. —; m. Inez Porter. Twin ch.

338 ALBERT S.<sup>e</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Mar. 25, 1853, Dixfield, Me. He married, Mar. 10, 1877, at Peru, Me., Lona W. Hines, daughter of Leonard Hines, of Turner, Me., who was born Jan. 2, 1856, Turner, Me. Albert S. Holman was educated at Dixfield and Canton, and was a teacher. He now has a farm and dairy at Peru, Me., 1888. A Democrat. Chairman of the Selectmen, Peru, Me., 1905.

*Children:*

- i Grace B., b. Aug. 5, 1878; m. Dec. 4, 1897, John Russell. Two ch. (1) Dana Wm., b. June 26, 1899; (2) Fred Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
- ii Fred C., b. May 2, 1880. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio, with Arthur Clinton Holman.
- iii Guy F., b. Oct. 19, 1881. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio, with Arthur Clinton Holman.
- iv Carl S., b. May 16, 1883.
- v Florence M., b. Aug. 16, 1885.
- vi Edith M., b. Dec. 21, 1889.
- vii Harold L., b. Aug. 24, 1891.

339 IDA M.<sup>e</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Apr. 16, 1855; married (Int.), Nov. 29, 1877, Elon L. Dailey, of Lewiston, Me.



*Children:*

- i Elton E., b. —, Canton, Me.; m. Vera Atkins.
- ii Elsie M. (twin), b. —, Canton, Me.; m. Frank R. Hines.
- iii Elmer (twin), b. —, Canton, Me.

340 GEORGE C.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Jan. 12, 1858. He married, —.

*Children:*

- i Mabel.

341 ELOISE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Oct. 9, 1861; married (Int.), Nov. 21, 1878, Herbert O. Stone, of Jay, Me.

*Children:*

- i Linnie.
- ii George.
- iii Arthur.
- iv Ralph.
- v Harvey.

342 DARWIN B.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Sept. 17, 1864. He married, Dec. 7, 1888, Dixfield, Me., Cora A. Tucker, who was born —, 1868, Dixfield, Me.

*Children:*

- i Arthur L., b. July 16, 1889.
- ii Gertrude F., b. Dec. 18, 1892.
- iii Mildred I., b. Sept. 25, 1894.
- iv Mabel I., b. June 20, 1902.
- v Ilda, a daughter, prob. Mabel Ilda, b. (June 20, 1902, possibly).

343 ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born May 18, 1866, Dixfield, Me.; married, Sept. 28, 1892, Lowell, Mass., Augusta Cecilia Craigin, who was born May 10, 1871, Groton, Mass. She was a daughter of Francis W. and Abbie T. Craigin.

*Children:*

- i Frank Craigin, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Huntington, W. Va.
- ii Paul Arthur, b. Dec. 9, 1898, Huntington, W. Va.
- iii Albert Thayer, b. Mar. 8, 1900, Huntington, W. Va.

344 MATTIE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas L.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas L. and Ellen M. (Carlton) Holman, was born Apr. 12, 1872; married, June 15, 1889, Dixfield, Me., Harry L. Rider, of Portland, Me.

*Children:*

- i Leon L., b. —; d., aged 16 years, —, 1907.
- ii Gladys.

345 WILL WIRT<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Joseph K.<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph K. and Aubine V. (Ames) Holman, was born Apr. 12, 1863. He married, (1) June 15, 1889, Nellie M. Jacobs. No children. (Separated.) He married, (2) —, 1893 (v. s.), Jennie Blanche Rand, daughter of Benj. and Jennie (Libby) Rand, who was born July 12, 1875, Weld, Me. Will Wirt Holman was educated in the public school of Dixfield, and Wilton Academy. Moved to Carthage in the Spring or 1895. He is a surveyor of lumber and farms. Chairman Republican Town Committee; Tax Collector and Constable at various times; two years Selectman; three years on School Board, and five years Supt. of Public Schools of Carthage, Me.

*Children:*

- i Pearl, b. Dec. 2, 1893, Dixfield, Me.; d. Aug. 8, 1894, aged 8 months, 5 days.
- ii Pearl E., b. June 6, 1895, Carthage, Me.
- iii Rena B., b. Dec. 3, 1896, Carthage, Me.
- iv Joseph W., b. June 6, 1898, Carthage, Me.
- v Infant son, b. Nov. 19, 1900; d. Nov. 23, 1900.
- vi Mabel G., b. May 7, 1903, Carthage, Me.

346 IDA<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*Elizabeth Ann J.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann J. (Holman) Johnson, was born June 30, 1854, Millbury, Mass. Living 1906. She married, Nov. 14, 1878, Pueblo, Colo., Nehemiah West, who was born Sept. 21, 1849, Galesburg, Ill. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Zella, b. Mar. 22, 1882, Carson City, Colo.; unmarried, 1906.

347 MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*Eliza A.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Holman) Johnson, was born Feb. 14, 1857, Millbury, Mass. Alive 1906. He married, Sept. 21, 1881, Woodhull, Ill., Margaret Willis, who was born Sept. 25, 1862, Oneida, Ill. Alive 1906.

*Children:*

- i Stella, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
- ii Elsie, b. Oct. 15, 1884.
- iii Harold, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
- iv Grace, b. July 13, 1887.
- v Chester, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
- vi Margaret, b. May 14, 1894.
- vii Merwin (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- viii Florence (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- ix Warren, b. Jan. 22, 1902.

348 ELLA LOUISA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Merwyn*<sup>5</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elijah Merwin and Mary E. (Plummer) Holman, was born Feb. 18, 1872, Millbury, Mass. She married, June 17, 1896 (May 17th, v. s.), Warren, Mass., David Lewis R. Hathaway, who was born Oct. 18, 1864, Rochester, Mass. He was the son of Judah and Hannah (Lewis) Hathaway.

*Children:*

- i Marion, b. May 10, 1897, Warren, Mass.
- ii Gladys Louise, b. July 20, 1900, Somerville, Mass.
- iii Merwin Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1904, Somerville, Mass.

349 ANNA GRACE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Merwyn*<sup>5</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elijah Merwin and Mary E. (Plummer) Holman, was born July 17, 1873. She married, July 16, 1896, Warren, Mass., Chas. Edward Goodrich, son of James and Mary (Moore) Goodrich, who was born Mar. 25, 1872, Fitchburg, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Edward Holman, b. Nov. 3, 1900, Dayton, Ohio.
- ii Grace Moore, b. Nov. 6, 1902, Dayton, Ohio; d. Aug. 22, 1904.

350 BURTON PERRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Merwyn*<sup>5</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elijah Merwyn and Mary E. (Plummer) Holman, was born Feb. 21, 1877, Millbury, Mass. Living 1906. He married, June 10, 1903, Hinsdale, N. H., Mary E. Liscombe, who was born Oct. 31, 1879, Hinsdale, N. H.

351 LOUISA MARIA<sup>6</sup> TORREY (*Susan Holman*<sup>5</sup> *Waters*, *Susan Trask*<sup>4</sup> *Holman*, *Col. Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Davenport and Susan Holman (Waters) Torrey, was born Sept. 11, 1827, at Boston, Mass., and died Dec. 8, 1907, at Millbury, Mass. Interred at Cincinnati, Ohio. She married, Dec. 26, 1853, at Millbury, Mass., Judge Alphonso Taft, who was born Nov. 5, 1810, at Townsend, Vt., and died May 21, 1891.

Judge Alphonso Taft, of Cincinnati, was twice elected to the bench without opposition; once, appointed by the Governor to fill a vacancy. A graduate of Yale, 1833.

After the resignation of Gen. Belknap in March, 1876, Judge Taft was made Secretary of War, which office he held until the May following, and then became Attorney-General under President U. S. Grant. President Arthur appointed him successively Minister to Austria and Russia, 1883-85, 1885-87.

In 1875 he had been a candidate for the nomination of Governor of Ohio, but a dissenting opinion that he had delivered on the question of the Bible in the public schools was the cause of much opposition. The opinion that

defeated his nomination was afterwards unanimously affirmed by the Supreme Court, and is now the law of the State. It was after that affair Gen. Grant selected him for the then vacant office of Secretary of War.

Yale College gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1867.

Judge Taft was twice married. His eldest son, Charles P. Taft, is proprietor of *Cincinnati Times-Star*.

At the death of Judge Taft, according to instructions from the Secretary of War, Gen. McCook tendered a guard of honor of the U. S. Army for the body, but Mrs. Taft declined, with due appreciation of the honor.

## GENEALOGY OF THE TAFTS.

### *The Family History Compiled by President Taft's Mother.*

The first ancestor of President Taft revealed by the late Judge Taft's researches was Robert Taft, a housewright (born about 1645, died Feb. 8, 1725), who went from the then Province of Braintree and settled at Mendon, Mass., in 1669. He and wife Sarah had five sons, one of whom, Joseph, born in 1680, married (1708) Elizabeth Emerson (born Mar. 6, 1687, at Ipswich, died 1760 at Uxbridge), the granddaughter of the first minister of Mendon, and died June 18, 1747, at Uxbridge.

Joseph's second son was Captain Peter Taft, born in 1715, whose wife, Elizabeth Cheney, was born Sept. 21, 1707, at Medfield, Mass.

Captain Peter's third son was Aaron, born May 28, 1743. He was fitted for Princeton, but had to leave college before he had finished, although he had already established a reputation as a scholar. He settled in Uxbridge, Mass., but removed, Mar. 9, 1799, to Townsend, Vt., where he died Mar. 26, 1808. Their household goods were loaded upon a sled and drawn by two yoke of oxen to their new home. The snow was so deep that it took nineteen pairs of oxen to move their belongings at the latter part of the journey. Aaron Taft married (1768) Rhoda Rawson, who was born Oct. 4, 1749; died June 9, 1827, at Townsend. She was the great-great-granddaughter of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1650 to 1686.

Peter Rawson Taft, the third son of Aaron, born Apr. 14, 1785, married Sylvia Howard in 1810. He taught school and was admitted to the bar. He became judge of the common pleas, judge of the probate court, judge of the county court of Windham County, was one of the county commissioners, and was for many years a member of the legislature. He was 14 years old when his parents moved to Townsend, to which place he walked, leading the cow.

He removed to Cincinnati in 1841, where he died in 1867, leaving one son, Alphonso. Alphonso Taft was admitted to the bar in 1838 and went to Cincinnati the next year. In 1857 he argued before the United States Supreme Court the claim of the city for the bequest of Charles McMicken, which secured the nucleus of the endowment fund for the University of



MRS. LOUISA MARIA TAFT,  
The Mother of President Wm. H. Taft.



Cincinnati. Mrs. Taft wrote concerning her husband's reputation while he was judge of the Supreme Court:

"No young man was ever turned away because his case was considered too small for the judge's patience; no experienced lawyer ever felt his case too large or the questions involved too intricate for the judge's capacity and learning."

Mrs. Taft was descended from William Torrey, who went from Somerset, England, to Weymouth, Mass., in 1640. He was for many years a member of the house of deputies and was always chosen clerk. He was a magistrate and captain of militia and died in 1690.

The fifth William in the line of descent was reported to have been six feet, seven inches tall. He was the father of Samuel Davenport Torrey and grandfather of Mrs. Taft.

The President's grandmother, Susan Holman Torrey, "was a woman of rare endowment and character," wrote Mrs. Taft, "well educated for the period, and her highest interest was always in the world of thought. She had an irresistible desire to know the best that had been written in literature and philosophy, and she had the courage to follow the new views of truth, which her active and progressive mind attained, to their conclusions."

Of her father, Mrs. Taft wrote:

"Mr. Torrey will be long remembered as a man of marked individuality, of thorough business methods, of inflexible integrity, with a decision and force of character which left a lasting impression wherever he was known."

Judge Taft's first wife, Fanny Phelps, was a daughter of Judge Charles Phelps, of Townsend, Vt. She died in 1851. Three children were born to her, one of whom died in infancy. Charles Phelps Taft, the second son, is the proprietor of the *Cincinnati Times-Star*. The third son, Peter Rawson Taft, died in 1888.

William Howard Taft, the eldest living son of Judge Alphonso Taft and his second wife, Louisa M. Torrey, was elected Nov. 3, 1908, the twenty-seventh President of the United States.

"The fact that, throughout his long and honorable public career, he has received promotion continuously," wrote Mrs. Alphonso Taft concerning her son, "is ample evidence of his capability and reliability and of the sterling integrity of his character. In October, 1906, he was sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to direct the restoration of order, and discharged the delicate duties with signal sagacity and success."

William Howard Taft's ancestry through the Thurston family begins with the marriage, Mar. 12, 1668, of Hannah Thurston, who was born in 1650, and died Dec. 29, 1690, to Joseph Cheney, who was born July 27, 1685, and died in 1754. She was the eighth child of John and Margaret Thurston. John was born Jan. 13, 1601, at Wrentham, Suffolk county, England, and died Nov. 1, 1683. Margaret was born 1605, and died May 9, 1662. The family came from England in the ship *Mary Ann* of Yarmouth, when Margaret was

about 32 years old, and they brought their two sons with them. They were received into the church at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1640. John Thurston attended a meeting in Nov., 1644, to provide some means of education for the youth. His estate was set off from the town of Dedham in 1615, becoming a part of Medfield. The family finally settled at Wrentham, giving the town its name.

Joseph and Hannah (Thurston) Cheney's son, Josiah (born July 27, 1685; died 1754), married Hannah Mason (died Apr. 22, 1717), and their daughter, Elizabeth (born Sept. 21, 1707), married Captain Peter Rawson Taft.

*Children, all born in Cincinnati, Ohio:*

- i Samuel Davenport, b. —, 1885; d. in infancy.
- 565 ii William Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. June 10, 1886, Cincinnati, Ohio, Helen Herron, daughter of John W. Herron.
- 566 iii Henry Waters, b. May 27, 1859; m. —, 1883, at Troy, N. Y., Julia Walbridge Smith, who was born Apr. 9, 1858, at Troy, N. Y. Both living 1908.
- iv Horace Dutton, b. Dec. 28, 1861; m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 29, 1892, Winnifred Shepard Thompson, of New Bedford, Mass.
- v Frances Louise, b. July 18, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1890, at San Diego, Cal., Dr. Wm. A. Edwards, of Philadelphia, Pa.

352 SUSAN WATERS<sup>o</sup> TORREY (*Susan Holman<sup>s</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>a</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel Davenport and Susan Holman (Waters) Torrey, was born Aug. 26, 1835, at Millbury, Mass., and died Feb. 1, 1904. She married, Apr. 11, 1864, at Millbury, Samuel Austin Wood, who was born at West Millbury, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Wm. Forristal, b. Apr. 7, 1865, at San Francisco, Cal.
  - ii Nellie Susan, b. —, at Millbury, Mass.
  - iii Samuel Austin, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1869, at Millbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Rome, Italy, Romola Bigelow, who was born Mar. 1, 1876, at Rome, Italy.
- Children:
- 1 Austin Bigelow, b. Mar. 1, 1902, at San Francisco, Cal.
  - 2 Helen Torrey, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
  - 3 Jonathan Holman, b. June 11, 1907.

353 LILLIAN HOVEY<sup>o</sup> WATERS (*Col. Asa Holman<sup>s</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>a</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Hovey) Waters, was born Feb. 9, 1852, at Millbury, Mass. Living 1908. She married, Oct. 23, 1873, at Millbury, Prof. Edwin Augustus Grosvenor, who was born at Newburyport, Mass. Living 1908. Professor at Amherst College. All three sons voted for the first time the same year for President McKinley.

*Children:*

- i Asa Waters, b. Nov. 7, 1874, at Constantinople, Turkey. Living 1909; m. Gertrude King Hanna, Oct. 27, 1904, age 20-21. Ch., (1) Julia Hanna, b. Aug. 4, 1905, Newcastle, Pa.; (2) Jonathan Holman, b. Jan. 30, 1907.



- 567 ii Gilbert Hovey (twin), b. Oct. 28, 1875, at Constantinople, Turkey; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Elsie May Bell.  
 iii Edwin Prescott (twin), b. Oct. 28, 1875, at Constantinople, Turkey.  
 iv Harriet Sanborn, b. Oct. 29, 1889, at Constantinople, Turkey; d. May 30, 1890.

354 HARRIET WATERS<sup>6</sup> STILES (*Anna Jane<sup>5</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Anson J. and Anna Jane (Waters) Stiles, was born Nov. 24, 1840, at Millbury, Mass. Married, Oct. 19, 1868, at San Francisco, Cal., Charles T. Blake, who was born Oct. 21, 1826, at New Haven, Ct.

*Children:*

- i Jennie Waters, b. Aug. 16, 1869, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1869.  
 ii Anson Stiles, b. Aug. 6, 1870, San Francisco, Cal.; m. May 16, 1894, Anita Symmes. No ch.  
 iii Eliza Seely, b. Aug. 8, 1872, San Francisco, Cal.; living 1907. She married, June 24, 1896, Sherman D. Thatcher. Children:  
   1 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1897, at Wardhoff, Cal.  
   2 George, b. Feb. 26, 1902, at San Francisco, Cal.  
   3 Anson Stiles, b. Mar. 29, 1905, Ojai Valley, Cal.  
   4 Helen Sherman, b. Dec. 23, 1906.  
 iv Edwin Tyler, b. June 25, 1875, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Jan. 13, 1903, Harriet Whitney Carson.  
 v Walter Whitney, b. Oct. 16, 1876, San Francisco, Cal.; d. Feb. 6, 1879.  
 vi Henrietta, b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. July 16, 1883.  
 vii Robert Pierpont, b. Nov. 1, 1886. Single.

355 MARION EDITH<sup>6</sup> HALE (*Jonathan Holman<sup>5</sup> Hale, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan Holman Hale and Maria A. (Rider) Hale, was born Sept. 23, 1857, in New York City. She married, (1) June 13, 1875, Charles Ludovic Heine, who was born June 12, 1874, New York City, and died Apr. 6, 1895. She married, (2) Sept. 8, 1906, at Mayville, N. Dak., Frederick William Barden, of Attleboro. Living 1907 Worcester, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Henry Anthon, b. —; d. in infancy.  
 ii Hazel Rawson, b. Dec. 1, 1877, Chicago.  
 iii Jennie Marble, b. May 29, 1879, Mayville, N. Dak.

356 REBECCA JANE<sup>6</sup> PARK (*Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Calvin and Miranda (White) Park, was born Oct. 28, 1827, Dixfield, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1890. She married, at Worcester, Mass., A. C. Squier, who was born at Palmer, Mass., and died Apr. 10, 1897 (record of daughter), at Gallion, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i Ella Medora, b. Jan. 8, 1849, Hartford, Ct.; m. Feb. —, 1869, Nathan Alvard. No ch.  
 ii Emma Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1851, Bristol, Ct.; m. July 23, 1882, at Bucyrus, Ohio, Frank Graham, who was born Sept. 22, 1848, at Atwater, Ohio. No ch.

- iii Irene Eveline, b. Oct. 2, 1856, Galeon, Ohio; m. Geo. May, —, 1874. Six ch.  
iv Cora May, b. Dec. 8, 1859, Galeon, Ohio; m. Alfred Mumford, —, 1878. One ch.

357 MARY MALVINA<sup>6</sup> PARK (*Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Calvin and Maranda (White) Park, was born Mar. 6, 1829, Dixfield, Me. Living 1907, Hallowell, Me. She married, (1) May 23, 1846, Millbury, Mass., John Bacon Laffin, who was born June 25, 1824, Southbridge, Mass., and died Sept. 19, 1870. She married, (2) June 29, 1875, Hallowell, Me., Benj. H. Davenport, who was born July 10, 1808, Hallowell, Me., and died Oct. 28, 1829.

*Children:*

- 568 i Calvin Park Laffin, b. Jan. 15, 1857, Hallowell, Me.; m. —, Mary Charlotte Huffs.  
569 ii Townsend Mitchell, b. May 24, 1859, Hallowell, Me.; m. —, Bertha Fairbanks Fish.  
570 iii Herbert Henry Laffin, b. Jan. 22, 1861, Hallowell, Me.; m. —, Ida Pinkham.

358 AMY ANN<sup>6</sup> PARK (*Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Calvin and Maranda (White) Park, was born Jan. 22, 1831, Dixfield, Me., and died Nov. 2, 1892. She married, —, Thomas Cogswell, who died —.

*Children:*

- i George.  
ii Chester.  
iii Wilber, d. ten years age, or more, prob. about 1897.

359 LEONARD WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWMAN (*Lydia L.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Isaac and Lydia L. (Holman) Newman, was born Aug. 26, 1827, and died Sept. 4, 1865. He married, Jan. 17, 1853, Parezena Waite, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Goodnow) Waite, who was born June 9, 1832, and died Jan. 16, 1866.

Leonard Wm. Newman served in the Civil War, Co. C, 30th Regt. Maine Vols., and died (in the Service, from disease) after reaching home.

*Children:*

- i Sullivan, b. Nov. 10, 1853; unmarried, Livermore, Me.  
ii Clinton, b. July 12, 1858; m. —, — Loughlin. No children, 1904.  
iii Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. —. One child.

360 MARINDA D.<sup>6</sup> NEWMAN (*Lydia L.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac and Lydia L. (Holman) Newman, was born May 5, 1831, and died about 1903. She married, Dec. 10, 1853, Ebenezer Newman, Jr., who was born Jan. 14, 1829. Living 1905 with son, at Weld, Me.

*Children:*

- i Frank T., b. July 1, 1855; unmarried, Weld, Me.  
ii Everett, b. Apr. 14, 1857; unmarried, Weld, Me.

- iii Eva J., b. Mar. 20, 1860; m. Dr. Toothaker, Phillips, Me. Three children.
- iv Carrie N., b. May 10, 1862; m. —, Geo. L. Dunning, N. Dak. Out West.  
He is great-grandson of Gustavus Holman.
- v Linneus M., b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. —, Jennie Hawes, New Weld. Two ch.
- vi Minnie J., b. Nov. 29, 1867.

361 SARAH A.<sup>6</sup> NEWMAN (*Lydia L.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Holman) Newman, was born Dec. 10, 1833, and died Mar. 12, 1875. She married, June 1, 1856, Lorenzo L. Waite, son of Isaac and Sally (Goodnow) Waite, who was born Feb. 9, 1830, and died Jan. 2, 1876.

*Children:*

- i Harris N., b. July 22, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1874.
- ii Willis W., b. July 19, 1859. Resided in Dixfield, Me., in 1906.
- iii Leroy L., b. Apr. 12, 1863; m. —, Cora —. Child, Harris, now 13 years of age, 1907. Resides in Dixfield, Me.

362 ADRIENNE MARBLE<sup>6</sup> NEWMAN (*Lydia L.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac and Lydia L. (Holman) Newman, was born June 29, 1838, and died Dec. 29, 1874, Buckfield, Me. She married, May 20, 1860, Canton, Me., Granville A. Harlow, son of Eben and Mary (Hinson) Harlow, who was born July 1, 1835, and died —, Buckfield, Me.

*Children:*

- i Everett, b. May 18, 1861; d. Apr. 23, 1872.
- ii Cora Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. —, 1890, in Boston.
- iii James Monroe, b. Dec. 4, 1864. Living, Canton, Me.
- iv Sarah Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1866. Living, Boston.
- v Minnie Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1868. Living, Buckfield, Me.

263 ELLA L.<sup>6</sup> DUNN (*Silaine B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Reuben C. and Silaine B. (Holman) Dunn, was born Sept. 29, 1843, Dixfield, Me. Living 1906. She married, Nov. 25, 1862, Lewiston, Me., Orin S. Shaw, who was born, June 24, 1839, Winthrop, Me.

*Children:*

- i Hattie Holman, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1871.
- ii Ella Shaw, b. June 5, 1865; m. June 3, 1891, John Danners. No children.  
Resides in Washington, D. C.
- iii Everett Samuel, b. May 7, 1873; d. Jan. 26, 1891. He had a fine character, but died of pneumonia just before entering college.

364 JOSEPHINE MALVINA<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Esther<sup>5</sup> Holman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abijah Park and Esther (Holman) White, was born July 11, 1847, Boston, Mass. Living 1908. She married, Mar. 25, 1872, Brookline, Mass., George Henry Newman<sup>8</sup>, who was born Jan. 12, 1844, Canton, Me.

*Children:*

- i Vina Grace, b. June 24, 1873. Teacher in the public school, Waltham, Mass.
- ii Angela Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1899, Chas. S. Winslow, Rumford Falls, Me., b. July —, 1875, at Nobleboro, Me. One child, Everett Park, b. June 4, 1905.
- iii Wm. Park, b. Apr. 14, 1878; d. July 11, 1889. Drowned.

365 HORACE FRANKLYN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace and Sophia L. (Snowman) Holman, was born Aug. 15, 1848, at Weld, Me., and died Jan. 11, 1892, at Dedham, or Gardiner, Mass., aged 43 years, 4 months, 27 days (v. s.). He married, (1) Delia Abbott. He married, (2) Ada Holt, of Weld, Me., who was born —, 1859, at Carthage, Me. She was the daughter of David and Almira (Fuller) Holt. She married, (2) Edwin W. Baker (aged 44 years), son of Samuel and Rachel (Cole) Baker.

*Child:*

- i Freeland Eugene, b. —, 1872, Rumford, Me. Aged 25 years at time of marriage in Boston in 1897, to Mabel E. Thoms (aged 20 years), born in Boston, daughter of Albert B. and Annie Thoms. One child, Arline E., b. Nov. 30, 1898, and died Jan. 3, 1899, aged 1 month, 4 days. Born in Boston, son of F. Eugene Holman, who was born in Saco, Me., and Mabel E. Thoms, born in Charlestown.

366 BARNARD HOLMAN<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born Mar. 17, 1835, Weld, Me., and died Apr. 7, 1870. He married, Mar. 6, 1865, Jay, Me., Elizabeth R. Randall, who was born —, Wilton, Me., and died —, in Iowa.

*Child:*

- i Clifford R., b. —, 1866, Wilton, Me.

367 MARIETTA<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born May 24, 1837, Weld, Me., and died May 27, 1865. She married, Jan. 1, 1855, Weld, Me., Joseph Dustin Dunning (great-grandson of Gustavus Holman), who was born Sept. 2, 1826, Brunswick, Me., and died May 30, 1882, Weld, Me.

*Children:*

- 571 i Robert Orville, b. Aug. 21, 1856, Weld, Me.; d. Jan. 6, 1903; m. —, Ida Phillips.
- 572 ii Geo. Leforest, b. July 18, 1858, Weld, Me.; m. —, Carrie Newman.
- iii Cora Ellen, b. June 9, —; d. y., Aug. 8, 1865.

368 HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born May 11, 1840, Weld, Me., and died June 6, 1865. She married,

Sept. 30, 1862, Lewiston, Me., John Loring, who was born —, Norridge-  
wock, Me., and died about 1904.

*Child:*

i John A., b. —, 1863; d. Mar. 11, 1906. Lived in Springfield, Mass.

369 VISTA ANN<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born Mar. 16, 1842, Weld, Me., and died Dec. 17, 1872. She married, Sept. 13, 1862, Lewiston, Me., Benj. Emory Morris, who was born —, Wayne, Me.

*Children:*

i Carrie, b. —, 1863, Lewiston, Me.; d. —, 1863-4.

ii Ernest Linwood, b. —, 1870, Hammonton, N. J.; d. Dec. —, 1873.

370 NANCY ADERANA<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born Aug. 28, 1844, Weld, Me., and died Sept. 17, 1873. She married, Oct. 4, 1863, Jay, Me., Alton A. Alden, who was born Apr. 25, 1844, Hartford, Me., and died Sept. 30, 1903.

*Children:*

573 i Ida Marilla, b. May 6, 1864, Newport, Canada; m. —, Willard R. Whitten.

574 ii Nellie, b. Aug. 26, 1867, Carthage, Me.; m. —, Albert Conant.

371 CLEORA L.<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born June 6, 1848, Weld, Me., and died Feb. 19, 1904. She married, —, 1868, Chesterville, Me., John R. George, who was born Apr. 3, 1843, Mercer, Me., and died, Sept. 13, 1905.

*Children:*

i Emma Annie, b. Feb. 2, 1869, Chesterville, Me.; m. June 11, 1901, New Sharon, Me., Rev. Geo. A. Merrill, who was born Nov. 6, 1870, Pownal. Living at Foxcroft, Me.

372 EMELINE ADELIA<sup>6</sup> WHITE (*Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, was born Sept. 22, 1850, Weld, Me. Of Chesterville, Me. She married, May 1, 1872, Augusta, Me., Alpheus Packard Simpson, who was born Feb. 2, 1842, Brunswick, Me.

Mr. Simpson, her husband, spent several years at sea on the *Anglo Saxon*, and other ships; five years in Oregon; six years in Maine, and settled in Hammonton, N. J. A dealer in general merchandise.

373 EMELINE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harrison and Mary Jane (Phinney) Holman, was

born Oct. 12, 1842, Weld, Me. Living 1906. She married, Nov. 13, 1869, Weld, Me., Albert<sup>8</sup> S. Storer, son of Leonard Storer, who was born Sept. 8, 1847, Weld, Me. Now alive, 1908.

*Children:*

- i Maud Edna, b. Feb. 15, 1874, Weld, Me.
- ii Edward E., b. July 2, 1876; d. June 25, 1883, in Rangeley Lake.
- iii Robert Algia, b. Sept. 16, 1884, Weld, Me.

374 NANCY ROSANA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Gustavus*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Gustavus and Hannah (Sanborn) Holman, was born Jan. 1, 1848, Weld, Me., and died Feb. 3, 1891, Farmington, Me. She married, —, about 1869, at Temple, Me., George Allen Savage, of Temple, Me., who was born, —, 1844, Temple, Me., and died Apr. 30, 1884. (Or May 28, 1885).

*Children:*

- 575 i Frank Perry, b. June 11, 1874, Temple, Me. Now in Arizona, town of Williams.
- ii Fay, b. Feb. —, 1879, Temple, Me.; d. Jan. —, 1880.
- iii George Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1882, Farmington, Me. Last in Phillips, Me., or East Madrid, Me.

375 JOHN ELISHA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Gustavus*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Gustavus and Hannah (Sanborn) Holman, was born Dec. 29, 1861, Perkins Plantation. He married, Feb. 5, 1891, (Avon, Feb. 7th), Cora B. Badger, of Avon, Me., who was born Oct. 6, 1869, Avon, Me.

*Children:*

- i Helen Badger, b. June 24, 1893, Weld.
- ii Roger, b. Mar. 16, 1895, Avon, Me.

376 PROFINDA LANORA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Gustavus*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Gustavus and Olive A. (Brown) Holman, was born Sept. —, 1869, and died Dec. 25, 1898, aged 29 years, 3 months. She married, Oct. 12-14, 1893, Weld, Me., William T. Gay, son of George H. and Malissa (Butler) Gay, who was born —, 1867, probably at Dedham, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Geo. Sidney Holman, b. Jan. 18, 1895, Weld, Me.
- ii Gladys, b. Apr. 21, 1896, Weld, Me.
- iii Harold Holman, b. Dec. 9, 1898, Albany, N. H.

377 DR. ASAPH J.<sup>6</sup> WALKER, D. D. S. (*Liberty*<sup>5</sup> Walker, *Melinda*<sup>4</sup> Holman, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Liberty and Ruth (Taylor) Walker, was born —. He married Minnie Plummer, of Bridgton, Me.

*Children:*

- i Ruth O.
- ii Linda, b. July 5, 1896.

378 WARREN WARD<sup>6</sup> WALKER (*Liberty<sup>5</sup> Walker, Melinda<sup>4</sup> Holman, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Liberty and Ruth (Taylor) Walker, was born —. He married Minnie Saunders, of Sweden, Me.

*Children:*

- i Robert Ward, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
- ii A son, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

379 MINARD LEFEVRE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Henry and Mary A. (Richards) Holman, was born June 5, 1852, Mexico, Oxford County, Me. Living 1908. He married, Sept. 7, 1879, at St. Louis, Mo., Margaret H. Holland, who was born Feb. 20, 1853, in Wisconsin.

Mr. Holman has won distinction as a civil engineer, and as a Water Commissioner of St. Louis for seventeen years. Too much cannot be said in his favor for upright character and untarnished name. His address is, Commercial Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo.
- ii Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1883, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii Minard Holland, b. Jan. 5, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.
- iv Geo. Richards, b. Sept. 29, 1888, St. Louis, Mo.
- v Harvey Reed Taylor, b. Apr. 1, 1893; d. June 4, 1894.

380 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Henry and Mary A. (Richards) Holman, was born Aug. 30, 1956, Baltimore; married, Jan. 16, 1879, St. Louis, Mo., Dr. Frank P. Johnson, of Oberlin, Ohio, who was born Jan. 16, 1851. She is possibly now in St. Louis, Mo.

*Child:*

- i Holman, b. Mar. 20, 1892.

381 LUCY ELEVENA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Henry and Mary A. (Richards) Holman, was born, May 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Living 1908. She married, June 14, 1882, at St. Louis, Mo., Theodore David Hinchcliffe, of Bellville, Ill., who was born Feb. 4, 1858, St. Louis, Mo. Living, 1908.

She is probably now in St. Louis, and is a contralto singer of distinction. She has appeared with flattering success in the leading cities of the United States, after successful engagements in Continental Europe and London. "Her grace of pose and charm of manner has the naturalness of perfect art. None could deny the beauty of her voice, its extraordinary compass, volume and fine quality. She has undoubted intellectuality, fine physique, personal charm and an organ rich with possibilities."—From *Musical Courier*, London. Address, "Mansion Farm, Sullivan, Mo."

*Children:*

- i Lucy, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
- ii John, b. Sept. 23, 1885.
- iii Theodore, b. Feb. 23, 1888.

382 MADGE EVELINE<sup>6</sup> ELLIOTT (*Sarah Philbrick<sup>5</sup> Holman, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Corp. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. S. W. and Sarah Philbrick<sup>5</sup> (Holman) Elliott, who was born May 11, 1867; married, —, Dr. George P. Morgan, of Dover, Me.

*Children:*

- i Dorothy Tucker, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
- ii George Elliott, b. Oct. —, 1899.

383 ELIZABETH GAY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John, Jr., and Eliza (Estey) Holman, was born Apr. 1, 1825, and died Sept. 15, 1856, at birth of son, Clifford. She married, Mar. 14, 1850, Joseph Smith, of Clinton, Mass., who died, —, 1858.

*Child:*

- i Clifford Holman, b. Sept. 15, 1856. Adopted by his mother's sister, Sarah.

384 SARAH FIELDS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John, Jr., and Eliza (Estey) Holman, was born Jan. 1, 1827. She married, Dec. 8, 1852, Royalston, Mass., Silas Hale<sup>8</sup> Batchellor, of Worcester, Mass., who was born Aug. 28, 1828, Bethlehem, N. H. He resided forty-five years in Worcester, Mass., and was a carpenter.

*Children:*

- i Clifford Holman Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1892. An adopted child, the son of her sister, Elizabeth G. Smith. He took the name of Batchelor. He married, Aug. 31, 1882, Ann Eliza Stone, in Clinton, Mass. No children. Reside in Providence, R. I.
- ii Frederick Holman, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1858-9.
- iii Lizzie Elnora, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1872, Walter A. Sweet.

385 EMILY WHITNEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John, Jr., and Eliza (Estey) Holman, was born Dec. 25, 1837. Lived in Worcester, Mass. She married, July 24, 1866, Henry H. Stratton, of Athol, Mass., who was born, —, and died Apr. 9, 1885.

*Children:*

- i Etta Holman, b. June 19, 1871. Unmarried, 1887.
- ii Marion Estey, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

386 GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Seth and Emma (Pierks) Holman, was born Dec. 1, 1825, Royalston, Mass. Living 1908. He married, June 4, 1854, Royalston, Delia



E. Myrick, daughter of Ephraim and Lucinda (Newton) Myrick, who was born Feb. 12, 1828, Princeton, Mass., and died Mar. 27, 1891, Fitchburg. George W. Holman was a mechanic.

*Children:*

- i George Myrick, b. Jan. 25, 1856 (v. s. Somerville, Geo. M., born Dec. 26, 1855); d. Jan. 29, 1856, aged 4 days.
- ii George Myrick, b. Apr. 21, 1857, Beloit, Wis.; m. Jan. 3, 1885, C. Florence Nichols, daughter of Joseph and Mary Nichols, who was born July 29, 1863. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
- iii A daughter, b. —; d. Dec. 23, 1860.
- iv Mary S., b. July 2, 1863; d. Apr. 20, 1871, scarlet fever.
- v Ellis A., b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1866, aged 6 months.

387 SETH NEWELL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Seth and Eunice (Peirks) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1828, Royalston, Mass. He married, —, Amarella N. Richardson, daughter of J. C. and Nancy (Gill) Richardson, who was born May 22, 1843, Westminster, Vt. Seth Newell Holman was a speculator. He removed from Royalston, Mass., to FitzWilliam, N. H., about 1868.

*Children:*

- i Seth Carlton, b. Dec. 21, 1866 (Dec. 22, 1867). Single. British Columbia, 1906.
- ii Grace Emeline Peirks, b. Apr. 8, 1872, Spokane Falls. A music teacher.

388 SARAH RICH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Cyrus and Lydia (Hale) Holman, was born Nov. 18, 1828, at Royalston, Mass. She married, July 27, 1853, Boston, Mass., Coolidge Clark<sup>4</sup> Daggett, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>?*), who was born in Charlestown (aged 28 years at time of marriage).

*Children:*

- i William Hale, b. Sept. 18, 1854, Somerville, Mass. Resided there, 1893.
- ii Cora Georgiana, b. Aug. 17, 1857, Somerville, Mass. Resided there, 1893.

389 EDWARD GARDNER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward, Jr., and Lavona (Stone) Holman, was born June 11, 1816, FitzWilliam, and died July 13, 1891, probably in Sedgewick, Kansas. He married, Feb. 22, 1849, Lawrence, Mass., Nancy Teresa Preckle, daughter of Ferd. and Mary Ann Preckle, who was born, —, 1822, at Chelmsford, and died Feb. 14, 1857, Keene, N. H. V. S. of Keene, says Eunice, wife of Edward G. Holman, died Feb. 14, 1857, aged 33 years.

*Children:*

- i Frank E., or Edward Ferdinand, b. —, Keene; d. y., Nov. 3, 1854, aged 9½ months.
- ii William Ferdinand, b. —, 1856, Keene, N. H.; d. y., Nov. 20, 1856.

- iii Grace Emma, b. Dec. 15, 1850, Keene, N. H.; m. Nov. 22, 1877, in Kansas, Benj. Rodebush, of Sedgewick, Kansas, who died at Soldiers' Home, Dodge City, Kans. Four children.
- iv Ella Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1852; Keene, N. H.; m. —, in Kansas, Fred George, of Keene. Four children. Living in Sedgewick, Kansas.

390 JOSEPH WILLARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward, Jr., and Lavona (Stone) Holman, was born Nov. 15, 1817, FitzWilliam, N. H. (Dec. 16, 1817, v. s.), (possibly, Keene), and died Mar. 5, 1852, Keene, N. H. (Apr. 25, 1853, aged 35 years, v. s.). He married, —, Sarah Kimball, daughter of Richard and Betsey (Parks) Kimball, of Winchendon, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Elmira Elizabeth, b. —, 1842-3, Keene, N. H.; m. Jonas Granville Lund. Three ch.
- ii Susan, b. —; m. Chas. Wheeler. Three sons and three daughters.
- iii Lydia, b. —; m. Courtland Allen. No ch.
- iv Gilbert Marvin, b. May 22, 1852; living 1908; m. Nellie Cotton, daughter of Michael, who was born Feb. 4, 1859; v. s. of Princeton, 1862. Living 1908. One son, Leon Madison, b. May 15, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Ida Hosmer, who was born Dec. 30, 1882, or 86.
- 576 v James R., b. —, 1849, Keene, N. H.; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1871, at Winchendon, Mary E. Hall (age 18 years), daughter of Salem and Maria Hall; m. (2) Ella Buchanan; m. (3) Jan. 11, 1883, Martha C. Hall (aged 16 years), daughter of Wilbur and Lizzie Hall; m. (4) July 7, 1895, Mrs. Margaret J. (McLeod) Slavin (aged 30 years), daughter of Wm. and Anna (Wilkins) McLeod, of Canada.

381 MARTHA HEMMENWAY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward, Jr., and Lavona (Stone) Holman, was born Oct. 25, 1823, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died Nov. 25, 1886. She married, June 22, 1843, Springfield, Vt. (v. s.), Harry D. Randall, of Gilson, N. H., who was born Nov. 11, 1816, and died May 7, 1885, Alstead, N. H.

*Children (See "Gilson History."):*

- i Frank Marriot, b. Aug. 30, 1847, Royalston, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
- ii Edward Ivory, b. July 15, 1849, Royalston, Vt.
- iii Georgianna Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1853, Royalston, Vt.
- iv Chas. Henry, b. July 8, 1855, Surrey.
- v Mary Lavina, b. Nov. 28, 1857, Surrey.
- vi Frank Ira, b. Aug. 20, 1861, Keene, N. H.

392 IRA BLANCHARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Lavona (Stone) Holman, who was born May 18, 1831, probably Keene, N. H., and died Feb. 1, 1906, Keene, N. H. He married, at Boston, Mass., Margaret Elizabeth Browning, who was born in St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

He was a member of Company C, aged 31 years, Aug. 27, 1862, muster out, July 8, 1865.

Joseph W., son of Ira B., has been a locomotive engineer with the Chicago and North-Western for thirty years. Living Eagle Grove, Iowa, 1908.

*Children:*

- i Joseph W., b. Oct. 31, 1857, Boston, Mass.; m. June 27, 1884, Josephine McArthur, who was born Mar. 25, 1867, Glasgow, Scotland. Six ch. Children all born at Hawarden, except Hope, who was born at Eagle Grove, Iowa.
  - 1 Isabel MacArthur, b. June 1, 1885; (d. y.).
  - 2 Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1886; married.
  - 3 Agnes Edna, b. Jan. 12, 1888; (dead).
  - 4 Lucy Lee, b. Mar. 4, 1890; (dead).
  - 5 Vesta Eulalia, b. June 10, 1894.
  - 6 Hope, b. May 16, 1897.
- ii Mary L., b. —; m. —, — Adams, East Jaffrey, N. H.

393 SYLVANUS HEMMENWAY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward, Jr., and Lavona (Stone) Holman, was born June 21, 1835 (May 1, 1835, v. s. of Keene, N. H.), Keene, N. H., and died May —, 1904, Keene, N. H. He married, Apr. 22, 1868, Boston, Mass., Mary Grace Flemming, of Stanstead, P. Q., who was born Aug. 1, 1846, at Barriston, P. Q. (v. s.). He was a stone-mason. She was a daughter of John and Mary Flemming.

*Children:*

- i John Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1870, Keene, N. H.
- ii Annie Mabel, b. Apr. 27, 1875.

394 GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Aug. 28, 1820, and died Oct. 31, 1847. (Died Oct. 30, 1847, aged 27, years, g. s.) He married, Apr. 28, 1842, Caroline Hale, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale, of Ringe, who was born Dec. 27, 1820, and died Oct. 22, 1905, g. s. She married, (2) Mr. Lebourveau.

*Children:*

- i George F., b. —, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1843 (Sept. 8, 1843, aged 14 months, g. s.).
- ii Mary Jane, b. July 22, 1844; m. June 14, 1866, Chas. Benj. Wilson, son of Benj. and Abigail (Perry) Wilson, who was born Feb. 24, 1847. Living Chicago, Ill., 1906.
- iii Geo. L., b. —, 1846; d. May 25, 1848, aged 2 years. (Died May 21, 1848, aged 1 yr., 9 months, g. s.)

395 JOHN M.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvanus and (Mrs.) Lucy Perry Fullam Holman, was born Sept. 2, 1824, FitzWilliam, N. H. (Boston, 2d marriage gives "born in Keene, N. H., v. s."), and died Sept. 15, 1870, Edgecomb, Me. He married, (1) —; married, (2) June 4, 1850, at Boston, Mass., Esther R. Sherman, daughter of Robt., of Edgecomb, Me. (she aged 23 years).

*Children:*

- i George H., b. —, 1860, Edgecomb, Me.; m. (at the age of 40 years), Oct. 3,

1900, Lowell, Mass., (Mrs.) Lilla Germaine Simmonds (she aged 32 years), who was born in Waldsboro, Me., dau. of Daniel W. and Annabel (Lake) Simmonds. Second m.

- ii Annie, b. —, 1868; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Herbert S. Reynolds (he aged 22 yrs. Worcester, v. s.), who was born in Canton, son of Harrison and Jane E. Reynolds.

396 JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born July 11, 1830, Keene, N. H. Living 1907. He married, Jan. 31, 1854, at Jaffrey, N. H., Mary Jane Lebourveau, daughter of Wm. and Mary (Putney) Lebourveau, of Jaffrey, N. H., who was born Aug. 24, 1837, FitzWilliam, N. H. Living 1906.

#### Children:

- 577 i Geo. Francis, b. July 4, 1856, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Ella A. Gilson.  
 578 ii Wm. Eugene, b. about 1858, Marlboro, N. H.; m. Eliza A. Moore, of FitzWilliam.  
 579 iii Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 28, 1861, FitzWilliam; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Herbert A. Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H., who was born May 12, 1856.  
 iv Fred Ellsworth, b. Nov. 25, 1863, FitzWilliam; m. Jan. 31, 1885 (Jan. 11th, v. s.), Boston. Mary Downey, of Boston, Mass., who was born Aug. 16, 1864. She was the daughter of Michael and Eliza Downey.  
 580 v Frank Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1865, FitzWilliam; m. Addie Chaplin. Iowa.  
 581 iv Edgar Bradford, b. Apr. 7, 1867, FitzWilliam; m. (1) Cora Chase; m. (2) Bertha J. Barber, of Northfield.  
 vii Infant, b. —; d., aged 14 days.  
 viii Carrie May, b. May 4, 1873, FitzWilliam; m. June 7, 1905, Troy, N. H., Chas. Bigelow, of Fitz William, who was born June 12, —.  
 ix Herbert Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1875. Unmarried.  
 x Harry Ernest, b. Oct. 13, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1905, Mertie L. Nutting (aged 20 years), daughter of Edward and Rosena (Perham) Nutting.

397 JANE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman (twin to James), was born July 11, 1830, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died May 9, 1858, probably at FitzWilliam, N. H. She married, Sept. 21, 1851, Bela Whiton Felch, son of Samuel and Olive (Whiton) Felch, who was born Apr. 8, 1812, Royalston, Mass., and died Sept. 28, 1881, Lunenburg, Mass.

#### Children:

- i Emma Jane, b. May 11, 1852, FitzWilliam; d. Mar. —, 1896, Westboro, Mass.  
 ii Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854, FitzWilliam; d. Oct. 1, 1863, FitzWilliam, N. H.

398 ORA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Sept. 2, 1831, FitzWilliam, N. H. He married (1) Dec. 11, 1855, at Boston, Miranda Miller (aged 16 years), daughter of James Miller, who was born in Nova Scotia. He married, (2) Sept. 20, 1857, at Boston, Mass., Harriet L. Gilman, daughter of Mitchell Gilman, who was born Oct. 2, 1838, Boston, Mass.

Ora Holman was a soldier, and so, also, were his two brothers, William and Thomas.

*Children:*

- i Orietta Elmira, b. Feb. 13, 1859, Boston, Mass. (Feb. 3rd, v. s.); m. in Boston, Mar. 15, 1877 (aged 18 years), Samuel J. Rider (aged 22 years), student, who was born —, in Cornwall, N. Y., and was the son of Jacob and Martha Rider.
- ii Chas. E., b. Sept. 28, 1860, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Apr. 15, 1890, Harriett E. Newman (aged 25 years), who was born —, in South Natick, daughter of Ludwig and Sophia Newman. Two children, b. in Boston. (1) Clarence Newman, b. July 29, 1891; (2) a daughter, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
- iii Henry S., b. Oct. 28, 1862, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. June 16, 1883, Louise Brooks, who was born in Prince Edward Island (aged 20 years), daughter of Robt. and Margaret.
- iv Theodore M., b. Feb. 8, 1865, FitzWilliam, N. H.
- v Georgianna L., b. June 3, 1867, FitzWilliam, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1868.
- vi Thomas F., b. Sept. 19, 1869, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. —, Rachel A. Floyd, who was born in Halifax, N. S. Four ch. (1) Chas. Frederick, b. June 21, 1892. (2) Thomas Ora, b. Sept. 14, 1893. (3) Henry A., b. Oct. 10, 1895. (3) Madeline F., b. Sept. 22, 1897; d. Nov. 29, 1897. All born in Summerville.
- vii Mary Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1871, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Aug. 27, 1900 (aged 27 years), Oscar Anderson (aged 23), b. in Sweden, son of Gustave and Anna Anderson.
- viii Ella Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1874, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1894 (aged 20 years), Wellington Daley, of Somerville (aged 25 years), son of Thos. H. and Ella H. (Colby) Daley.

399 DAVID FULLAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Sept. 28, 1834, FitzWilliam, N. H., and died July 27, 1897, Fitchburg, Mass., aged 63 years, 9 months, and 27 days (v. s.). He married, Sept. 23, 1857, Lucy Ann Corey, daughter of James and Hannah (Bowker) Corey, who was born May 5, 1836.

*Children:*

- i Hattie L., b. Oct. 7, 1859, Cambridge, Mass.
- 582 ii Walter D., b. —, 1863, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Oct. 10, 1881, at Lunenburg, Celia M. Babbitt (aged 19 years), daughter of Denus and Mary Babbitt, who was born at Fitchburg.
- iii James Arthur, b. Mar. 24, 1866; d. May 24, 1866. Fits. Buried at FitzWilliam, N. H.
- iv Geo. Eddie, b. Mar. 26, 1870; d. May 26, 1876, aged 6 years, and 2 months.
- v Frank O., b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1896, aged 24 years, 9 months, 26 days. He married, Aug. 1, 1894, Annie Binns. Two children. (1) Mabel May, b. May 23, 1895. (2) Frank O., b. July 31, 1896. His widow married (2), June 5, 1902, Joseph Staveacre.

400 ELLEN MARIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Nov. 2, 1836, and died May 24, 1862, FitzWilliam, N. H. She married Lucius<sup>8</sup> Whitcomb, son of Otis<sup>7</sup> and Esther (Osgood) Whitcomb, who was born Jan. 16, 1824, and died Aug. 28, 1862. He was killed in second battle of Bull Run.

Ellen Maria Holman's father-in-law, Capt. Otis Whitcomb, was the original "Josh Whitcomb," of Swanzy, N. H.

*Children:*

- i Flora Augusta, b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Edmund Brown.
- ii George Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

401 SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Sylvanus and Mrs. Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Aug. 2, 1838, FitzWilliam, N. H. She married, Sept. 23, 1857, Charles Bowker, who was born Nov. 16, 1831.

- *Children:*

- i Alice E., b. Sept. 9, 1862, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mar. 5, 1883, John H. Dearborn, Philadelphia, Pa. One child, Arthur Leslie, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
- ii Louise R., b. June 26, 1867.

402 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, was born Nov. 14, 1844, Chesterfield, N. H. Living 1906. He married, Jan. 1, 1868, FitzWilliam, N. H., Adeline M. Olmstead, who was born July 11, 1848, FitzWilliam, N. H.

*Children:*

- 583 i Elmer Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1868, FitzWilliam; m. Mar. —, 1892, Mary H. Bassett.
- 584 ii Edward Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1873, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1895, Cossette Soule.
- 585 iii Myron Sylvanus, b. June 11, 1877, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Apr. 7, 1901, Ida C. Crocker.
- iv Clifford, b. Oct. 10, 1882, Marshfield, Mass.; m. June 18, 1905.
- v Grace Mabel, b. Mar. 13, 1889.

403 FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Mrs. B. E. (Parks) Kimball Holman, was born Mar. 2, 1829, and died —, Templeton, Mass. She married Noyes Scott Nichols, of Gardner, Mass.

*Children, all living and married in 1887, excepting first two children:*

- i Elmer, d. unmarried.
- ii Emma, d. y.
- iii Marcus.
- iv Lucy Eldors.
- v Charles.
- vi Fred,
- vii Lilla, m. Orrin May, now in Gardner. Two boys, 11 and 16 years.

404 ALBERT GILMORE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Mrs. B. E. (Parks) Kimball Holman, was born Aug. 14, 1832. Living 1906, New Boston, Mass. He married, (1) Sept. 16, 1851, Mary A. Hadley, of Ashburnham, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Hadley, who was born Feb. 20, 1833, Middlebury, Vt., and died Oct. 21, 1886, aged 53 years, 8 months, 1 day. He married, (2) Oct. 26, 1889, at Phillipston, Mass., Mrs. Martha Nourse (born Nelson), daughter

of Wm. and Lavinia Nelson, who was born —, 1837, and died —, 1906, Winchendon.

*Children:*

- i A son, b. Nov. 24, 1857, Townsend.
- ii Frank Albert, b. —; d. y.
- iii Fred Adelbert, b. —; d. —, 1906, Baldwinsville, Mass., aged 42 years. He married, Ida Cooley, of Charlestown, N. H. Divorced.
- iv Effie Mary, b. —; d. y. Buried in same grave with Frank. Died in Philadelphia, Pa.

405 WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Mrs. B. E. (Parks) Kimball Holman, was born Mar. 11, 1834. He married (1) Feb. 27, 1854, Ann Whipple, of Townsend, Vt., daughter of Joel G. and Martha Whipple, who was born Nov. 8, 1833-4, Concord, Vt., and died June 27, 1871, aged 37 years 7 months, 19 days. He married, (2) Jan. 2, 1872, Rebecca Sheldon, a widow, aged 35 years, daughter of Aaron (or Orrin) and Betsey (Jones) Hadley. She was a sister of Albert G. Holman's wife. No children. She died Nov. 19, 1900, aged 63 years, 5 months. He married, (3) Sept. 25, 1901, Lillie Wright, of Fredrickton, N. B. A son, called Frank Metford Zebedee, born Aug. 27, 1902.

Mr. Holman formerly lived in Winchendon, Mass. Is now, 1906, in Fredrickton, N. B., with third wife.

*Children:*

- i William H., b. Apr. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1868, aged 14 yrs., 7 months, 13 days. Consumption.
- ii Ida, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. Edgar Lewis, Lunenburg, Vt. Five or six children.
- 586 iii Samuel Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1883, Lizzie Miller (aged 18 years), daughter of John and Maria Miller. A son, 21 years.
- iv Wallace W., b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. May 19, 1862, aged 9 months, 23 days.
- v Winfield Scott.
- vi Henry O., b. —, 1866; m. (1) Mabel V. Nourse, Oct. 19, 1887 (aged 19 years), daughter of Henry C. and Martha E. Nourse. She died Feb. 5, 1895, aged 26 years, 9 months, 11 days. One child, Mabel Mildred, b. Jan. 19, 1895. He married (2), April 20, 1898, Addie B. Lewis (aged 24 years), daughter of Wm. and Mary (Hanson) Lewis.
- vii Elner Ellsworth, b. Mar. 7, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1891, Della La Piere, daughter of Harminoziel and Martha (Smith) La Piere, who was born Apr. 15, 1870.
- viii Metford Frank, b. Sept. —, 1902 (by 3rd wife).

406 RICHARD HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Mrs. B. E. (Parks) Kimball Holman, was born July 29, 1839, Winchendon, Mass.; married, Oct. 18, 1858, Mary E. Kemp, of Groton, Mass., who was born Aug. 2, 1840.

*Children:*

- i Clarence Nichols, b. Sept. 16, 1859. Lives in Keene, N. H., 1906; m. —; has a son, 10 years of age, in 1906.
- ii Katy Ella, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Frank W. Strong, of Keene, N. H. Divorced. Married (2) G. P. Field, of Michigan.

- iii Elmira Isabella, b. June 1, 1865; m. (1) May 17, 1886, Chas. H. Shackford, of Fitchburg, who died Feb. 14, 1887. She married (2), Elmer Shackford.
- iv Edwin Leander, b. Aug. 18, 1867; living, Keene, N. H., 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Lillian A. Coleman (aged 24 years), daughter of Thomas E. and Almira Coleman. A daughter.

407 CHAS. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of David F. and Martha Sophia (Bates) Holman, was born Jan. 28, 1837, Keene, N. H. He married, Nov. 13, 1862, Ann Caroline Allen, daughter of Elija and Florilla Allen. He was overseer of weaving-room, North Pownall, in 1887.

*Children:*

- i Ida May, b. May 21, 1866, Palmer, Mass.
- ii Walter Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1868, Taunton, Mass.; m. May 6, 1891, at Chicopee, Mass., Mary A. Hagerty (aged 19), b. at Ilion, N. Y., dau. of Albert and Eliza (Whitfield) Hagerty.
- iii Flora Belle, b. Feb. 10, 1871, Springfield, Mass.

408 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David F. and Martha Sophia (Bates) Holman, was born Nov. 6, 1840, and died May 13, 1866. She married Simmeon Austin Spring. Living Swanzy, N. H., 1887.

*Children:*

- i Franklyn, b. —, 1863; d. Sept. —; m. —. No children.
- ii Fred, b. —, 1866.

409 HERBERT DAVID<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of David F. and Martha Sophia (Bates) Holman, was born Mar. 26, 1847; married, Sept. —, 1867, Elizabeth Ryan. Mr. Holman was head of weaving-room, Cotton Mill, Woonsocket, R. I., 1887.

*Child:*

- i Mabel Ella, b. May 28, 1868, Webster, Mass. (May 26, 1868, v. s., Webster).

410 EMMA JANET<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David F. and Martha Sophia (Bates) Holman, was born Jan. 18, 1851, and died May 4, 1878; married Edward Combs.

*Children:*

- i William.
- ii Effie.
- iii Thomas.

411 CLARA ABBEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David F.<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David F. and Martha Sophia (Bates) Holman, was born Feb. 1, 1883; married Richard Sloan. On a farm, Burnside, Ct., 1887. Formerly a brass finisher. Three children.



412 CHAUNCEY FIELDS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chauncey and Sally (Cutler) Holman, was born May 12, 1821, at Springfield, Vt., and died Mar. 25, 1875 (Mar. 23d, v. s., aged 53 years, 10 months, 0 days). He married Emily Blake.

*Child:*

- i Edwin Alonzo, b. —, 1847 (b. Oct. 28, 1848, v. s. of Danvers). Living at Peabody, Mass. He married, June 1, 1869, Lucinda Rhodes, daughter of Peter and Susan Rhodes, who was born in Peabody, —, 1851. Their son, Chauncey Fields, was born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 2, 1878 (v. s.).

413 SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Chauncey and Sally (Cutler) Holman, was born Dec. 26, 1822; married John McNeal.

*Children:*

- i Sarah.
- ii Arvilla.
- iii Eugene.
- iv Alvanus.
- v Milo.

414 JOHN CUTLER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chauncey and Sally (Cutler) Holman, was born Aug. 27, 1824, Barton, Vt., and died Mar. 6-7, 1881. He married, Aug. 10, 1850, Lowell, Mass., Sarah D. Stearns, daughter of Jos. and Susan Stearns, who was born Aug. 30, 1825, at Mt. Vernon, Vt., and died Apr. 22, 1904, aged 78 years, 7 months, 22 days. (Bedford, Mass., v. s.) (Aged 24 years in marriage certificate.)

*Children:*

- i George Frank, b. Apr. 12, 1854, Lowell (v. s.); d. Mar. 26, 1872, aged 17 years, 11 months, 25 days (v. s.), Lowell. Not mentioned in Adm. in 1881.
- 587 ii Chas. Chauncey, b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. Nellie Jane Hewett.
- iii Ella Delight, b. May 27, 1869.

415 SILAS D.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chauncey and Sally (Cutler) Holman, was born May 30, 1830, at Barton, Vt. Living 1907, Irasburg, Vt. He married, Feb. 12, 1857, Lowell, Mass., Mary E. Stearns, who was born in Greenfield N. H. (Aged 23 years at time of marriage.) She was the daughter of Charles Stearns.

*Children:*

- 588 i Bion B., b. May 23, 1858. Now in Ellis, Kansas. He married Emma G. Shoemaker.
  - 589 ii Cora A., b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. June 29, 1882, at Broekton, Mass., Veranus Snell, son of Alvin and Abigail Snell, who was born —, 1824.
  - 590 iii Arthur D., b. Apr. 1, 1862; m. Julia A. Davis.
  - iv John L., b. May 28, 1863; m., at Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 25, 1884, Georgette Grant.
- Children:*
- 1 Annie May, b. June 18, 1886, Irasburg, Vt.

- 2 Frank Preston, b. July 31, 1888, Vt.
- 3 John Lester, b. July 9, 1890.
- 4 Edith Ella, b. Feb. 27, 1897, Brockton.
- 591 v Tammar A., b. Nov. 11, 1865; m. May 20, 1889, at Irasburg, Vt., Huron N. Blodgett, who was born —, 1868. He was the son of Moses and Almeda Blodgett.
- vi Mamie, b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1903, Buchanan, or Buckingham, Charles. He was born Feb. 14, 1868, Sandusky, N. Y. They were married at Farmersville Station.
- vii Sarah Effie, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. June 29, 1901, Ralph G. Quimby, who was born Feb. 22, 1881, Sheffield, Vt. They were married at Barton's Landing, Vt.

416 MAUDANA C.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey*<sup>5</sup>, *Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Chauncey and Sally (Cutler) Holman, was born Feb. 9, 1835; married George Kimball.

*Children:*

- i Ida.
- ii Delight.
- iii Hattie.

417 SYLVESTER JEROME<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Chauncey*<sup>5</sup>, *Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Chauncey and Louisa (Todd) Holman, was born Nov. 18, 1842, Barton, Vt. Living 1907. He married, (1) Dec. 26, 1873, Methuen, Mass., Emma (Emily in v. s.) Jane Coburn, who was born —, 1848, Canada, daughter of David and L. A. Coburn, and died June 21, 1877. He married, (2) Nov. 12, 1884, at Ellis, Kansas, Estelle Viola Raynesford, who was born Feb. 19, 1858, at West Hartford, Ct. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Dora Bell, b. Dec. 29, 1875, Ellis, Kans.
- ii Myron Arba, b. Oct. 24, 1885, Ellis, Kans.; m. Jan. 25, 1905, at Ellis, Kansas, Lillian Blanche Norman, who was born Dec. 6, 1887. Child, Myron Auvis, b. Apr. 19, 1906.
- iii Clarence Ladd, b. July 9, 1890, Ellis, Kans.

418 GRATIA ANN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Arba*<sup>5</sup>, *Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arba and Hannah (Clarke) Holman, was born June 24, 1829, and died July 18, 1855. She married, Dec. 19, 1848, George Jones, of Wethersfield, Vt., who was born Mar. 21, 1816, and died Feb. 9, 1861, aged 44 years, 11 months, 18 days.

*Children:*

- i Sylvester, b. Aug. —. Resides in Weathersfield. Married, Eva Renfrew. Two ch., (1) Fontnele, (2) Kenneth.
- ii Arba H. Holman, b. —. Grocer in Springfield. He married, Dec. 4, 1878, Annie Sheldon, daughter of Geo. and Mary (Putnam) Sheldon. Children, Ray Sheldon, b. Jan. 10, 1880; Maud M., b. Dec. 13, 1886. Arba's name changed to Holman, Sept. 25, 1878.

419 ELIJA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Deacon Arba*<sup>5</sup>, *Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Arba and Hannah (Clarke) Holman, was born

Feb. 24, 1833, and died Mar. 16, 1889. She married, Oct. 11, 1853, Henry P. Harlow, son of Eben and Pernelia (Powers) Harlow, who was born Oct. 31, 1824.

*Children:*

- i Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1863.
- ii Rolla Cyrus, b. Dec. 10, 1858.
- iii Elmer Clarke, b. May 20, 1861.
- iv Harry Powers, b. Aug. 3, 1865.
- v Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. June 28, 1877.

420 GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Lyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Noah*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lyman and Fannie (Smith) Holman, was born Nov. 16, 1846, and died Oct. 8, 1892. He married, Oct. 24, 1872, at Salem, Mass., Annie E. Kingsley, daughter of Thomas P. and Nancy F. (Phelps) Kingsley, who was born Dec. 18, 1896, at Salem (age 25 years at time of marriage). Mr. Holman was a lawyer.

*Children:*

- i Geo. L., b. Oct. 11, 1873, Salem. Living 1908; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Edith C. Barnes. No ch.
- ii Agnes G., b. Nov. 25, 1875. Living 1908; m. Dec. 3, 1902, Wm. Dickson Morrell. Children: (1) Barbara Agnes; (2) Buelah Holman.

421 LYMAN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Lyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Noah*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lyman and Fannie (Smith) Holman, was born Jan. 6, 1854, Salem, Mass. Alive 1908. He married, Oct. 21, 1880, at Salem, Ann M. Muchmore, daughter of Geo. M. and Jane (Norie) Muchmore, who was born May 24, 1858, at Salem, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Fanny, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii Joseph R., b. Feb. 18, 1883.
- iii Fanny M., b. May 28, 1885.
- iv Theodore, b. Apr. 12, 1887.
- v Pauline, b. June 27, 1889.
- vi Lena, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
- vii Ruth Stockwell, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
- viii Lyman J. R., b. July 12, 1896.

422 JOHN HARVEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Harvey*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Harvey and Rosella (Bartlett) Holman, was born July 6, 1833, Royalston, Mass., and died June 1, 1892. He married, Aug. 25, 1864, Charlestown, Mass., Margaret Alden, who was born Sept. 8, 1832, Charlestown, Mass.

*Children:*

- 594 i Emma Gertrude, b. June 28, 1865, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Wallace McCargo.
- ii Annie Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1868, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii Nellie Alden, b. Sept. 6, 1875, St. Louis, Mo.

423 HANNAH F.<sup>o</sup> HEYWOOD (*Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alpheus and Lucretia (Holman) Heywood, was born July 12, 1824, Winchendon, Mass., and died Dec. 15, 1904. She married, June 24, 1847, at Athol, Mass., George W. Johnson, who was born Aug. 15, 1816, Orange, Mass., and died Aug. 28, 1898.

*Children:*

- i Myra L., b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- ii Hannah L., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1882; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Chas. C. Brooks.
- 595 iii Warren H., b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1888, May A. Miller.
- 596 iv Edwin H., b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1889, Eva Stafford.

424 HARRIET H.<sup>o</sup> HEYWOOD (*Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alpheus and Lucretia (Holman) Heywood, was born July 5, 1827, Winchendon, Mass., and married, June 24, 1847, at Athol, Mass., David Ball, who was born June 6, 1822, Warwick, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Frederick Heywood, b. Oct. 30, 1848, Northfield, Mass.; d. June 24, 1854.
- ii Janett Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1851, Northfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1872, at Warwick, H. H. Gilson.
- iii Gertrude Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1852, Brattleboro, Vt.
- iv Wm. Gardner, b. July 24, 1854, Jamaica, Vt.; d. Mar. 22, 1858.
- v Chas. Gardner, b. Mar. 23, 1856, Jamaica, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
- vi Edward Rice, b. Dec. 3, 1858, Jamaica, Vt.

425 BETSEY RICHARDSON<sup>o</sup> HEYWOOD (*Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alpheus and Lucretia (Holman) Heywood, was born Mar. 4, 1830, Ringe, N. H., and died Dec. 23, 1882. She married, Apr. 28, 1852, Athol, Mass., Lyman A. Rice, who was born July 22, 1822, Barre, Mass., and died Dec. 9, 1893.

*Children:*

- 597 i Herbert S., b. July 6, 1853, Barre, Mass.; m. Abbie E. Lovell.
- ii Etta R., b. Sept. 5, 1860, Barre, Mass.; m. June 8, 1893, Frederick L. Fullam.

426 CHARLES HARVEY<sup>o</sup> HEYWOOD (*Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alpheus and Lucretia (Holman) Heywood, was born Dec. 5, 1838, Athol, Mass., and died Apr. 1, 1896. He married, Dec. 28, 1869, Caroline Ellen Marsh, who was born Sept. 9, 1851, Holden, Mass. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- 598 i Chas. Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1870; m. Aug. 12, 1895, Minetta Howe Butler.
- ii Martha Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1872. Single. 1905.
- 599 iii Rose Bartlett, b. June 29, 1874; m. June 18, 1902, Howard F. Metcalf.
- iv Caroline Gertrude, b. Nov. 22, 1877. Single, missionary to Japan.
- v Rachael Holman, b. Sept. 13, 1883. Student. Married, July 29, 1908, at Holyoke, to Rev. Kenneth MacArthur, who was born Oct. 6, 1882, New York City, son of Rev. Stewart MacArthur.

427 GEORGE A.<sup>6</sup> HEYWOOD (*Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alpheus and Lucretia (Holman) Heywood, was born —, 1846, Athol, Mass.; married, (1) May —, 1871, Boston, Mass., Martha C. Coster, who died Feb. 23, 1872. Married, (2) May —, 1893, Susan Merrick.

*Children:*

- i William Carter, b. Feb. 22, 1872, Boston, Mass.
- ii Harvey Marrick, b. July —, 1894.

428 SIDNEY SOLYMAN<sup>6</sup> HEYWOOD (*Harriet<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solyman and Harriet (Holman) Heywood, was born Oct. 30, 1839, Royalston, Mass.; married, (1) Nov. 16, 1870, Jackson, Mich., Clara J. Chapin, who was born Nov. 9, 1846, Rochester, and died Feb. 4, 1874. Married, (2) Feb. 12, 1878, Mary Adelaide Lyman, who was born Sept. 25, 1847.

*Children:*

- i Sidney Chapin, b. Jan. 29, 1872, New York City.
- ii Clarence Chapin, b. Feb. 2, 1874, Jackson, Mich.
- iii Harry Blair, b. Jan. 18, 1879, Jackson, Mich.
- iv Mary Ethel, b. Sept. 25, 1880, Jackson, Mich.
- v Harriet Holman, b. Feb. 16, 1883, Jackson, Mich.
- vi Claudius Lyman, b. Feb. 3, 1885, Canada.
- vii Stephen Holman, b. Nov. 30, 1889, Jackson, Mich.

429 CHARLES RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen and Henrietta A. (Richardson) Holman, was born Sept. 3, 1865, Holyoke, Mass. Living 1908. He married, Oct. 11, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa., Susan Lee Longstreth (v. s. Worcester, "Soulie" Longstreth), who was born June 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Children:*

- i Stephen, b. June 25, 1895, Worcester, Mass.
- ii Rebecca Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1897, Worcester, Mass.
- iii John Longstreth, b. Aug. 7, 1902, Marblehead, Mass.

430 DAVID<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> (adopted son of David<sup>4</sup>) and Mary (Faulkner) Holman, was born Jan. 5, 1825. Living 1908, Spofford, N. H. He married, Apr. 27, 1848, Sarah R. Hamilton (daughter of Asa), who was born Oct. 3, 1825, and died Oct. 19, 1895 (g. s.). Mr. Holman is a farmer and resides in Chesterfield, N. H. He has been Selectman.

*Children:*

- i Frederick, b. Feb. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
- ii Alice M., b. July 16, 1852; m. — Hall.
- iii Evelyn A., b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. — Farr.
- iv Gertrude L., b. May 17, 1861; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Curtis A. Beal, of Chesterfield, N. H.

431 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>5</sup>, adopted son of David<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary (Faulkner) Holman, was born Aug. 2, 1828, and died Nov. 22, 1906, Chesterfield, N. H. He married, Apr. 8, 1851, Mary M. Higgins (daughter of Josiah), who was born July 28, 1829, Chesterfield, N. H., and died Feb. 27, 1898. Mr. Holman is a farmer, and resides in Chesterfield, N. H.

*Children:*

- i Mary Rosetta, b. May 5, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1871, Ellan A. Safford, son of Watson. Ch., Guy J., b. June 16, 1883.
- ii Frank M., b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Helen G. Thompson. Ch., Ruth Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1900.
- iii Frederick W., b. Sept. 30, 1856; int. Apr. 3, 1886, Nellie Dunton. 2 ch., Margaret, b. May 30, 1888; Wayne, b. July 18, 1889.
- iv George A., b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Emma Dyton, Sept. 11, 1896. Div. Ch., Alice M., b. June 5, 1897.
- v Helen C., b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1877, aged 16 yrs. and 5 months (g. s.).

432 JASON R.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>5</sup>, adopted son of David<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary (Faulkner) Holman, was born Mar. 30, 1831. He married, (1) Mary M. Howard, of Winchester; married, (2) Nov. 9, 1869, Mary E. Campbell, daughter of Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Daggett (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) and Sidney Smith Campbell, son of Dr. Edward Campbell, who was born Aug. 28, 1836, and died Mar. 16, 1871, aged 34 years, 6 months; married, (3) Charlotte Ellis. Mr. Holman was a machinist.

*Children:*

- i D. Warren, b. June 4, 1860; d. —; m. Mary —. One ch., Jason, b. Mar. —, 1901.
- ii Henry A., b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. —. Single. 1908.

433 REPRESENTATIVE SAMUEL MOREY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel Morey<sup>5</sup>, Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel Morey and Christina Abigail (Hamlin) Holman, was born Jan. 1, 1861, Norton, Mass. Living 1908. He married, Jan. 1, 1886, West Falmouth, Mass., Virtue Swift, daughter of Silas and Martha Gifford (Bowerman) Swift, who was born in West Falmouth, Mass. Living 1908.

Hon. S. M. Holman was educated at the Attleboro public schools, Mowry and Goofs and Providence High Schools, Bryant and Stratton's business college, Mass. Agricultural College at Amherst, Mass. Matriculant at Boston University, and Harvard Medical. He is prominent in various fraternal orders, and became Grand Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias. School Commissioner three years. Tax Collector eleven years, and at present is Grade Crossing and Sewage Commissioner. Member of the House of Representatives, Massachusetts Legislature, 1907-8-9. Chairman of Harbors and Public Lands, Treasurer, N. E. Photo Society; President of Co. "C"; President of the Edgewood Yacht Club, Providence, R. I. Mr. Holman inherited some of



THE HONORABLE SAMUEL MOREY HOLMAN.





his able qualities from his mother, who possesses unusual executive ability, combined with literary attainment.

*Children:*

- i Grace Morey, b. Oct. 8, 1886; living 1909. A fine type of true American young womanhood.
- ii Samuel Morey, b. Nov. 2, 1887; living 1909. Student at Brown University, 1908. A young man of ambition and high hopes—and aristocratic manners.
- iii Laura Swift, b. July 19, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
- iv Virtue Swift, b. June 4, 1895; d. Nov. 17, 1907.
- v David Emory, b. Nov. 15, 1896; living 1909. A youth rarely gifted by nature—with much in life to look forward to. A gentle nature, but a character full of purpose. The idol of the household and his relatives. We wish him all prosperity.

434 DELIAH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born Aug. 13-14, 1828, New York State, and died July 28, 1899, at Savanna, Ill. She married, —, 1846, Fulton, Ill., Warren S. Pease, who was born Dec. 29, 1822, New York, and died Sept. 13, 1895, Savanna, Ill. Mr. Pease went overland to California in 1849. Delia came with her parents to Illinois in 1842.

*Children:*

- 600 i Lovina, b. June 19, 1848, York Township, Ill.; m. —, 1875, Daniel Mogan.
- ii Annis, b. May 25, 1853, York Township, Ill.; d. Oct. —, 1880; m. Mar. 25, 1870.
- 601 iii Marvin, b. Nov. 25, 1854, Savanna, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Cheney, July 1, 1897, Savanna.
- iv Austin, b. June 29, 1856, Savanna, Ill.; d. Mar. 5, 1901; m. June 2, 1881.
- v William, b. July 3, 1858, Savanna, Ill. Single.
- vi Henry, b. July 8, 1860, Savanna, Ill.; d. Sept. 13, 1903.
- 602 vii Andy, b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Jennie LaGrande.
- viii Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1869; m. Mar. 20, 1900; living, Joliet, Ill., 1908.

435 SARAH ALMIRA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born Nov. 30, 1831, Schroon, Essex County, N. Y., and died Aug. 30, 1895. She married, Oct. 30, 1850, York, Carroll County, Ill., Elijah Bailey, who was born May 25, 1824, Lake George, N. Y., and died in the morning of Dec. 7, 1906.

*Children:*

- 603 i Alice Edith, b. Aug. 17, 1851, York, Ill.; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Norman Lewis.
- 604 ii Clara Electa, b. Mar. 25, 1853, York, Ill.; m. Mar. 25, 1871, J. H. Tomlinson.
- 605 iii Sylvia Ellen, b. June 15, 1854, York, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Samuel B. Reed.
- 606 iv Orson Encott, b. Jan. 20, 1856, York, Ill.; m. Aug. 23, 1877, Dora E. Mason.
- 607 v Bertha Almira, b. Nov. 9, 1864, York, Ill.; d. Mar. 24, 1904; m. Oct. 9, 1888, E. D. Eckman.
- vi Delana Elvira, b. Feb. 24, 1872, York, Ill. Unmarried.

436 HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut.*

*David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born Sept. 14, 1833. Living, 1907, Thompson, Ill. He married, (1) Susan Tyler; married, (2) Carmie French.

*Children:*

- i Lillian (eldest daughter).
- ii Peter (eldest son).
- iii Ellen.
- iv Hattie Esley.
- v Edward.
- vi Frank.

*By second wife:*

- vii Clarence.
- viii Clifford.
- ix Evelene.

437 JAMES GREENWOOD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Major Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born May 30, 1841, and died Dec. 21, 1880. He married Ruth Rhodes.

*Children:*

- i Laura E., b. Dec. 2, 1870.
- ii James Melvin, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
- iii Ralph B., b. Oct. 28, 1878.

438 EMELINE HARVEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Major Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born Mar. 10, 1845, York, Ill. Living 1907. She married, Aug. 27, 1864, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Joseph Marcoe, who was born May 1, 1839, North Erie, Grand Island, Vt. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- 608 i Edith Viola, b. May 12, 1865, York, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Wm. Otha Swett.
- 609 ii Austin Elmore, b. Oct. 1, 1866, York, Ill.; m. Aug. 31, 1891, Elizabeth Swett.
- iii Minnie Maud, b. Sept. 11, 1868, York, Ill.; d. Aug. 25 1873.
- 610 iv Katie Dell, b. Nov. 19, 1870, York, Ill.; m. Nov. 9, 1891, John Davis Miles.
- 611 v Hattie Susan, b. Aug. 20, 1873, Harlan, Iowa; m. Mar. 4, 1894, Jacob Smith.
- 612 vi Mary Elva, b. Oct. 17, 1875, Harlan, Iowa; m. Oct. 1, 1892, Chas. Knouse.
- vii Josie May, b. Oct. 29, 1877, Harlan, Iowa; m. Jan. 22, 1907, Arthur Me-Burney.
- 613 viii Ashton Willard (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1878, Harlan, Iowa; m. Feb. 22, 1901, Lottie Steen.
- ix Asher William (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1878, Harlan, Iowa; d. Apr. 20, 1878.
- x Joseph Jay, b. Dec. 6, 1880, Harlan, Iowa.
- xi Howard Ivan, b. May 31, 1882, Harlan, Iowa. Single.
- 614 xii Grace Goldie, b. Dec. 25, 1883, Harlan, Iowa; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Geo. Cuthbert Moss.

439 CATHERINE BETSEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Major Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Peter and Betsey (Balcom) Holman, was born Mar. 11, 1847, York, Ill., and died Aug. 21, 1901. She married, July 4, 1865, Savanna, Ill., Willard Bristol, who was born in Savanna, Ill., and died Nov. 15, —.



MR. SAMUEL MOREY HOLMAN.  
After the Portrait by the Celebrated Painter, Mr. Hunt. (See Page 96.)



*Children:*

- i Peter, b. Nov. —, 1866, Savanna, Ill.
- 615 ii Riley, b. Feb. 14, 1867, Savanna, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Florence Whitehead.
- iii James, b. Dec. 12, 1871, York, Ill.
- iv Chas., b. Mar. 11, 1873, York, Ill.
- 616 v Mabel, b. Mar. 1, 1876, York, Ill.; m. Mar. 4, 1896, Harry Dickey.
- vi Ernest, b. Oct. —, 1879, York, Ill.
- vii Moses, b. —, 1881, Pike, Iowa.
- 617 viii Minnie, b. Apr. 22, 1883, Pike, Iowa; m. Nov. 19, 1901, Earl Denald.
- 618 ix Lena, b. Apr. —, 1885, Pike, Iowa; m. Nov. 20, 1903, John Hewlett.
- x Lloyd, b. —, 1887, Pike, Iowa.

440 ALFRED F.<sup>6</sup> DUNN (*Betsey<sup>5</sup> Holman, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas and Betsey (Holman) Dunn, was born —. He married Marchia Jenkins.

*Children:*

- i Alfred.
- ii John, b. —; d. —; aged 25 years.
- 619 iii George J., b. Jan. 14, 1848, Hague, N. Y.; m. —. Lives in Putnam, N. Y.
- Children:*
- iv Emery, m. Martha Lyons. No children.
- 620 v William R., b. June 5, 1855, Hague, N. Y. Lives in Putnam, N. Y.

441 RHODA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan Parke and Minerva (Shepardson) Holman, was born Nov. —, 1828, and died Aug. —, 1874. She married Asa Ward.

*Children:*

- i George, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1862, aged 11 years.
- 621 ii Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Peter Emery. Four ch.
- iii Luella, b. Mar. —, 1862; lives in Lucerne, N. Y.

442 POLLY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan Parke and Minerva (Shepardson) Holman, was born July 18, 1830, Hague, N. Y., and died Feb. 5, 1879, Amboy, Ill. She married, Sept. 1, 1859, Hague, N. Y., Amos Smith, of Amboy, Ill., who was born Mar. 26, 1833, Brookline, N. H., and died Mar. 6, 1907, at Amboy, Ill. Mr. Smith moved to Amboy, Ill., in 1874. He enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, Private Co. B, N. Y. Cavalry, discharged May, 1865.

*Children, all born in Hague, N. Y.:*

- 622 i Addison, b. Apr. 29, 1860; m. May 31, 1883, at Lee Centre, Ill., Lena Brewer.
- 623 ii Julius, b. July 5, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Rockfalls, Ill., Effie Tompkins.
- 624 iii Cornelius, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Dec. 8, 1896, in Illinois, Eliza Clerenger.

443 NATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan Parke and Minerva (Shepardson) Holman, was born May 19, 1833, Hague, N. Y. Living 1908. He married, Jan. 1, 1862, Dresden, Washington County, N. Y., Betsey Stark, daughter of Stephen Stark, who was born Nov. 10, 1834, Edinburgh, N. Y.

*Child:*

- 625 i Stephen Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Clementina Newton.

444 HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jonathan Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan Parke and Minerva (Shepardson) Holman, was born Mar. 9, 1835, Hague, N. Y., and died Oct. 6, 1905, Hague, N. Y. She married, May 7, 1854, Johnston, N. Y., Joshua Fisk (called "Johira"), who was born Jan. 13, 1834, Fort Ann, N. Y. Now in Hague, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 626 i Seymour, b. Mar. 23, 1857, Hague, N. Y.; m. Minnie Burnett.  
 627 ii Eliza, b. Oct. 19, 1864, Merlan; m. John L. Jenkins.  
 iii Ellen L., b. Mar. 20, 1868, Hague; m. June 12, 1893, Lee J. Palmer. No children.  
 628 iv George H., b. Feb. 15, 1870, Hague; m. Annie Farrell.  
 v Lewis B., b. Aug. 30, 1873, Hague; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Flora E. Reynolds (aged 40 years), daughter of John and Belphe A. (Baker) Streeter. No ch.

445 PASCAL PAOLIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Luther and Sophia C. (Phillips) Holman, was born July 26, 1838, Hague, Warren County, N. Y., and died Nov. 15, 1903. He married, Oct. 24, —, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Harriett Shinel, who was born Aug. 8, 1840, Johnstown, N. Y. Mr. Holman served in the Army. He was a member of Capt. B. B. Heeler's Co. K, 142d Regt. of N. Y. Vols. Enrolled Sept. 2, 1864. He was honorably discharged from the service, June 7, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. (To serve one year.)

*Children, all born at Johnstown, N. Y.:*

- 629 i Chas. Luther, b. May 25, 1864; m. Laura Miller.  
 630 ii Edith Elfreda, b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. R. James Windsor.  
 iii Ivan Thurston, b. July 7, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1871.  
 iv Mary Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1872; d. May 5, 1881.  
 v Willie Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1876.  
 vi Maud Grace, b. Oct. 25, 1877. Single.  
 vii Ivan Adam, b. July 12, 1878. Single.  
 viii Jennie Howard, b. July 1, 1882; d. Oct. 5, 1882.  
 631 ix Margaret Jeanne, b. Sept. 18, 1883; m. Wellington R. Sitterly.

446 RICHARD WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathan Joshua and Sarah Jane (Herrick) Holman, was born Aug. 7, 1836, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Living 1908. He married, (1) Sept. 12, 1859, Schroon, N. Y., Martha A. Connell, who was born June 7, 1834, at Ausable, N. Y., and died May 5, 1886, Ft. Edward, N. Y. He married, (2) June 2, 1893, at Ft. Edward, N. Y., Ida F. Fish, who was born Sept. 27, 1855, North Hudson.

*Children:*

- 632 i Nathan C., b. May 23, 1860, Schroon, N. Y.; m. Eva D. Taylor.  
 633 ii Jennie E., b. Feb. 14, 1862, Altoona, N. Y.; m. Chas. O. Morgan.  
 634 iii Rheuby F., b. July 3, 1864, Altoona, N. Y.; m. Hans C. Larsen.



REPRESENTATIVE SAMUEL MOREY HOLMAN, OF ATTLEBORO, MASS., AND HIS FAMILY.





- 635 iv Frank W., b. Oct. 29, 1868, Ft. Edward, N. Y.; m. Anna White.  
v Wm. Cuthbert, b. Jan. 29, 1899 (by second wife).

447 CHAUNCEY LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathan Joshua and Sarah Jane (Herrick) Holman, was born Oct. 7, 1845, Schroon, Essex County, N. Y. Living 1908. He married, Ruth H. Harrison, who was born Nov. 16, 1849, Ft. Edward, N. Y.

*Children:*

- i E. Mabel, b. July 14, 1878; m. Sept. 25, 1900, E. A. Nelson, of London, Eng.  
ii Grace B., b. June 6, 1884.  
iii Elsie H., b. Jan. 27, 1889.

448 EDWARD EMMONS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward Moore<sup>5</sup>, Rev. David<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward Moore and Sarah M. (Butler) Holman, was born Nov. 6, 1842, Jerseyville, Ill. Living at Washington, D. C., 1907. (His father joined the Congregational Church at Oxford, Mass., in 1836. A consecrated member through life.) He married, —, 1878, Marrian A. Bowen, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Turner) Bowen, of Washington, D. C., who was born Sept. 11, 1859. Living 1907.

Mr. Holman had a common school education and attended the Academy at Holly Springs. He was drafted into the Confederate Army, but fled with his father to Memphis. He entered the Union Army, and was with Gen. Sherman at Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, and Knoxville. In Jan., 1864, recruited two hundred and fifty men for the 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles,—the only white organization from Miss. in the Federal Army. He received Commission of 2d Lieut. Served through the war, and was honorably discharged May 20, 1865, with his Regiment. After a time, on the farm in Miss. He went to Washington, D. C., and entered the Treasury Dept. as a first-class clerk. Studied law, and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1876.

*Children:*

- i Edward Butler, b. Apr. 3, 1879.  
ii Clarence Orville, b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. July 8, 1890.  
iii Lawrence Prentiss, b. June 8, 1885.  
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1887.  
v Elma Gertrude, b. Aug. 31, 1891.  
vi Alvin Pierce, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

449 WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David C.<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of David C. and Lucy D. (Rice) Holman, was born June 11, 1827, Millbury, Mass., and died Dec. 25, 1903, at Leicester, Mass. He married, (1) May 12, 1852, Harriet N. Fisher, daughter of Dennis and Elmira Fisher, who was born 1831, and died Oct. 16, 1852, aged 21 years, 11 months, and 16 days (v. s.). He married, (2) Nov. 5, 1856, at Leicester, Mass., Ellen D. Hurd, daughter of Samuel and Melitable D.

(Trask) Hurd, who was born July 26, 1831, at Leicester, Mass., and died June 5, 1899. (67 years, 10 months, and 8 days, v. s. of Leicester.) Mr. Holman was engaged in the manufacture of cotton and woolen cards.

*Child:*

- i Hettie Lee, b. July 24, 1860, Brookfield, Mass.; m. Jan 5, 1888, at Leicester, Mass., Arthur Richardson Smith (son of Jonathan and Eliza (Keech) Smith), who was born Nov. 10, 1859, Northbridge, and died Mar. 17, 1903. No children.

450 RODNEY NELSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*David C.<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of David C. and Lucy D. (Rice) Holman, was born Oct. 8, 1834, Millbury, Mass., and died Jan. 2, 1896, at Millbury. He married, Jan. 1, 1856, Millbury, Mass., Hannah Luella Pierce, who was born July 17, 1836. Alive 1906.

*Children:*

- i Lizzie M., b. June 14, 1857, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) July 20, 1876, Geo. A. Waterman (aged 23 years), a carpenter. He died Nov. 16, 1887. She married (2), May 25, 1893, Jos. E. Batcheller. Children:
  - 1 Chas. Frederick, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. Feb. 17, 1878.
  - 2 Edward Holman, b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. Apr. 3, 1880.
  - 3 Marion Lucie, b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 2, 1906, Harry W. Gould.
- 636 ii Charles F., b. July 22, 1859, Providence, R. I.; m. Annie Leather.
- iii Walter R., b. Apr. 20, 1861, Millbury; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

451 ELLEN JANE<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (*Judith Chase<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wm. Gray and Judith Chase (Holman) Davidson, was born Jan. 17, 1843, Millbury, Mass; married, June 4, 1864, Worcester, Mass., Wm. Titus Seaver, who was born Sept. 5, 1838, Worcester, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Lincoln, b. Apr. 20, 1865, Springfield; d. at Springfield, July 12, 1872.
- ii Mary Geneva, b. Dec. 19, 1866, Holyoke; d. at Springfield, Aug. 11, 1872.
- iii Fannie Isabell, b. Nov. 13, 1868, Chicopee Falls; d. at Springfield, June 13, 1872.
- 637 iv Henry Edward, b. May 21, 1871, Springfield. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y. Married Clara Channy.
- v Edith, b. Apr. 19, 1873, Springfield; d. at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1873.
- vi Frederick Luman, b. Sept. 6, 1874, Springfield. Resides at Springfield.
- vii Benj. Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1876, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Grace May Twist, b. May 15, 1880, Pomfort, Ct.
- 638 viii Wm. Herbert, b. Apr. 28, 1877, Pittsfield; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Alice May Pierce.
- ix Winfred Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1882, Pittsfield.
- x Edna Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1883, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 26, 1903, Harvey C. Merrill, who was born July 14, 1873, at Falmouth, Me.
- xi Grace Foster, b. Jan. 22, 1887, Springfield; m. Jan. 14, 1906, Wm. H. Rule, b. Jan. 2, 1887, New Brunswick, N. J.

452 HENRY WILBUR<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (*Judith Chase<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Gray and Judith Chase

(Holman) Davidson, was born Sept. 10, 1844, Millbury, Mass. Living 1908. He married, (1) Nov. 26, 1868, Millbury, Mass., Martha A. Bond, who was born Nov. 20, 1846, and died Jan. 11, 1879. He married, (2) Apr. 22, 1880, Ida T. Pierce, of Thompsonville, Ct., who was born May 2, 1851. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1869. A teacher in Millford, N. H.
- 639 ii Wm. Gray, b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 28, 1896, L. J. Knight.
- iii Martha Mabelle, b. Sept. 28, 1878. A stenographer in Millford, N. H.

*By second wife:*

- iv Edward Pierce, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- v Wallace Freeman, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
- vi Geo. Ambrose, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
- vii Wilbur King, b. May 22, 1891.
- viii Henriette Christine, b. July 6, 1895.

453 WALTER<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (*Judith Chase<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Gray and Judith Chase (Holman) Davidson, was born Sept. 2, 1851, Millbury, Mass. Living 1908. He married, June 3, 1885, Lillian Clark, who was born Aug. 1, 1855, Shirley, Mass., and died Aug. 25, 1886.

Mr. Davidson fitted for College at Phillip Academy, Andover, Mass., Class of 1869, but later chose a business career. Mr. Davidson is a valued member of Historical Societies and a very highly respected citizen of Worcester, Mass.

*Child:*

- i Lillian Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1886, Worcester, Mass.

454 MATILDA ANN<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON (*Judith Chase<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wm. Gray and Judith Chase (Holman) Davidson, was born Aug. 14, 1854, Millbury, Mass. Living 1908. She married, Dec. 25, 1873, Chas. L. Bancroft, who was born Mar. 15, 1854. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Frank Albert, b. Apr. 29, 1874; m. June 7, 1904, Anna G. Farrow, b. Oct. 28, 1881. Ch., Frances Eva, b. June 13, 1906.
- ii Walter Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. June 12, 1882.
- iii Martha Maud, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
- iv Ralph Herbert, b. Apr. 3, 1890.
- v Bertha, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

455 EMILY ANN<sup>6</sup> FOSKITT (*Mary Stockwell<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>2</sup>*), daughter of Wm. R. and Mary Stockwell (Holman) Foscitt, was born July 17, 1843, Millbury, Mass. She married, Dec. 17, 1858, Thompson, Ct., George Henry Keith, who was born May 16, 1831, Thompson, Ct., and died Apr. 9, 1896.

*Children, all born at Oxford, Mass.:*

- i Eugene Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
- ii Elmer Ellsworth, b. June 2, 1865. m. Oct. 21, 1902, Clementine Ledoux.
- iii Herbert Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. —, aged four months.

456 LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Freeman and Sarah F. (Edwards) Holman, was born Sept. 14, 1837, Millbury, Mass. Living 1908. She married, Feb. 4, 1855, Spencer, Mass., Anson J. Collier, son of Warren and Abigail Collier, who was born Sept. 27, 1836, Holden, Mass. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- 640 i Allston Venal, b. Apr. 9, 1856, Spencer, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Mary M. Thomas.
- 641 ii Ernest Warren, b. Aug. 6, 1858, Spencer, Mass. Living at Worcester, 1908. Married, Apr. 14, 1883, Rose McGivney.
- 642 iii Elmer Anson, b. Jan. 8, 1862, Spencer, Mass.; m. Nellie Lawson. Living 1908.
- 643 iv Abbie Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1863-4, Oakham, Mass.; d. Apr. 28, 1890; m. Chas. Metcalf, May —, 1884.
- v G. H., b. Sept. 17, 1867, Oakham, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1877.
- 644 vi Isadora Susan, b. Feb. 11, 1871, Oakham, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1889, Geo. H. Bosworth.
- vii A. J., b. Sept. 6, 1873, Spencer, Mass.

457 SARAH FLORILLA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Freeman<sup>5</sup> and Sarah F. (Edwards) Holman, was born Oct. 19, 1839, Millbury, Mass. Living in Spencer, 1907. She married, Mar. 30, 1859, Alfred M. Woodis, who was born Dec. 17, 1833, Oakham, Mass., and died Mar. 17, 1904.

*Children:*

- 645 i Idelle Augusta, b. Jan. 21, 1860, Oakham; m. Chas. Smith, son of Eleazer Smith. Resides in Leominster. Six children.
- ii Kate Melinda, b. Jan. 27, 1865, Spencer; m. Lewis Gueley, of Spencer. Two daughters. (1) Flora A., b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1906. (2) Nellie E., b. June 3, 1887.
- iii Walter Alfred, b. Apr. 22, 1876, Oakham; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Minnie Gertrude Dean. No children. Resides in Oakham, Mass. She was born Aug. 20, 1875, at Oakham, Mass.

458 FRANK KENDALL<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Freeman and Widow (Rich) Holman, was born Oct. 9, 1859, N. Brookfield. He married, Sept. 9, 1884, North Brookfield, Mass., Jennie Maria Barnes, daughter of Wilder E. and Rhoda Barnes, who was born Sept. 26, 1866, at Hardwick, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Addie Mary, b. May 29, 1886, N. Brookfield; m. June 29, 1903 (aged 18 years), Elisha Stephen Wade (age 32 years), son of Geo. and Annie (Aldrich) Wade, who was born at Newport, Vt. Two ch., (1) Grace Frances, b. July 15, 1904. (2) Richmond Herbert, b. Jan 17, 1906.
- ii Grace Amy, b. Aug. 6, 1892, Spencer; d. Nov. 20, 1892 (Nov. 26, 1892, Spencer, v. s.), aged 3 months, 20 days, at Oakham.

iii Wilder Freeman, b. May 11, 1897.

iv Ruth Fay, b. Apr. 1, 1904, Leominster; d. Dec. 11, 1904, buried at Spencer.

459 EMMA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Anderson Stockwell*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Anderson Stockwell and Lydia C. (Edwards) Holman, was born Apr. 3, 1848, at Waltham, Mass. Living 1908. (?) She married, Nathaniel H. Currier, who was born at Hillsborough, N. H. Living 1908.

*Children:*

i Lillian Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1865, Chester, N. H.; m. Jas. A. Hunt.

ii Alice Louisa, b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. May 13, 1903; m. John West.

iii Emma Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1868. Living 1908. She m. Wm. Frank Warren, who was born at Hudson. Living 1908, in Chester, N. H., R. F. D. No. 2. Children:

1 Frank Currier, b. Dec. 9, 1888, Chester, N. H.

2 Howard Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1896, Chester, N. H.

3 Forest Rodney, b. Apr. 24, 1902, Chester, N. H.

4 Helen Agnes, b. Dec. 24, 1905, Chester, N. H.

iv Nathaniel H., b. —; d. in infancy.

460 IRVING A.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Anderson Stockwell*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Anderson Stockwell and Louisa A. (Bean) Holman, was born Dec. 14, 1857, Chester, N. H. Living 1908. He married, (1) Jan. 4, 1889, Isabelle C. Knights, daughter of Henry and Deborah Knights, both born in England, who was born —, 1860, Raymond, N. H., and died Oct. 6, 1890, at Haverill, Mass. He married, (2) Oct. 14, 1891, Portsmouth, N. H., Bertha E. Knowles, who was born Dec. 20, 1867, Corinna, Me. She was the daughter of Lowell and Emily Knowles.

*Children, all born at Haverill, Mass.:*

i May Bell, b. May 28, 1893 (May 30th. v. s.).

ii Nina Whittier, b. May 29, 1895, at Whittier homestead.

iii Clinton Dewey, } twins, b. July 30, 1898.

iv Alta Louisa, }

461 EMMA MARIA<sup>6</sup> DICKERMAN (*Lucy Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Holman*, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Holman) Dickerman, was born Apr. 10, 1849, Spencer, Mass. Living 1908. She married, Apr. 17, 1873, East Brookfield, Eleazer Smith, who was born Nov. 22, 1831, Sutton, Vt. Living 1908.

*Children:*

i Ada Elmira, b. Oct. 27, 1875, Spencer; m. June 15, 1898, Alfred Everett Emerson. Three children:

1 Inez Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Spencer; d. Apr. 19, 1903.

2 Arthur Pasiello, b. Nov. 21, 1902, at Longmeadow.

3 Harry Mellen, b. Nov. 9, 1906, at Springfield.

ii Lewis Eleazer, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

462 GEORGE EDGAR<sup>6</sup> DICKERMAN (*Lucy Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Holman*, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Hol-

man) Dickerman, was born Jan. 17, 1858, Spencer; married, Sept. 26, 1885, E. Brookfield, Mass., Hattie Winthrop Adams, who was born Jan. 28, 1867, E. Brookfield.

*Children:*

- i Everett Mills, b. Aug. 26, 1886, Spencer.
- ii Stuart Baker, b. Nov. 16, 1892, Spencer.

463 KATHERINE FLORA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Parley and Emily (Rice) Holman, was born July 12, 1845, Cherry Valley, Mass. Living 1907 with mother at Leicester. She married, Mar. 13, 1872, Amos Leighton Fuller, son of Rufus and Azubah Fuller, who was born Oct. 26, 1834, Sutton, Mass. Residing at Los Angeles, Cal., 1907.

*Children:*

- i Carrie Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1872. Teacher in Cherry Valley.
- ii Henry Monroe, b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. July 25, 1895.
- iii Walter Holman, b. Mar. 20, 1884; d. May 17, 1897.

464 AMELIA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Parley<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Parley and Emily (Rice) Holman, was born June 9, 1853, Cherry Valley. She married, July 11, 1877, Prof. Josiah Keep, son of Josiah O. and Eliza A. Keep, who was born May 11, 1849, at Paxton, Mass. Residing at Mills College, Cal., 1908. Prof. Keep taught one year in Golden Gate Academy, Oakland, California; Principal of High School, Alameda, seven years. Professor of Natural Sciences Mills College since 1885.

*Children:*

- i Winthrop Leicester, b. May 11, 1879, Alameda, Cal.
  - ii Rosalind Amelia, b. Sept. 13, 1881, Alameda, Cal.
- Both son and daughter are graduates of College, and now teaching.

465 ELLA<sup>6</sup> SHOREY (*Harriett<sup>6</sup> Holman, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas H. and Harriett (Holman) Shorey, was born Mar. 16, 1851, at Spencer, Mass., and died Oct. 9, 1882. She married, Dec. 21, 1871, at Springfield, Ohio, Hiram Rhodes, who was born May 26, 1844, at Chambersburg, Pa., and died July 20, 1896.

*Child:*

- i Leroy S., b. Sept. 3, 1877, Xenia, Ohio.

466 WILLIAM L.<sup>6</sup> SHOREY (*Harriett<sup>6</sup> Holman, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas H. and Harriett (Holman) Shorey, was born Apr. 3, 1858, at Spencer, Mass. Living 1907. He married, May 20, 1886, at Springfield, Ohio, Alice Goodfellow, who was born May 20, 1856, at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio. Living 1907.



MRS. MARY (HOLMAN) STONE.  
(See page 105)





*Children:*

- i Harriett, b. Aug. 28, 1887, Farm, near Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.
- ii Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.

467 CARRIE<sup>6</sup> SHOREY (*Harriett<sup>5</sup> Holman, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas H. and Harriett (Holman) Shorey, was born Oct. 13, 1864, at Spencer, Mass., and died Apr. 27, 1890. She married, Jan. 4, 1882, at Springfield, Ohio, Chas. B. W. France, who was born July 23, 1858, farm, near Springfield, Ohio, and died July 25, 1886.

*Children:*

- i Hilton F., b. Aug. 16, 1883, Springfield, Ohio; m. Helen Ridgway. One son, Byron Ridgway S. France, b. Sept. 11, 1904, and d. Mar. 1, 1906, at Springfield, Ohio.
- ii Mabel France, b. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1886, Springfield, Ohio.

468 ARTHUR D.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lt. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert L. Holman and Martha M. (Hildreth) Holman, was born Sept. 11, 1855, at Springfield, Ohio, and died Sept. 21, 1903. He married, May 13, 1879, at Springfield, or five miles north, Mary E. Steinberger, who was born May 5, 1857, at Springfield, Ohio.

*Child:*

- i John Roy, b. Nov. 5, 1888, Springfield, Ohio.

469 WALTER H.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert L. and Martha M. (Hildreth) Holman, was born Aug. 27, 1857, at Springfield, Ohio. Living 1907. He married, June 3, 1886, at Eagle City, Clark County, Ohio, Ada M. Thompson, who was born May 30, 1867, Eagle City, Clark County, Ohio. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Ruth B., Apr. 5, 1891, Cedar Lawn Farm.
- ii Robert Lynn, b. Mar. 15, 1898, Cedar Lawn Farm.

470 HERBERT W.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert L. Holman and Martha M. (Hildreth) Holman, was born Feb. 8, 1860, at Springfield, Ohio. Living 1907. He married, Nov. 16, 1882, at Springfield, Ohio, Cora A. Neese, who was born Mar. 8, 1863, at Terra Haute, Champaign Co., Ohio.

*Children:*

- i Lillie M., b. Oct. 27, 1885, Cedar Lawn Farm; m. Ervin Circle, —, 1886. Two children, (1) Mabel L. (now about 8 years old); (2) Walter (now about 6 years old), in 1907.
- ii Chas. E., b. July 5, 1888, Springfield, Ohio.
- iii Emma M., b. Jan. 12, 1896, Fremont City, Ohio.
- iv Walter H., b. Oct. 6, 1899, Fremont City, Ohio.

471 EDWARD PARLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Robert L.<sup>5</sup>, Parley<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>,*

*Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Robert L. Holman and Martha M. (Hildreth) Holman, was born Mar. 6, 1866, at Springfield, Ohio. Living 1907. He married, June 14, 1893, at Springfield, Ohio, Iloise Ilges, who was born Dec. 30, 1865, at Bowlersville, Clark County, Ohio. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Thomas E., b. Oct. 31, 1895, Cedar Lawn Farm.
- ii George W., b. Oct. 22, 1897, Cedar Lawn Farm.
- iii Frederick H., b. Jan. 9, 1903, Cedar Lawn Farm.
- iv Richard M., b. Apr. 20, 1906, Cedar Lawn Farm.

472 AMOS RICH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Simeon and Sally (Rich) Holman, was born Aug. 30, 1813, Ward (Auburn), died Feb. 18, 1889, at Sutton, Mass. He married, Apr. 27, 1838, Greenwich, Mass., Clarissa Clarissa Cobb, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Margaret Cobb, who was born Feb. 28, 1819, Greenwich, Mass., and died Aug. 23, 1898, Sutton, Mass. When Clarissa Clarissa Cobb was born she had two aunts by name Clarissa who wished to have her named after them. So her father, Dr. Cobb, promised to do so. In order to keep his promise, and be exactly just, he gave the child this double name, and thus satisfied both aunts.

*Children:*

- i Sarah Adelaide, b. Apr. 23, 1842, W. Sutton, Mass.
- ii Albert Julius, b. Oct. 8, 1850, W. Sutton; m. Annie M. (Baker) Nichols, Keables, Sept. 12, 1888, Worcester (v. s.), (age 36 years). It was her 3rd marriage. She was a daughter of Horace and Graee, of Chicopee.

473 SUMNER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Capt. Simeon and Candace (Stone) Holman, was born Oct. 18, 1818, Ward, Mass., and died Jan. 31, 1889 (in adm. papers, Jan. 21st. 73-3-13). (Other date, Oct. 31, 1888.) He married, (1) Calista Thompson, who was born Feb. —, 1821, Chester, Vt., and died Apr. 30, 1858, of consumption. He married, (2) Mrs. Mary J. Heywood (m. n. Mack), who was born July 20, 1829, and died Nov. 26, 1901, 72 years, 3 months, 26 days (v. s.), at Boston.

*Children:*

- i Laura Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. July 21, 1858, aged 9 years and 10 months.
- ii Chester P., b. Sept. 3, 1848, Auburn (v. s.).
- iii Wm. Sumner, b. Nov. 9 (?), 1852; d. May 1, 1858, aged 6 yrs., 2 months. "Dropsy on the brain."
- iv Simeon Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1855 (v. s., Feb. 4, 1855); d. Apr. 23, 1882, aged 27 years, 2 months, 19 days; m. July 30, 1879, Annie G. Robbins, who was born Sept. 1, 1856, and died May 4, 1881, aged 24 yrs., 8 months, and 4 days.
- v Geo. H., b. Nov. 1, 1857, Worcester, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1859, aged 1 year, 3 months.
- vi Mary C., b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. July 15, 1891, aged 22 yrs., 4 months, and 25 days. (By 2nd wife, Mary.)

474 SIMEON DAGGETT<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Capt. Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Simeon and Candace (Stone) Holman, was born Mar. 22, 1822, and died Nov. 15, 1893, aged 72 years, 7 months, 23 days, Sterling (v. s.). He married, (1) Mar. or May 27, 1846, at Oxford, Mass., Lydia Nancy Lawrence, daughter of Joseph and Betsey Lawrence, of Oxford, who was born May 3, 1826, at Auburn, and died May 4, 1855, aged 29 years, at Oxford, Mass. He married, (2) Aug. 11, 1861, Mrs. Julia C. (Lloyd) (Poor), of Maine, who died before 1893. Mr. Holman was a farmer, and lived in Millbury and Auburn.

*Children:*

- i Moses D., b. —; d. Nov. 9, 1850.
- ii Betsey Candace, b. Sept. 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1852, aged 2 years, 8 months (?), Oxford, v. s.
- iii Lucy A., b. —, 1855, Oxford; m. Chas. H. Rugg, at Princeton, Mass. (age 25 years), son of Geo. W. and Lucy A. (Vere) Rugg, who was born at Leominster.
- iv Albert, b. —, 1867, at Oxford; m. Aug. 1, 1894, at Somerville, Florence May Glazebrook, who was born at Halifax, N. S. (age 19 years at time of marriage), daughter of Thos. and Ellen (Maloney) Glazebrook. Five children.

475 SARAH RICH<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Simeon and Candace (Stone) Holman, was born Aug. 26, 1822, Auburn, Mass., and died Jan. 16, 1864. She married, int. Nov. 8, 1845, Warren L. Aldrich, who was born Aug. 22, 1822, West Moreland, N. H., and died Apr. 1, 1897.

*Children:*

- i Warren A. (v. s.), b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1846, aged 13 d.
- ii A daughter (v. s.), b. Aug. —, 1847.
- iii Ella, b. —, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1864, within five hours of mother's death.
- iv William, b. —; married.
- v Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1851, Chesterfield, N. H.; d. May 30, 1903; m. Willis A. Keys.
- vi Agnes Arabella, b. July 5, 1858; d. July —, 1897; m. Wm. Robinson.
- vii Minnie, b. —; m. Herbert Ward.

476 CANDACE STONE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Simeon and Candace (Stone) Holman, was born June 16, 1829, Auburn, Mass. Living 1906. She married George Perry Kendrick, who was born Aug. 22, 1824, Warren, Mass., and died Nov. 12, 1896.

*Children:*

- i Candace, b. July 29, 1851, Worcester; d. y.
- 646 ii George Amherst, b. May 16, 1853; m. (1) Mary Ella Flaggy; m. (2) Annie S. Faulkner.
- 647 iii Edward Holman, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Kate C. Wheeler.

477 ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS (*Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Catherine (Holman) Cummings,

was born Dec. 2, 1813, Auburn, Mass., and died —, 1870. He married, (1) July 15, 1838, Harriett Aldrich, daughter of Amos C. and Sally (Gould) Aldrich, who was born June 12, 1822, Oxford, Mass., and died Dec. 5, 1852, at Providence, R. I. He married, (2) Apr. 19, 1854, Mrs. Sarah D. Cummings. Mr. Cummings was a livery stable keeper, and farmer, and lived in Auburn, Oxford, Providence, and Millbury. ("Cummings Gen.")

*Children:*

- i Cordelia Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1841, Auburn; d. Jan. 15, 1856.
- 648 ii Geo. Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Auburn; d. Mar. 30, 1891; m. (1) Julia M. Hopkins; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah S. Rose. He died at Parker, Col.

478 CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS (*Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Catherine (Holman) Cummings, was born Oct. 1, 1821, Auburn, Mass., and died Nov. 27, 1896, at Oxford, Mass. She married, Nov. 23, 1841, Millbury, Mass., Denney Sumner Putnam, who was born Mar. 13, 1817, Sutton, Mass., and died Apr. 25, 1892, Oxford, Mass. He was the son of Jonathan Follensbee and Harriett (Hall) Putnam. He was a farmer and lived at Oxford, Mass.

*Children:*

- 649 i Ada Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1853, Sutton, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1902; m. Geo. Daniel Watkins.
- ii Carrie, b. Jan 15, 1859, Oxford, Mass.; d. Mar. 30, 1863, at Oxford, Mass.

479 MARY<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS (*Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Catherine (Holman) Cummings, was born July 22, 1827. She married, Jan. 1, 1845, Edwin Smith Ball, of Dudley, Mass., who was born Nov. 26, 1817, Newark, Vt., and died July 20, 1871, Oxford, Mass. She still resides in Oxford, Mass., 1904, with her youngest daughter, Ella Candace Ball, who is a school teacher.

*Children:*

- 650 i Anna Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1845, Dudley. Now in Oxford, Mass.; m. Geo. H. Amidon.
- ii Chas. Frederick, b. Jan. 5, 1848, Worcester; d. Apr. 28, 1867.
- iii Mary Minerva, b. Nov. 2, 1849, Worcester; d. Aug. 19, 1858.
- iv Edwin, b. Feb. 5, 1852, Worcester; d. Feb. 20, 1854.
- v Arthur Truman, b. Sept. 22, 1854, Oxford; d. Sept. 19, 1899; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Ellen Congdon, of Hopeville, Ct.
- vi Ella Candace, b. Feb. 28, 1862. Now resides in Oxford, Mass.,—a school-teacher.

480 LEON F.<sup>6</sup> SEVERY (*Solomon<sup>5</sup> Severy, Olive<sup>4</sup> Holman, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Caroline F. (Babb) Severy, was born Mar. 7, 1860, Melrose, Mass. Living 1908. He married, at Boston, Mass., Georgie Anna Hixon, who was born at Medford, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Vera, b. Dec. 10, 1890, Boston; d. Dec. 10, 1890.

- ii Leila Perin, b. Mar. 14, 1892, Boston.
- iii Clarence Geddes, b. June 11, 1895, Boston.

481 MELVIN G.<sup>6</sup> (or L.) SEVERY (*Solomon<sup>5</sup> Severy, Olive<sup>4</sup> Holman, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon and Caroline (Babb) Severy, was born Aug. 5, 1863, at Melrose, Mass. Living 1908. He married, (1) Nov. 5, 1884, Wilhelmina Carlstrom, who was born Dec. 9, 1861, at Boston, and died May 17, 1895. He married, (2) June 2, 1897, Elizabeth A. Flint, who was born June 7, 1862, Plymouth, N. S. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Enid May, b. Jan. 6, 1887, Boston.
- ii Harold L., b. Mar. 12, 1890, Boston.
- iii Victor, b. June —, 1894.

482 OLIVE MARIA<sup>6</sup> NEWTON (*Lucinda<sup>5</sup> Severy, Olive<sup>4</sup> Holman, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry P. and Lucinda (Severy) Newton, was born Jan. 30, 1860; married, July 9, 1882, Boston, Mass., Barnabus Ballou Platner, who was born at Cherry Valley N. Y.

*Children:*

- i Irene, b. May 29, 1884, Boston, Mass.
- ii Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii Henry Newton, b. Apr. 22, 1895.
- iv Jennie Lucinda, b. Sept. 12, 1899.

483 ANNA REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Hollis<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hollis and Catherine (Blauvelt) Holman, was born Mar. 15, 1849, New York City. Alive 1906. She married, Jan. 10, 1883, Stephen De Blois, No. 116 E. 78th St., New York City, who was born Aug. 8, 1855. Alive 1906.

*Children, all born in New York City:*

- i Katherine Holman, b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. May 12, 1904.
- ii Stephen Hollis, b. Jan. 28, 1886.
- iii Hollis Holman, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

484 JASON WARD<sup>6</sup> PROUTY (*Sarah Gould<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Plummer and Sarah Gould (Holman) Prouty, who was born Oct. 23, 1849. Alive in 1897. He married, Nov. 10, 1874, Emma Ella Sweet, who was born Dec. 8, 1854. Alive in 1897.

*Child:*

- i Minnie Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1877; d., Brattleboro, Vt., in 1897.

485 JOHN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Solomon Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon Oliver and Alma (Smith) Holman, was born Nov. 21, 1848, Petersham, Mass., and died Nov. 12, 1878 (Nov. 13th, v. s.), Worcester, Mass. He married, Oct. 29, 1870, Abbie Fisk Bancroft,

daughter of Harrison and Abigail (Fisk) Bancroft, who was born July 25, 1845, and died Mar. 7, 1907. Alive in Worcester in 1906, No. 18 Lancaster St. Mr. Holman was a draftsman and architect.

*Children:*

- 651 i Ralph Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1872, Worcester, Mass.; m. Beatrice E. D'Entremont.  
 ii Annie Hughes, b. June 7, 1878. Unmarried.

486 SARAH FRANCES<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (*Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. James F. and Mary B. (Holman) Taylor, was born May 1, 1845, at Marshall; married, (1) June 18, 1862, R. C. Hall, who was born Sept. 12, 1838, Marshall, Texas, and died Oct. 10, 1862; m., (2) May 18, 1869, David Piper, who died June —, 1870; m., (3) Thomas Marriion Horton, who was born Nov. 27, 1827. Possibly alive, 1906. Mr. Horton is a merchant in Greenwood, La. Mrs. Horton is President of W. C. T. U. at Greenwood.

*Children:*

- 652 i Rufus Clarence Hall, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Lila Mary Harmon.  
 653 ii Guy Taylor Horton, b. Apr. 4, 1875; m. Carrie Farmer.  
 iii Bessie Horton, b. Mar. 23, 1881. Single.  
 iv Esther Horton, b. May 13, 1883. Single.

487 OLIVE ANN<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (*Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. James Franklin and Mary Burbank (Holman) Taylor, was born Feb. 12, 1847, Marshall, Texas. She married, June 19, 1866, Wm. Wallace Fields, son of Joseph Upton and Martha Adeline (Sibley) Fields, who was born Mar. 6, 1843, Marshall, Texas. Alive 1903. Mr. Fields is an independent ranger, and helped drive the Indians from the Texas frontier. In August, 1861, enlisted in the Confederate Army, Co. H, 7th Texan Regt., and was in many battles. Prisoner at Fort Donaldson, seven months. Prisoner at Camp Douglass, Chicago. Returned, June 5, 1865. Grocer and grain merchant, Haskill, Texas.

*Children:*

- i Mary Lilley, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 24, 1870.  
 ii James Upton, b. Nov. 23, 1869.  
 iii A daughter, b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Feb. 5, 1872.  
 iv Wm. Robert, b. June 7, 1873. Unmarried, Oct., 1897.  
 v Joseph Ney, b. May 20, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1877.  
 vi Ernest L., b. Aug. 19, 1877.  
 vii Hollis Eugene, b. June 20, 1880.  
 viii Frank Holman, b. July 26, 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1885.  
 ix Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884; d. Dec. 26, 1886.  
 x Annis Olga, b. Apr. 19, 1887.  
 xi Lewis Wallace, b. July 29, 1889.

488 DR. JAMES HOWARD<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (*Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. James Franklin and Mary Burbank

(Holman) Taylor, was born Jan. 4, 1851, Marshall, Texas. He married, June 1, 1873, Mary Ann Howard, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Howard, who was born Sept. 24, 1853. Dr. Taylor is a successful physician in Marshall, Texas.

*Children:*

- i Holman Taylor, b. Apr. 8, 1874. Class of 1899, University of Texas. (Medicine.)
- ii Lillian Pearl, b. June 27, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
- iii Mabel Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1878. Studying at Belmont University, Marshall, Texas.
- iv Christine, b. July 10, 1887.

489 HOLLIS HOLMAN<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (*Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. James Franklin and Mary Burbank (Holman) Taylor, was born Feb. 21, 1857; married, Oct. 19, 1887, Ida Rosborough, daughter of Wyatt and Abbie Rosborough, who was born Apr. 25, 1860, Marshall, Texas. Mr. Taylor is a lumber dealer in Marshall, Texas.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Ray, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
- ii Abbie, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- iii Hollis F., b. Dec. 22, 1894.

490 LOUIS CLOUGH<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR (*Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. James Franklin and Mary Burbank (Holman) Taylor, was born Sept. 16, 1860. He married, Feb. 16, 1887, Ingleside, Texas, Hattie Lee Horton, daughter of Thomas Marrian Horton, who was born Nov. 25, 1869, Ingleside, Texas. Mr. Taylor is a farmer, living in Marshall, Texas.

*Children:*

- i Lettie Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1887.
- ii Olive Lena, b. May 19, 1889.
- iii Howard Horton, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- iv Louise Clough, b. Oct. 8, 1893; d. May 30, 1895.

491 ABBIE L.<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Olive Severy<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles and Olive Severy (Holman) Rogers, was born Apr. 23, 1848, Petersham, Mass.; married, Nov. 19, 1882, Hardwick, Mass., Ira Dexter Nevins, son of Dexter B. and Cordelia M. (Hillman) Nevins, who was born Feb. 3, 1853, Gardner, Me. Mr. Nevins is a fruit dealer, No. 18 Clark St., Holyoke, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Madge Rogers, b. Mar. 2, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.
- ii Harold Burse, b. June 18, 1886, Holyoke, Mass.
- iii Guy Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1890, Holyoke, Mass.

491½ RALPH PRIEST<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Olive Severy<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solo-*

*mon*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles and Olive Severy (Holman) Rogers, was born June 3, 1869. He married, Jan. 21, 1895, Emily Maude Irene Gudgeon, of Tenafly, N. J., daughter of Henry J. and Maria (Rodda) Gudgeon, who was born in Kent, England.

*Child:*

- i Ralph Clarence, b. July 5, 1897, Hardwick, Mass.

492 WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Francis Hardy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Abel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Francis Hardy and Mary Jane (Sibley) Holman, was born Jan. 15, 1847, Millbury, Mass. Living, 1907, at Worcester. He married, (1) Ella Josephine Brooks, of Grafton, who was born Aug. 10, 1856, and died Sept. 12, 1882 (v. s., d. at Worcester, Aug. 17, 1883, aged 33 years). He married, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Drake) Robbins, who was born Oct. 3, 1848, at Tolland, Ct., and died Mar. 8, 1906, Worcester, Mass. (v. s., Mar. 12th, aged 58 years, 6 months, 6 days). Mr. Holman is, possibly, an engineer, No. 15 Webster St., Worcester, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Clarence Alvin, b. Aug. 3, 1879, Millbury. Living 1907.
- ii Edith Mary, b. July 12, 1881, Millbury. Living 1907.

493 LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Abel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Moses and Emeline (Robinson) Holman, was born May 19, 1837, Barre, Mass., and died Nov. 28, 1907. He married, Charlotte Leach. Mr. Holman was a character. He was married at Pine Island, Minn., and drove the stage coach at time of marriage for a time. Later, in Worcester, he tried to dispose of his sister, for her money. He was in Providence, 1905. His sister had a suit in law with a stablekeeper. He committed suicide in Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1907.

*Children:*

- i Arthur Anson, b. —, 1862, Pine Island, Minn.; m. June 5, 1890, Nellie T. Morran (aged 27 years, a wire weaver), daughter of John and Margaret Morran.
- ii Emeline R., b. Nov. 17, 1863, in Minn.; d. Jan. 11, 1864, aged 1 month, 24 days, at Worcester, Mass.
- iii Edwin Moses, b. Apr. 8, 1865. Living 1908; m. July 30, 1889, Nellie N. O'Connor (aged 21 years), daughter of Edwin and Nora, b. in Ireland. One child, Albert Edwin, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
- iv Frank Myron, b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. May 8, 1889, Minnie Ittel (aged 17 years), daughter of Geo. and Margaret D. Ittel. Divorced, Providence, R. I. Now in Nome City, Alaska. One son, Gaynelle Francis, b. Nov. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 26, 1889, aged 3 months, 21 days.
- v Mabel Florence, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Wm. Lyden. No ch.
- vi Mary Edith, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

494 MARY LOUISA<sup>6</sup> JENNESON (*Prudence*<sup>5</sup> Fuller, *Judith*<sup>4</sup> Houghton, *Judith*<sup>3</sup> Holman, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Levi and Prudence (Fuller) Jenneson, was born Apr. 9, 1828, Langdon, N. H., and died Oct. 2,



1888. She married Jan. 1, 1854, at New Orleans, La., Edward Heaton, who was born Aug. 22, 1811, New Haven, Ct., and died Dec. 30, 1894.

*Children:*

- i Robert Wade, b. June 24, 1856, Phila., Pa.; d. June 9, 1857, New Orleans, La.
- ii John Edward, b. May 20, 1858, New Haven, Ct. Living 1908; m. Apr. 29, 1902, at New Haven, Ct., Florence Caroline Trowbridge, who was born Aug. 9, 1874, at Barbadoes, B. W. I. Children: (1) Trowbridge, b. Apr. 8, 1903, New Haven. (2) Jenneson, b. Apr. 16, 1904, New Haven.
- iii Anna Bujac, b. Jan 21, 1861, New Haven, Ct.; d. Dec. 30, 1896; m. Sept. 26, 1883, New Haven, Ct., John Brewster Fitch, who was born Dec. 30, 1858. Children: (1) Margaret Brewster, b. July 14, 1884. (2) Anna Heaton, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
- iv Chas. Albert, b. June 7, 1863, New Haven, Ct. Living in New York City; m. Dec. 15, 1897, New York City, Jennie Hamilton Kerr, who was born July 17, 1876. No ch.

495 LOVISA<sup>6</sup> LAWSON (*Lydia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Deacon Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Paul and Lydia (Holman) Lawson, was born Dec. 9, 1826, at Union, Ct. She married, Jan. 17, 1849, Charles Augustus Corbin, of Union, Ct., who was born Dec. 16, 1824, and died at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1894. Mr. Corbin was a farmer at East Hartford and Vernon, Ct., and at Wilbraham, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Frederick Charles, b. Mar. 22, 1850, E. Windsor, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1854.
- ii Alice Marilla, b. July 13, 1852, Union, Ct. Living 1906; m. July 23, 1880, at Alamosa, Cal., James Dyson. They reside at Silverton, Cal., where he is a civil engineer. Children:
  - 1 Arthur Dyson, b. —; d. y.
  - 2 Edith Marilla, b. June 14, 1885.
  - 3 Edgar James, b. June 22, 1888.
- iii Emma Minerva, b. Oct. 29, 1855, Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 13, 1898, at Asheville, N. C., where she had gone to recruit her health. She married, Mar. 18, 1874, James F. Phelps, of Wilbraham, Mass. Children:
  - 1 Frederick Corbin, b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Susie Caswell, of Ludlow, Mass. Ch., Gladys Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1903. Marion Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
  - 2 George Clinton, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
  - 3 Arthur Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
 All three born at Wilbraham, Mass.
- iv Harriet Louise, b. May 16, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1861.
- v Elizabeth Charlotte, b. July 9, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Edward E. Chapman, of Springfield, at Wilbraham. They reside at Ludlow, Mass. Children:
  - 1 Charles Earl, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
  - 2 Myron Edward, b. June 9, 1890.
  - 3 Isabelle Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
- vi Edith Louise, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. May 15, 1895, Elihu Thomas Hunt, of Agawam, Mass., who was born Apr. 2, 1862. They live at Westfield, Mass., where he is a farmer. One ch., Grace Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
- vii Annie Lavinia, b. June 15, 1868; m. June 15, 1889, Otis Dana Pomeroy, of Springfield, who died Apr. 2, 1897.

496 PAUL CLINTON<sup>6</sup> LAWSON (*Lydia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Paul and Lydia (Holman) Lawson, was born

Sept. 2, 1828, at Union, Ct., and died Apr. 30, 1894. He married his cousin, Feb. 12, 1851, Almira Eliza Shepard, of Sturbridge, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Almira (Holman) Shepard, of Sturbridge, who was born Feb. 15, 1831, and died —. He resided in Woodstock, Ct., until 1873, and then at Southbridge, Mass., until his death.

*Children, first four born at Sturbridge, Mass., and the last three at Woodstock, Ct.:*

- i Maria Eva, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Aug. 3, 1872, John Crowley. Children:
  - 1 Bertha, b. May 14, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1900, at Marlboro, Mass.; m. Harry Allen.
  - 2 Everett H., b. Feb. 25, 1875; d. June 12, 1896.
- ii Frank Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1853. Unmarried.
- iii Adelaide Grace, b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. Augustus Bagley, June 13, 1881. He died July 25, 1889. She resides in Worcester, Mass. One child:
  - 1 Grace Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Frederick C. Letteny, Oct. 10, 1904.
- iv Frederick Samuel, b. Apr. 19, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1901; m. Lula Smith, Sept. 15, 1881. They resided in Southbridge, Mass., where he died. His widow married Earle Wesley Ide, Dec. 27, 1906. Children:
  - 1 Hermon Wallace, b. Mar. 10, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1893.
- v Roger Clinton, b. June 30, 1863; m. Louise Augusta Hamilton, of Conway, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896. They reside at Southbridge, Mass.
- vi Jennie Martha, b. July 4, 1866; m. Herbert B. Carpenter, Mar. 25, 1896. He was the son of Harvey and Mary B. Carpenter, and was born Nov. 9, 1859, and died Feb. 22, 1905, at Warren, Mass., aged 45 years.
- vii Almira Fannie, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. July 29, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Harry Oldham, of Southbridge, Aug. 18, or July 29, 1892.

497 EDWIN NEWTON<sup>6</sup> LAWSON (*Lydia Holman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>*), son of Paul and Lydia (Holman) Lawson, was born Jan. 26, 1832, at Union, Ct., and died —. Living 1908. He married, Feb. 25, 1861, Sarah Ellen Corbin, daughter of Deacon Pennel and Mary J. Corbin, who was born Oct. 8, 1833, at West Woodstock, Ct., and died Dec. 31, 1885. Mr. Lawson is a farmer at Union, Ct., where he has always lived on the farm occupied by the first Holmans that came to Union.

*Children:*

- i George Newton, b. July 2, 1865; m. Ida Louise McLean, June 17, 1897. He graduated from High School at Brimfield, Mass., in 1885, from Yale College in 1890, and from Yale Medical School in 1892. In the latter year he settled at Middle Haddam, Ct., as a practising physician, where he still resides. He is the local medical examiner, a member of the County and State Medical Associations, is deacon of the local Congregational Church, director of the public library, etc. Children:
  - 1 George McLean, b. May 26, 1898.
  - 2 Donald, b. Sept. 29, 1901.
  - 3 Clement Corbin, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
- ii Harvey Merrill, b. Jan. 31, 1868; m. May 23, 1893, Dedie S. Baldwin, of New Haven, who was born —, and died —. He graduated from High School at Brimfield, Mass., in 1885, from the scientific department of Yale in 1890, and from the Yale Divinity School in 1893. Ordained as a foreign missionary at New Haven, May 18, 1893. They sailed in July of that year for Bombay, India, as missionaries of the American Board. They were stationed at Ahmednagar where they labored for four years, mostly in educational work,

until Mrs. Lawson's health failed, which compelled a return to America. They came via. China, Japan, and San Francisco. Since returning to America, Mr. Lawson has held pastorates at Brooklyn, Ct., Pomona, Fla., Hanover, Ct., and is now Pastor of the Congregational Church at Brookfield, Mass. He has published "The History of Union, Ct.," in 1893, and "The Corbin Genealogy," in 1905. Children:

- i Evangeline Baldwin, b. Jan. 1, 1895, at Ahmednagar, India.
- 2 Pauline Lawson, b. Apr. 21, 1900, at Brooklyn, Ct.; d. there, Apr. 8, 1901.
- 3 Newton Baldwin, b. Dec. 1, 1902; d. Oct. 10, 1905, at Union, Ct. Killed there in a runaway accident.
- iii Mary Eva, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. Orlo B. Carpenter, of Eastford, Ct., June 26, 1902. Children: (1) Newton Lawson, b. May 19, 1903; (2) Harold David, b. June 4, 1904; (3) Son, b. Mar. 17, 1907.
- iv Susie Minerva, b. Apr. 4, 1874. Graduated from High School at Brimfield, Mass., in 1892, and from Mt. Holyoke College in 1898. Has since been a teacher.

498 MINERVA<sup>6</sup> LAWSON (*Lydia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Paul and Lydia (Holman) Lawson, was born Mar. 18, 1837, Union, Ct., and died Dec. 26, 1898, at Springfield, Ill. She married, Oct. 24, 1866, Robert Smillie, who was born Mar. 29, 1841, Huntingdon, Canada.

*Children:*

- i Edward Robert, b. Sept. 19, 1868; d. y., Aug. 17, 1869.
- ii Herbert, b. June 29, 1873; d. y., Oct. 22, 1873.

499 GEORGE MILTON<sup>6</sup> LAWSON (*Lydia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Paul and Lydia (Holman) Lawson, was born Aug. 22, 1847, at Union. He married, Nov. 2, 1871, at Virden, Ill., Mattie Anderson, who was born Sept. 12, 1847, Franklin, Ill. They live at Springfield, Ill.

*Children:*

- i Edith Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1872, Waverly, Ill.; d. May 4, 1907. She made her home with her uncle, Robert Smillie.
- ii Laura Grace, b. Jan. 30, 1876, Waverly, Ill.
- iii Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 14, 1878, Waverly, Ill.; m. Feb. 16, 1900, L. E. Edington.
- iv Clara Marion, b. Apr. 13, 1883, Springfield, Ill.
- v Paul Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1887, Springfield, Ill.

500 LAVINIA<sup>6</sup> SHEPARD (*Almira<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Almira (Holman) Shepard, was born Mar. 5, 1829. She married, Mar. 17, 1853, Ossian Crawford, son of Ingoldsby and Rhoda (Taft) Crawford, who was born Nov. 3, 1827, in Union, Ct., and died Jan. 25, 1904, Wales, Mass. He lived in Southbridge, Mass., and was for a time at San Antonio, Texas. During the latter part of his life he lived at Wales, Mass., where he died.

*Children:*

- i Willie Ingoldsby, b. Nov. 15, 1853, in Virginia; d. y.

- ii Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1855; m. Robert Clinton Lawson, of New Bedford. Children.
- iii Charles Francis, b. Mar. 12, 1862; m. Mary Knoblock, Oct. 7, 1886.
- iv Arthur James, b. July 25, 1863; m. ——. He is in the laundry business at New Haven, Conn., residing at George St. They have an adopted daughter.
- v George Eugene, b. July 15, 1867; m. Ida Hawe, Dec. 21, 1894. He is in the laundry business at Bridgeport, Conn. Four children:
  - 1 Wm. Henry, b. May 20, 1898.
  - 2 Philip Eugene, b. Sept. 11, 1900; d. y.
  - 3 Louise, b. May 26, 1903.
  - 4 Arthur James, b. Sept. 26, 1904.

501 MARTHA CALISTA<sup>6</sup> SHEPARD (*Almira<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Almira (Holman) Shepard, was born Sept. 1, 1834. She married, Sept. 7, 1857, Leonard Vinton Thompson, of Sturbridge, who was born May 28, 1822, and died Jan. 9, 1904. She resides in West Brookfield, Mass.

*Child:*

- i Clara Calista Thompson, b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1875, Charles A. Risley, of Pierpont, N. H. He is a dealer in marble and granite and carries on insurance business. They lived several years in Springfield, but are now located in West Brookfield, Mass. Children: (1) Charles Harold Risley, b. Mar. 2, 1891. (2) Maurice Thompson Risley, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

502 MELVIN<sup>6</sup> SHEPARD (*Almira<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Almira (Holman) Shepard, was born Oct. 9, 1837, in Sturbridge. He married, July 4, 1862, Jennie Butterworth. He taught in his youth, and afterwards served in the Civil War, enlisting first in Co. F, 51st Mass. Infantry, and afterwards in Co. E, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery. He is a farmer at Sturbridge. (Address, Globe Village, Mass.)

*Children:*

- i Rollin Melvin, b. Apr. 10, 1864; unmarried, resides at Springfield, Mass.
- ii Allen Everett, b. June —, 1869.
- iii Harry Clinton, b. May —, 1872. Resides at home, unmarried.

503 JUSTUS BRANARD<sup>6</sup> VINTON (*Calista<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Justus H. and Calista (Holman) Vinton, was born Apr. 5, 1840, in Burmah, and died June 23, 1887, in Burmah. He married, —, 1861, Hamilton, N. J., Julia A. Haswell, daughter of Rev. Dr. Haswell, of Mawlnan, Burmah, India, who was born —, 1839, Mawlnan, Burmah, India. Mr. Vinton was educated at Madison University and was called to the Karen Churches of the Rangoon district, Burmah, India, where he was in 1887. He was born at the Karen village of Kawdaw-ko. At marriage they started at once from Boston to India.

*Children:*

- 654 i Alice Haswell, b. Oct. 1, 1863, Rangoon, India; m. A. E. Seagrave.
- ii George Holman, b. Oct. 7, 1865, Rangoon, India; m. Jan. 10, 1906, Stella



MASTER FRANK HOLMAN.

REV. DAVID HOLMAN,  
OF DOUGLASS, MASS.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. HOLMAN.

MISS HOLMAN,  
(KILLED BY THE INDIANS).



Blackburn. 1 ch. Herbert James, b. June 10, 1907.

iii Eddie Mason, b. July 4, 1867; d. July 4, 1867.

iv Herbert James, b. July 17, 1869, Rangoon, India. Single, 1908, India.

v Jennie Mason, b. Mar. 31, 1872; d. Feb. 10, 1876.

655 vi Sumner Redway, b. Oct. 31, 1874; m. N. —, E. Bunker.

504 DR. CALISTA HOLMAN<sup>6</sup> VINTON (*Calista<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Justus H. and Calista (Holman) Vinton, was born —, 1841. Now, Sumner Saybrook, Ct. She married, —, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa., Robert Maurice Luther, who was born —, 1842, Philadelphia, Pa., and died —, 1903. Her parents, Justus H. and Calista (Holman) Vinton, were both missionaries to the Karens, Burmah, India, and died there. Dr. Calista Holman Vinton wrote her mother's life in the "History of the Vinton and Karens" in the year 1880.

*Children:*

i Edith Mary, b. —, Burmah, India.

ii Agnes Vinton, b. —. Burmah, India.

505 GEORGE WILSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. David and Elmira (Brown) Holman, was born Dec. 25, 1834, Oxford, Mass., and died Jan. 19, 1897 (V. S. aged 59 years), Medford, Mass. He married, Aug. 13, 1862, Sarah J., adopted daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Faulkner) Davis, who was born —, 1845. Guardianship asked of son, June 18, 1870, and signed by father and mother. George W. and his ward, Grant Davis, lived in York, Me., May 4, 1884.

*Child:*

i Grant Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1889, Boston, Mass. (age 22 years), residence Old Orchard, Me., to Mary Haines (age 26 years), who was born at Biddeford, Me., daughter of Samuel and Maria Haines.

506 JUSTIN B.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. David and Elmira (Brown) Holman, was born June 12, 1837, Oxford, Mass. Living 1907. He married, Aug. 20, 1862, Webster, Mass., Laura Jane Allen, daughter of Hiram Allen, of Webster, Mass., who was born Oct. 19, 1838, Hampton, Ct. Living 1907. Mr. Holman is an enthusiastic Republican. He was one of the State Delegation to National Republican Convention that nominated McKinley and Roosevelt at Philadelphia, 1900. He was a member of the Connecticut House in 1903, doing useful work in the Committee on Humane Institutions.

*Child:*

i Mabele Cassine, b. Apr. 8, 1866. Living 1906. A writer of Romance.

507 RUFUS B.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. David and Almira (Brown) Holman, was

born Aug. 9, 1840, Oxford, Mass., and died in Illinois. He married, Sept. 7, 1862 (Int. Sept. 6th.), at Medford (V. S., Vol. 5, p. 44), Addie M. Cutlor, of Medford, who was born —, 1844, at Medford. Mr. Holman's name changed to Richard, in Chicago, Ill., 1881.

*Children:*

- i Walter Raymond, b. June 20, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1865 (d. Aug. 25, V. S.), Medford, Mass. (V. S.)
- ii Richard, b. —; d. aged 2 years, at Oxford, Mass.
- iii Minnie, b. in the West; m. — Methot. 1 ch., a daughter. Mme. Methot is an opera singer.

508 MARTHA A.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. David and Elmira (Brown) Holman, was born Mar. 30, 1842, Oxford, Mass., and died Nov. 29, 1904. She married, Mar. 6, 1862, Stephen F. Marsh, who was born —, 1839. He was the son of Stephen and Lucy Marsh.

*Children:*

- i Anna Lucy, b. June 26, 1864. Single.
- ii George Stephen, b. June 8, 1870; m. Ethel Gibson, Jan. 20, 1897. Three children: (1) Stephen Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1898. (2) Harriett Irene, b. Apr. 10, 1900. (3) Gertrude Gibson, b. Nov. —, 1906.
- iii Mary Almira, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Byron Clark. Children: (1) Francis Marsh, b. May 22, 1897. (2) Byron Holman, b. Dec. 20, 1906.

509 EMMA J.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. David and Elmira (Brown) Holman, was born Nov. 9, 1844, Oxford, Mass. She married, Nov. 11, 1867 (Oct. 31, 1867, V. S. of Sutton), Otis D. Cooper, son of John M. and Jane (Cummings) Cooper, who was born Apr. —, 1845, Killingly, Ct., and died June 29, 1896, Danvers, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Varnum Otis, b. May 15, 1870, Providence, R. I. Residing 1908 at Danbury, Conn.
- ii Martha Inez, b. June 2, 1882, Paxton, Mass.; m. Feb. —, 1907, F. A. Doolittle, of Spencer, Mass. One child, Myrtis Evelyn.

510 EDWIN RIDER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abraham and Jemima (Rider) Holman, was born Dec. 10, 1838, Ashford, Ct.; married (1) Dec. 25, 1862, S. Coventry, Ct., Emily Eliza Lillie, who was born Apr. 8, 1842, S. Coventry, Ct., and died Nov. 27, 1898. He married (2), Ann Eliza Mair, who was born Mar. 13, 1849, Warehouse Point, Ct. Mr. Holman is now living at the Ellsworth Homestead, Windsor, Ct.

*Child:*

- i Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1863, Wellington, Ct.; d. May 15, 1880, Willimantic, Ct.



511 JUDGE WILLIAM DURAN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Judge William<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Judge William and Anna (Nye) Holman, was born Feb. 24, 1846, Tolland, Ct., and died Mar. 21, 1902. He married, May 12, 1870, Willimantic Ct., Emma J. Morrison, daughter of Edward and Sarah J. (Holt) Morrison, who was born July 19, 1848, Willington, Ct. She was a descendant of Elder Wm. Brewster.

William Duran Holman took the duties of the farm at seventeen years of age. He was well known as a successful agriculturist and stock raiser. He held every office of importance in town during many years. In the Legislature, 1876; in 1888, Judge of Probate for Tolland, Ct., and Wellington, until time of his death. He was a Democrat. Trustee and treasurer of the Agricultural College; Vice-President Stafford Springs Agricultural Society; director, Tolland Saving Bank, and president Fire Insurance Company.

*Children:*

- 656 i Chas. Wm., b. May 30, 1871; m. Harriett W. Cowles.  
ii Alice May, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. Wm. H. Hall.

512 MARY J.<sup>6</sup> TYLER (*Roxey<sup>5</sup> Holman, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Roxey (Holman) Tyler, was born Nov. 11, 1838, Ashford, Ct., and died Jan.-Feb. —, 1870. She married, Spring of 1860, Edward Westcott.

*Children:*

- i Durand R., b. July 26, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.  
ii Mary E., b. Feb. 28, 1866, Tolland, Ct. Resides, Fitchburg, Mass., 1906.

513 WARD GROVER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Newton P.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Newton P. and Julia L. (Ward) Holman, was born Apr. 29, 1875, Eastford, Ct.; married, Apr. 2, 1902, Hartford, Ct., Margaret F. Brainard, who was born Mar. 24, 1871 E. Haddam, Ct.

*Child:*

- i Robert Newton, b. Nov. 26, 1905; d. Nov. 26, 1905, at Phoenixville, Ct.

514 LUCY E.<sup>6</sup> SPARKS (*Annis<sup>5</sup> Holman, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solyman and Annis (Holman) Sparks, was born May 22, 1843, Willington, Ct. Living 1906. She married, Jan. 17, 1867, Springfield, Mass., James M. Coc, who was born Feb. 21, 1845, Torrington, Ct.

*Children:*

- i Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1867, Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1868.  
ii Demas Sparks, b. Nov. 1, 1869, Richmond, Ind.; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Richmond, Ind., Mary Phoebe Wiggins. Ch., Margaret, b. July 18, 1905.  
iii Albert Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1871; d. June 21, 1873.  
iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1875.  
v William Holman, b. Jan. 18, 1881; d. Jan. 22, 1882.

515 CHARLES JEROME<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. P.<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. P. and Lois B. (Grant) Holman, was born Mar. 1, 1840, Rockville, Ct. He married, (1) Meda Cole, married (2) Kittie Carpenter.

Mr. Chas. J. Holman went to Yankton, Dakota, then Indian Territory. His claim taken up embraced the western half of Yankton. After three weeks, Indians drove him across the river, but in two weeks time he returned, and built a log cabin, 16 x 16. Sixty Sioux Indians tried to drive him and his party away, and five or six would point rifles at him, but the Indians had orders from the Government not to shoot unless first fired upon by the white men. Finally, the cabin was destroyed by the Indians, and in 1858 he returned home. Then, Horace Greeley's letter on Pike's Peak tempted him Westward again. He drove the first team from Canon City to South Park, 1862, and carried freight across the Plains, but finally came home to remain.

*Children:*

- i A daughter, b. —; d., aged 10.
- ii Alice Maria, b. —, 1882.
- iii Clarence Jerome, b. —, 1884.

516 ALBERT MURRILO<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. P.<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. P. and Lois G. (Grant) Holman, was born Mar. 25, 1845, Rockville, Ct.; married, June 28, 1871, Woodbury County, Iowa, Emma Eliza Webster, who was born Feb. 21, 1849, in Jo Davis County, Ill. Mr. Holman moved to Sergeants Bluff, Iowa, 1856.

*Children, all born at Sergeants Bluff, Iowa:*

- i Edna Annis, b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. June 25, 1896, Lewis H. Lozier.
- ii Mabel Caroline, b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Rolling O. Grey.
- iii Ella Abigail, b. Mar. 25, 1876.
- iv Webster Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1881. A graduate of Class 1905, Cornell University.

517 ELIA L.<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. P.<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William P. and Lois B. (Grant) Holman, was born Feb. 1, 1851, Rockville, Ct. She married, —, 1869, George W. Waitt. She was living in Sioux City, Iowa, 1887. Six children.

518 ALFRED MORRIS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Morris<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Morris and Mary Weare (Lunt) Holman, was born Nov. 18, 1845, York, Me. He married, Mar. 29, 1872, Lowell, Mass., Lilla F. Haskell, of Lowell, Mass., who was born Aug. 19, 1857, Lowell, Mass. She was the daughter of Chas. F. and Elizabeth Haskell. Mr. Holman was a member of the police force in Lowell, Mass., 1887.

*Children:*

- i Wm. Norris, b. Mar. 26, 1873, Barre, Vt. Living at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

- ii Lillian May, b. Dec. 29, 1876, Lowell, Mass.; married, Dec. 4, 1895 (age 18), John Stiles (age 24 years), son of John and Martha A. Stiles. He was born at Lowell.

519 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Morris<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Morris and Mary Weare (Lunt) Holman, was born Nov. 27, 1849, York, Me., and died May. 24, 1893. He married, Sept. 2, 1878, Lancaster, N. H., Nellie L. Fletcher (Ellen Lucy Fletcher), of Lancaster, N. H., who was born Jan. 22, 1854, Lancaster, N. H. Living 1906. Mr. W. A. Holman graduated from Dartmouth College with the highest honors in the class of 1872. He was a lawyer in Pittsburg, Pa., 1887. He gave at graduation the salutatory address.

*Children:*

- i Mary Persis, b. July 25, 1879, Allegheny, Pa.  
ii Everett Whitehouse, b. June 4, 1883, Allegheny, Pa.; d. Feb. 4, 1889.  
iii Richard Morris, b. Jan. 9, 1886, Allegheny, Pa.

520 HON. SAMUEL WEARE<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Rev. Morris<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Morris and Mary (Weare) (Lunt) Holman, was born June 5, 1855, York, Me.; married, Nov. 3, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Eastman, of Weare, N. H., who was born May 27, 1854. Mr. Holman studied law in the office of Hon. M. W. Tappan, of Bradford, N. H. He was admitted to the Bar at the age of twenty-two years, and practiced law at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

*Child:*

- i Mary Abby, b. Jan. 26, 1881, Hillsborough, N. H.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

521 TRYPHENA<sup>7</sup> RICE HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah Rice and Lucy Tucker Holman, was born Sept. 5, 1819, Sterling, Mass., and died Feb. 24, 1904, at Danvers, Mass. She married, Dec. 31, 1839, Sterling, Mass., Daniel Stratton, who was born Sept. 7, 1817, Marlboro, Mass., and died Jan. 1, 1890.

*Children:*

- i Mary, m. — Pike.
- ii Ellen, m. — Hale.
- iii Daniel Wilbur, b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. Annie Scott Webster.
- iv Theodore.
- 659 v Herbert, b. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Viola E. Folsom.

522 LOIS RICE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born Aug. 30, 1821, Sterling, Mass., and died Mar. 30, 1856. She married Abraham Flagg.

*Children:*

- i Emerson. Now in Brattleboro, Vt.
- ii Emeline, m. — Mellish, of New York City.
- iii Sarah, d., aged six years.

523 OLIVE BRIGGS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born Feb. 19, 1824, Sterling, Mass., and died July 3, 1896. She married Edward Flagg, brother of Abraham Flagg.

*Children:*

- i Angeline. Single, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii Windsor, d. y.

524 DR. GEORGE WOOD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born May 30, 1826, Sterling, Mass. Alive 1906. He married, Dec. 28, 1847, Norwich, Ct., Harriett E. Newcomb, who was born July 28, 1828, Norwich, Ct., and died July 2, 1908.

*Children:*

- 660 i Chas. N., b. Oct. 23, 1848, Norwich, Ct.; d. Sept. 25, 1903; m. Adele F. Emanuel.
- 661 ii Mary E., b. Dec. 2, 1857, Brooklyn; m. Geo. E. Chichester.
- 662 iii George W., Jr., b. May 12, 1860, Brooklyn; m. Jennie L. Rawlins.
- 663 iv Frank, b. Mar. 1, 1862, Brooklyn; m. Alice Ketcham.

- 664 v John B., b. Jan. 4, 1865, Brooklyn; m. Cora Elvine Moffet.  
 665 vi Harriet E., b. Mar. 11, 1873, Brooklyn; m. Gilbert Evans.

525 EDWARD WILKINS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born Sept. 10, 1828, Sterling, Mass. Living 1907. He married, Oct. 30, 1849, Danielson, Ct., Susan B. Ellis, who was born Nov. 16, 1830, Plainfield, Ct. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Clarence Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1854, Worcester, Mass. Single.  
 666 ii Rita Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1857, Worcester, Mass.; m. Wm. Mooney.  
 667 iii Grace Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1860, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Chas. Cater.

526 RELIEF ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born May 14, 1833, Sterling, Mass. Living 1907. She married, H. B. Pratt, of Gleasondale, Mass. (Dead.)

*Child:*

- i Blanche, m. Alfred Gleason, of Gleasondale.

527 RUFUS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born June 28, 1840. Living, 1907. He married, —, 1860, Martha Dow, daughter of Ames Dow, who was born Sept. 5, 1842, Barnard, Vt. Living, 1907.

*Children:*

- i Grace, b. June 22, 1861; d. June 22, 1878.  
 ii Chas. Franklyn, b. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Mrs. Hattie (Adams) Holt. No children.  
 iii Maud, b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. Jan. —, 1869.  
 iv Alfred Stowe, b. Jan. 31, 1875. Single.

528 HANNAH ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Elijah Rice<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah Rice and Lucy (Tucker) Holman, was born Sept. 6, 1842. Living 1907. She married Edward Flagg.

*Child:*

- i Edward. Living in Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.

529 MARY L.<sup>7</sup> BRUCE (*Adeline<sup>6</sup> Holman, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Mark and Adeline (Holman) Bruce, was born May 6, 1838, at Sterling, Mass. Living 1907. She married, Jan. 5, 1860, Sterling, Mass., Frank L. Wilder, who was born Apr. 2, 1840, Sterling, Mass. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Anna Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Lucius Leslie Richardson.  
 Children: (1) Mary Louise, b. Sept. 4, 1898. (2) Clara Leslie, b. Feb. 24, 1903.

- ii Katherine A., b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Roscoe Lincoln Chandler. Children: (1) Leroy Wilder, b. Aug. 26, 1890. (2) Arthur Lincoln, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
- iii Arthur S., b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. Aug. 9, 1898, Ella Caroline Abbott. Children: (1) Florence Caroline, b. Aug. 3, 1899. (2) Katherine Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1901. (3) Frank Harris, b. Apr. 26, 1903. (4) Edwin Arthur, b. Mar. 13, 1906.
- iv Emma A., b. Nov. 28, 1865.

530 NELSON<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joshua Reed<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua Reed and Nancy (Palmer) Holman, was born —, 1843, Fitchburg, Mass. He married, Jan. 2, 1864, Harvard, Mass., Charlotte Augusta Conant, daughter of Silas and Eliza (Wheeler) Conant, who was born —, 1844, at Acton, Mass.

*Child:*

- 668 i Arthur E., b. —, 1864; m. Mertie S. Stone.

531 ALVAN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joshua Reed<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua Reed and Nancy (Palmer) Holman, was born Feb. 1, 1845, Holden, Mass. (v. s.). He married, Sept. 1, 1873, at Leominster, Mass., Lucy A. Richardson, daughter of Silas and Martha Richardson, who was born —, 1847, at Leominster, Mass.

*Child:*

- i Carl Eugene, b. Nov. 22, 1874.

532 MANDANA<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joshua Reed<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joshua Reed and Nancy (Palmer) Holman, was born —, 1847, Harvard, Mass.; married, Dec. 1, 1867, at Fitchburg, Mass., Chas. L. Fox, son of Erastus and Matty Fox, of Columbia, Ct., who was born —, 1840.

533 JOSEPH P.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joshua Reed<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua Reed and Nancy (Palmer) Holman, was born Jan. 16, 1849-50, Harvard, Mass. Living 1906. He married, Nov. 11, 1873, Leominster, Mass., Emma J. Potter, daughter of James and Lydia A. (Lawrence) Potter, who was born Oct. 16, 1850-51, at Townsend, Mass., and died Nov. 11, 1896, Leominster, Mass. All information refused.

*Children:*

- 669 i William Edmund, b. May 2, 1875; m. Alice Rockwell.
- ii Freddie S., b. Apr. 10, 1877; d. Apr. 23, 1877.
- iii Edith Estelle, b. June 1, 1878.

534 GEORGE EMORY<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Porter, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Porter, Jr., and Augusta (Flagg) Holman, was born Mar. 9, 1849, Princeton, Mass., and died Apr. 30, 1892, aged 43 years, 1 month, 21 days, at Lancaster, of heart disease. He is buried at



OLD ACADEMY, WINCHENDON, MASS.

THE HOME OF "MARY AND THE LITTLE  
LAMB," STERLING, MASS.

TWIN OAKS,  
STERLING, MASS.

MT. MONADNOCK, FITZWILLIAM, N. H.





Sterling, Mass. He married, June 20, 1875, Leominster, Mass., Sarah Emma Thayer, daughter of John and Eunice (Barlow) Thayer, who was born —, 1857, at Woodstock, Ct. She married, (2) George Austin Johnson. Mr. Holman was a mechanic,—a picture framer. V. S., of Leominster, say his wife was a daughter of Ira and Lueinda Thayer.

*Children:*

- i Lillian Frances, b. May 16, 1876, at Sterling; m. Oct. 7, 1894, at Sterling (age 18 years), Windsor Bruce Waite, residing in Reading (his age 24 years), who was born at Wakefield, son of Windsor B. and Elizabeth A. (Folsom) Waite.
- ii Edna Christine, b. Apr. 1, 1878, Sterling; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Francis M. Mace, of Bolton, son of Chas. Mace. He was born in Boston and was thirty-eight years of age. It was his second marriage.
- iii Bertha Lena, b. Feb. 22, 1880, Lancaster, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1897, George R. Potter (age 26 years), who was born in Brockton, son of James and Ellen (Smith) Potter.
- iv Edwin Ernest, b. Aug. 25, 1886, Lancaster, Mass.
- v A daughter. Living 1905.

535 MARY AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Porter, Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Porter*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Porter, Jr., and Augusta (Flagg) Holman, was born Sept. 20, 1851, Oakdale, Mass., (West Boylston). Living 1906. She married, May 29, 1873, Sterling, Mass., Chas. E. Arnold, of Sterling, Mass., son of Rufus and Caroline A. (Johnson) Arnold, who was born Dec. 7, 1850, Sterling, Mass. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Helen L., b. July 16, 1885, Sterling, Mass.
- ii Percy Rufus, b. Mar. 29, 1901, Worcester, Mass.

536 GEORGE ERNEST<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Capt. Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *prob. Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel and Emeline (Green) Holman, was born Aug. 15, 1844, Townsend, Mass., (Jan. 2, 1845, v. s.). He married, (1) Arletta Shattuck, who was born in Pepperill, and died —, 1875. He married, (2) Apr. 11, 1877, Boston, Margaret Torrens, daughter of Alex. and Margaret Torrens, who was born Frederick, N. B., (aged 18 years).

*Children:*

- i Male and female twin, b. Dec. 17, 1868; stillborn.
- ii Male child, b. Dec. 11, 1869, premature.
- iii Mary Emiline, b. Jan. 2, 1870, Townsend, Mass.; (b. Jan. 14, 1873, v. s. Marlboro). She married, at Clinton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1895, James Alex. Kelley, a farmer, son of James and Mary (Randlett) Kelley, who was born —, 1872-3, New Brunswick.

537 MELVIN TRACY<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *prob. Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel and Emeline (Green) Holman, was born Feb. 22, 1847, Townsend, Mass. Living 1906. He married, Oct. 29, 1874, Boston, Mass., Addie L. Nash, of Boston, at Charlestown, Mass. She

was the daughter of Wm. H. and Louisa Nash, and was born at Charlestown. (Her age, 19 yrs. at time of marriage).

*Children:*

- i Walter Joel, b. Aug. 7, 1875, Boston; m. in Boston, Mar. 2, 1897, Mrs. Mary A. Hartwell (her age 26 years), who was born at West Roxbury, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Canoughton).
- ii Herbert Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1876, Boston; m. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1903, Mrs. Susan S. (Jenkins) Paris, who was born in Harwichport, daughter of Edwin and Silvia (Taylor) Jenkins. She was divorced. He was 26 years at time of marriage, and she 21.
- iii Marion L., b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Wrentham; m. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1903 (aged 17 years), John C. McKay (aged 23 years), born in Pietou, Nova Scotia, son of Thomas and Barbara McKay.

538 HENRY WILLARD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Capt. Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, probably *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel and Emeline (Green) Holman, was born Dec. 7, 1855, Townsend, Mass. He married, Laura Edna Dudley, of Southboro, who was born Aug. 14, 1851, Blackstone, R. I., and died Nov. 21, 1900, aged 49 years, 3 months, 7 days, at Ashburnham, Mass. She was the daughter of Reuben and — (Parmenter) Dudley.

*Children:*

- i Bertha Evelyn, b. June 7, 1879, Hudson, Mass.; m. June 7, 1905, Allan V. Masher.
- ii Leslie Alvin, b. Oct. 6, 1881, Hudson, Mass.
- iii Ina Estelle, b. Aug. 13, 1893, Ashburnham, Mass.

539 OLIN SMITH<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, probably *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Orlando and Sarah Ann (Kemp) Holman, was born Aug. 9, 1855, Leominster; married, Aug. 27, 1876, Lunenburg, Mass., Sarah B. Oaks, daughter of Wm. and Amelia Oaks, who was born —, 1855, Fitchburg, Mass. She married, (2) Nov. 29, 1904, Chas. E. Thomas.

*Children:*

- 670 i Wm. Orlando, b. May 29, 1877, Lunenburg; m. Edith M. Gould.
- ii Harry Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1879, Fitchburg; d. Aug. 29, 1881.
- iii Bertha Louise, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Wm. J. Terrell.
- iv Amelia Alice, b. July 31, 1885; m. Frederick Dudley.

540 ELMER EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Orlando*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, probably *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Orlando and Sarah Ann (Kemp) Holman, was born Dec. 23, 1857, Leominster; married, Apr. 27, 1882 (May 18th, from family), Christina A. McCall, daughter of Duncan and Elizabeth McCall, who was born —, 1863, River John, N. S. Mr. Holman was a farmer.

*Children:*

- i Chas. Olin, b. Mar. 21, 1883, Baldwinsville; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Bertha P. Mann (aged 16 years), daughter of James and Maria S. (Solomon) Mann.
- ii Harry O., b. May 7, 1885; d. May 23, 1885, aged 16 days.

- iii Addie Laura, b. Feb. 26, 1887; m. Apr. 10, 1902, at Lawrence, Harold E. Burnham (age 21), son of Herbert and Lillian (Brown) Burnham. He was born at Peabody.
- iv Leon Leonard, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- v Walter Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1891, at Derry, N. H.
- vi Leslie Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1899, Otter River.
- vii Edgar Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1902; d. Jan. 27, 1903, aged 2 months and 6 days, at Baldwinsville.

541 CLARENCE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rensselaer and Laura Amelia (Whitcomb) Holman, was born Aug. 14, 1877, California, and married, Dec. 31, 1902, San Francisco, Cal., Florence Estelle Dawson, who was born Nov. 22, 1877, Illinois. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Grandison Harecourt, b. Nov. 22, 1903, Pacific Grove, Cal.
- ii Ivan Dawson, b. May 17, 1905, Pacific Grove, Cal.
- iii Estelle Audrey, b. Feb. 16, 1907, Pacific Grove, Cal.

542 CHAS. H.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel Harris<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel Harris and Ellen (Hubbard) Holman, was born Mar. 20, 1874, Randolph, Vt. Living 1906. He married Kate L. Dewey, who was born Feb. 4, 1880, Brookfield, Vt.

*Children:*

- i Leonard C., b. Apr. 28, 1898.
- ii Mildred V., b. Oct. 20, 1899.
- iii Harriett E., b. July 22, 1901.
- iv Frances R., b. Nov. 1, 1902.
- v Stanley H., b. Nov. 8, 1904.

543 MARY A.<sup>7</sup> MCINTIRE (*Adelia<sup>6</sup> Holman, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi and Adelia (Holman) McIntire, was born Jan. 10, 1851, New Gloucester, Me. Living 1908. She married, Nov. 19, 1869, Enos T. Gould, who was born Oct. 10, 1845, at Wilton, Me. Living, 1908.

*Children:*

- i Winnie A., b. Oct. 6, 1871, Wilton, Me.; m. Apr. 2, 1892, Will S. Holman.
- ii Lulu A., b. Aug. 18, 1875, Dixfield, Me.; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Geo. W. Chase, who was born Mar. 30, 1871. One ch., Harold Gould Chase, b. Mar. 3, 1902.
- iii Chas. S., b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. May 8, 1907, Orrie Babb, who was born Nov. 10, 1890 (age 17 years).

544 MAURICE<sup>7</sup> MCINTIRE (*Adelia<sup>6</sup> Holman, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi and Adelia (Holman) McIntire, was born Sept. 14, 1856, at New Gloucester, Me. He married, Jan. 10, 1883, Dixfield, Me., Nancy C. Martin, daughter of Xaveri and Sarah Jane (Knox) Martin, who was born Dec. 18, 1867, Peru, Me.

*Children:*

- i Ina Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1883, Dixfield, Me.
- ii Adelbert David, b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1906, Lulu Greenlaw, daughter of E. A. Greenlaw, who was born Jan. 24, 1887.
- iii John Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
- iv Infant, b. June 28, 1889; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
- v Maurice Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

545 ELLA H.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Phoebe (McIntire) Holman, was born Nov. 4, 1861, and died Nov. 4, 1900. She married, Aug. 16, 1884, Chas. H. Howland.

*Children:*

- i Charles H., b. —, 1895; d. Mar. 18, 1896, at East Livermore, Me.
- ii Lillian, b. Nov. 27, 1897. She has been adopted, and name changed to Eleanor Howland Hayes.
- iii Lucy, b. Sept. 17, 1899. She has been adopted, and name changed to Arline Howland Pike.

546 WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Peter and Phoebe (McIntire) Holman, was born Jan. 23, 1869, at Dixfield, Me. He married, Apr. 2, 1892, Winnie A. Gould, daughter of Enos and Mary (McIntire) Gould, who was born Oct. 6, 1871, at Wilton, Me. Mr. Holman is a farmer.

*Children:*

- i A daughter, b. Apr. 18, 1893; died same day.
- ii Lelia, b. July 30, 1896, at Dixfield, Me.

547 ADA W.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Peter and Mrs. Louisa Ann (Wyman) Porter Holman (widow of Mark), was born Apr. 10, 1874. She married, July 18, 1896, Arthur W. Blaisdell, of Jay, Me., son of Samuel Blaisdell, who was born Jan. 23, 1873. Now at Livermore Falls, Me., P. O. Box No. 371.

*Children:*

- i Lester, twin, b. Feb. 8, 1898, at Jay, Me.; d. July 25, 1899.
- ii Chester, twin, b. Feb. 8, 1898, at Jay, Me.; d. July 26, 1899.
- iii Pearl F., b. Aug. 13, 1900.
- iv A child, b. Dec. 20, 1903; d. Dec. 22, 1903.
- v A child, b. —, 1905; d. y.

548 GERTRUDE STELLA<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Geo. Shaw<sup>6</sup>, Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Geo. Shaw and Hannah (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Dec. 8, 1872. She married, Apr. 11, 1893, Cambridge, Mass., Harry B. Holt, the son of Daniel E. and Almira (Fuller) Holt.

*Children:*

- i Merton Raymond, b. Aug. 19, 1894.
- ii Holman Paul, b. Apr. 16, 1898.

549 MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Geo. Shaw<sup>6</sup>, Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Geo. Shaw and Hannah (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Nev. 10, 1875, at Dixfield, Me. She married, June 29, 1904, Chas. Eugene Fernald, of Rumford Falls, Me.

*Child:*

- i Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1905.

550 LILLIAN EDITH<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Eugene E.<sup>6</sup>, Col. John J.<sup>5</sup>, [Ordesa<sup>6</sup>, Selby<sup>5</sup>,] Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eugene E.<sup>6</sup>, and Ordesa<sup>6</sup> (Holman) Holman, was born July 25, 1879, at Dixfield, Me. Living 1908. She married, Sept. 23, 1899, Thomas Edwin Merrill, son of Ossen Merrill, who was born Sept. 15, ——. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Estelle, b. Oct. 31, 1900.
- ii Everett Edwin, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
- iii Pearl Edith, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
- iv Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1905.
- v Hollis, b. Sept. 10, 1907.

551 LYDIA M.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Dec. 14, 1864, at Dixfield, Me.; married, (1) July 24, 1884, (July 4th, v. s. Dixfield, Me.), Wallace Kidder, who died Feb. 24, 1901; she married, (2) Feb. 2, 1902, Jas. H. Smith.

*Children (by first marriage):*

- i Fred Wallace Kidder, b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. July 17, 1905, Flora L. Fletcher (age 17 years), daughter of Henry True Dustin Fletcher.
- ii
- iii
- iv Alfred H., b. Feb. 26, 1894.
- v Wilfred H., b. Feb. 18, 1897.

552 EDITH E.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Feb. 4, 1866, at Dixfield, Me.; married, Aug. 15, 1885, Elmer E. Millett, of Amherst, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Ethel M., b. Jan. 31, 1889.
- ii Doris, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

553 ELLA L.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Feb. 20, 1869, at Dixfield, Me. She married, May 29, 1890, Edwin D. Barker, of Topsham.

*Children:*

- i Bernice E., b. Nov. 13, 1890.
- ii Hazel E., b. Dec. 2, 1891.
- iii Rena M., b. June 16, 1894.

554 HORACE VERDELI<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Jan. 19, 1872, Dixfield, Me. He married, Apr. 21, 1903, Gertrude M. Brown, daughter of Wm. Brown, who was born 1886 (age nineteen years in 1905).

*Children:*

- i Durwald F., b. Nov. 3, 1903.
- ii Lura M., b. May 30, 1905.

555 LIVONIA M.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born Jan. 29, 1874, at Dixfield, Me. She married, Oct. 10, 1890, Peter L. G. Barrett, of Peru, Me.

*Children:*

- i Mona M., b. Feb. 21, 1900.
- ii Celia F., b. Apr. 12, 1904.
- iii A son, b. Apr. 8, 190—.

556 LENA E.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born June 4, 1876, Dixfield, Me. She married, Oct. 30, 1895, Chas. S. Durrell, son of Hiram Durrell, who was born —, 1879 (age in 1905, 26 years).

*Children:*

- i Mina M., b. Feb. 5, 1897.
- ii Morace C., b. Dec. 7, 1902.
- iii Leola M., b. Apr. 30, 1905.

557 HATTIE B.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Horace<sup>6</sup>, Merrill<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace and Betsey S. (Hutchinson) Holman, was born May 15, 1878, Dixfield, Me.; married, Nov. 25, 1898, Irving E. Kidder, son of Chas. Kidder of Peru, who was born —, 1879 (age 26 years in 1905).

*Children:*

- i Alver J., b. Oct. 8, 1899; d. y.
- ii Ethelyn M., b. May 1, 1901.
- iii Heneth, b. June 8, 1904.
- iv A son, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

558 ELIZABETH WATERS<sup>7</sup> HOVEY (*John Jacobs<sup>6</sup> Hovey, Susan<sup>5</sup> Jacobs, Ruth<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of

John Jacobs and Alice (Post) Hovey, was born Mar. 13, 1872, in York County, Va. She married, Sept. 25, 1898, in York Co., Va., James Edward Wilkins, who was born in Gloucester County, Va., Sept. 20, 1874.

*Children:*

- i James Edward, b. Sept. 4, 1889, York Co., Va.
- ii Marie Hovey, b. Dec. 6, 1900, York Co., Va.
- iii John Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1902, Newport News, Va.
- iv Marius Milner, b. Nov. 15, 1904, Newport News, Va.

559 JOHN JACOBS<sup>7</sup> HOVEY (*John Jacobs<sup>6</sup> Hovey, Susan<sup>6</sup> Jacobs, Ruth<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Jacobs and Alice (Post) Hovey, was born Jan. 21, 1875, at York County, Va. Living 1907. He married, in York Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1899, Mary Emeline Ewan, who was born Mar. 30, 1874, at York Co., Va. Living 1907.

*Children, born in York Co., Va.:*

- i John Jacobs, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
- ii Mary Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1901.
- iii Beriah Ewan, b. Aug. 28, 1903.
- iv Elizabeth Vera, b. July 21, 1905.

560 ALVAH A.<sup>7</sup> WAITE (*Rosamond E.<sup>6</sup> Holman, Alvan<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chas. A. and Rosamond E. (Holman) Waite, was born Aug. 9, 1868, at Dixfield Center, Me. Living 1908. He married, Feb. 6, 1895, at Canton, Me., Esther W. Ellis, daughter of Isaac and Matilda (Buck) Ellis, of Canton, Me., who was born —, 1874. Mr. Waite is a farmer.

*Children:*

- i Chas. A. Waite, b. Apr. 13, 1896.
- ii Doris C. Waite, b. June 15, 1898.

561 MINNIE E.<sup>7</sup> WAITE (*Rosamond E.<sup>6</sup> Holman, Alvan<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Chas. A. and Rosamond E. (Holman) Waite, was born Dec. 2, 1871, Dixfield Center, Me. She married, Sept. 15, 1899, Phillip E. Nickerson, of Orlington, Me.

*Children:*

- i Barbara, b. Mar. 23, 1901.
- ii Harold Waite, b. Aug. 2, 1907.

562 APPHIA<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Marrion<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Marrion and Christina Elizabeth (White) Holman, was born June 20, 1866, at Dixfield, Me. She married, Nov. 22, 1882, Mexico, Me., Henry W. Harlow, who was born June 12, 1862, Canton, Me.

*Children:*

- i Henry Holman, b. Aug. 31, 1883, Mexico, Me.

- ii Elbridge M., b. Nov. 4, 1885, Mexico, Me.
- iii Anna R., b. Mar. 7, 1887, Mexico, Me.
- iv Neal D., b. Dec. 3, 1893, Mexico, Me.
- v Maynard, b. Nov. 13, 1895, Mexico, Me.
- vi Hilary, b. Oct. 15, 1897, Mexico, Me.
- vii Helen, b. Dec. 18, 1899, Mexico, Me.
- viii Patience, b. Nov. 13, 1901, Mexico, Me.
- ix Amasa, b. June 23, 1903.
- x Alice R., b. Mar. 7, 1905.

563 ELNA M.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Marrion<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Marrion and Christina Elizabeth (White) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1868, Dixfield, Me. She married, Oct. 17, 1885, at Dixfield, Me., Willis E. Towle, son of John J. Towle, who was born Jan. 25, 1860.

*Children:*

- i Howard W., b. July 9, 1886, Dixfield.
- ii Carl E., b. Apr. 14, 1890, Dixfield.
- iii Esther Emily (Ada, V. S.), b. Dec. 14, 1897, Dixfield.
- iv Richard John, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

564 LOTTIE M.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Edgar M.<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edgar M. and Nellie E. (Ramsdell) Holman, was born Dec. 3, 1885, Dixfield, Me. She married, Aug. 2, 1900, Guy E. Webster (widower), son of Emerson Webster, of Carthage, Me., who was born —, 1868.

*Children:*

- i Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1901.
- ii Ellen M., b. July 16, 1902.
- iii Earl W., b. Sept. 9, 1903.
- iv Ruth Nellie, b. Nov. 29, 1905.
- v A daughter, b. May 7, 1907.

565 WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>7</sup> TAFT (*Louisa Maria<sup>6</sup> Torrey, Susan Holman<sup>5</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Judge Alphonso and Louisa Maria (Torrey) Taft, was born Sept. 15, 1857, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Living 1908. He married June 10, 1886, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Helen Herron, who was born at Cincinnati, Ohio. Living 1908. Daughter of John W. Herron, U. S. District Attorney and State Senator.

*The President of the United States.*

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT

He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, and the Woodward High School, where he was graduated in 1874, four years at Yale University, graduating June, 1878, with the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. He delivered the salutatory address in a class of one hundred and twenty-one. He was elected Class Orator. Entered the Law School of Cincinnati College, 1878, graduating May, 1880, with the Degree of B. L., dividing the first prize.





Sincerely yours J. M. L. L.



Admitted to bar of Supreme Court of Ohio, May, 1880. Law reporter, *Cincinnati Times*, and subsequently *Cincinnati Commercial*, 1880. Appointed Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, January, 1881. Resigned, March, 1882, to become Collector of Internal Revenue, First District, Ohio, under President Arthur. Resigned Collectorship, March, 1888, to enter practice of law. Continued practice until March, 1887, holding meantime from January, 1885, office of Assistant County Solicitor, Hamilton County. March, 1887, appointed by Governor Foraker, Judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Judson Harmon. April, 1888, was elected to succeed himself Judge, Superior Court, for five years. Resigned, March, 1892, to become United States Circuit Judge for Sixth Judicial Circuit and ex-officio member Circuit Court of Appeals of Sixth Circuit. June, 1903, received honorary degree LL. D. from Yale University. In 1896 became Professor and Dean of Law Department of University of Cincinnati. Resigned, March, 1900, Circuit Judgeship and Deanship, to become, by appointment of President McKinley, President United States Philippines Commission. July 4, 1901, by appointment of President McKinley, became first Civil Governor of the Philippine Islands. November 1, 1901, turned over office of Governor to Vice Governor Wright on account of illness. December 23, 1901, by order of Secretary of War, visited United States and Washington to testify before Senate Committee on Philippine and Home Committee of Insular Affairs. Testified before two committees for six weeks. February 22, 1902, received degree LL. D. from University of Pennsylvania. May 17, 1902, called from United States to Rome, by order of President Roosevelt and Secretary Root, to confer with Pope Leo XIII., concerning purchase of agricultural lands of Religious Orders in the Philippines. Held conference with Committee of Cardinals, June and July, and reached general basis for agreement. Sailed, Naples, July 10th, for Philippines. Reached Philippines August 22, 1902, and resumed office Civil Governor. Dec. 23, 1903, sailed to United States to become Secretary of War. Was appointed Secretary of War February 1, 1904.

November-December, 1904, visited Panama to confer with the Panama authorities, by direction of the President, upon questions arising with reference to government of the Canal Zone.

LL. D. Harvard, 1905. LL. D. Miami, 1905.

July, August and September, 1905, visited on a tour of inspection, Philippine Islands with a party of Senators and Representatives.

September-October, 1900, visited Cuba, under direction of the President, to confer with the people for the purpose of arranging peace. Acted for a short time as Provisional Governor of that Island.

Visited Panama, Cuba and Porto Rico in March and April, 1907, by direction of the President, to attend to various matters and look into conditions.

Peace was the keynote of the Secretary of War as he crossed two continents and two oceans in one hundred and thirty-five days. He started from Wash-

ington August 18, 1907, to circle the globe. He traversed more than thirty thousand miles. He was warmly welcomed in the Royal households of three Empires. The Secretary, with his wife and son Charles, and party, were received with marked cordiality and friendliness. He left Seattle, Sept. 12th, on the *Minnesota*, arriving Sept. 27th in Yokohama. Committees of the Imperial household and representatives of the Japanese Government came from Tokio to meet them. The harbor and streets were in full decoration. They went to Tokio with great pomp and the freedom of the Shiba Palace was given them, where the Mikado entertains only royal guests. Festivals, banquets and receptions were given to him on every hand. He reached Shanghai Oct. 8th. There he dedicated the new Y. M. C. A. building, and was entertained by distinguished Chinamen. Hong Kong was reached Oct. 12th. Manila was reached Oct. 15th, where the reception was most enthusiastic. Mr. Taft opened the first National Assembly, which convened in the National Theater of Manila, where he delivered a message directly from President Roosevelt. On Nov. 8th he left Manila in the converted cruiser *Rainbow*, led by the *Galveston* and the *Chattanooga* on the journey for Vladivostok, which was reached Nov. 17th. From there the long nine-thousand-mile ride over the Trans-Siberian Railway under the direction of the Czar was commenced. Once on the way the train was nearly wrecked by a head-on collision, but Mr. Taft escaped uninjured. The train reached Moscow Nov. 31st. Visits were made to famous places, including the ancient Kremlin. Both government and people received the party most cordially. St. Petersburg, in Russia, was reached Dec. 3rd. He was escorted to the Duma, where he met many Russian officials. He was received in audience by the Czar and entertained at the Czarskoe-Selo Palace. He left St. Petersburg Dec. 5th, and steamed from Hamburg on the *President Grant*, Dec. 7th. The entire trip was taken in behalf of the government on important diplomatic missions, which resulted most satisfactorily for the peace of those nations concerned.

The journey home was hastened on account of the failing health of Mr. Taft's mother,—a woman most gifted with intelligence and personal charm—distinguished in appearance and most aristocratic in bearing. She was well adapted to the customs of the best society of America and Europe and resided in the Courts of Austria and Russia while her husband was Minister to those countries. But the light of her beautiful countenance fled from the world and left only a memory to greet her distinguished son on his return home.

Probably no candidate for the office of President of the United States has had wider experience and become better fitted to successfully carry on the work of the government than William H. Taft. President Roosevelt said of him, that he would cheerfully walk on his hands and knees from the White House to the Capitol that if by so doing he could see William Howard Taft inaugurated as President. Even his political opponent, Senator Foraker, said that no one could meet Taft and not love him as a man.

During the last political campaign and election, when all adverse powers



THE WATERS MANSION, MILLBURY, MASS.  
The Birth-Place of the Grandmother of President Wm. H. Taft.



of every description—the disgruntled politician—the different iconoclastic parties of various descriptions under attractive names—and every bad element in the country came forward to oppose the established conditions of government and exhausted their utmost powers to defeat the Republican National candidate, then all well disposed and right thinking men were aroused by the opponents' efforts, and rallied around their standard-bearer, until the Nation gave 321 electoral votes on Nov. 3rd, 1908, to place at the head of our country a splendid family representative of all that is best in American society, of ancestry, high education, scholarly attainment and ideal home life.

*Children:*

- i Robert Alphonso, b. Sept. 8, 1889, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- ii Helen Herron, b. Aug. 1, 1891, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iii Charles Phelps, 2nd, b. Sept. 20, 1897, Cincinnati, Ohio.

566 HENRY WATERS<sup>7</sup> TAFT (*Louisa Maria<sup>6</sup> Torrey, Susan Holman<sup>5</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Judge Alphonzo and Louisa M. (Torrey) Taft, was born May 27, 1859, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Living 1908. He married, 1883, at Troy, N. Y., Julia Walbridge Smith, who was born Apr. 9, 1858, at Troy, N. Y. Living 1908.

*Children, all born at Pelham Manse, or Manor, N. Y.:*

- i Walbridge Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
- ii Marion Jennings, d. in infancy.
- iii William Howard, 2nd, b. Dec. 11, 1887.
- iv Louise Witherbee, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

567 GILBERT HOVEY<sup>7</sup> GROSVENOR (*Lillian Hovey<sup>6</sup> Waters, Col. Asa Holman<sup>5</sup> Waters, Susan Trask<sup>4</sup> Holman, Col. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Prof. Edwin Augustus and Lillian Hovey (Waters) Grosvenor, was born Oct. 28, 1875, at Constantinople, Turkey. Living 1908. He married, Oct. 23, 1900, in London, England, Elsie May Bell, who was born May 8, 1878, in London, England. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Melville Bell, b. Nov. 26, 1901, at Washington, D. C.
- ii Gertrude Hubbard, b. July 28, 1903, at Baddeck, Nova Scotia.
- iii Mabel, b. July 28, 1905, at Baddeck, Nova Scotia.
- iv Lillian Waters, b. Apr. 8, 1907, Washington, D. C.

568 CALVIN PARK<sup>7</sup> LAFLIN (*Mary Malvina<sup>6</sup> Park, Calvin<sup>5</sup> Park, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Bacon and Mary Malvina (Park) Laflin, was born Jan. 15, 1857, Hollowell, Me. Living 1907. He married, July 4, 1875, at Hollowell, Me., Mary Charlotte Huffs, who was born Nov. 4 1856, Wellington, Me. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Agnes M., b. Dec. 5, 1877, Waterville, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Harry A. Skinner. Children: (1) Marjorie E., b. July 4, 1898. (2) Arthur Wesley, b. Sept. 15, 1900.

- ii John Wesley, twin, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Winslow, Me.
- iii Henry Leslie, twin, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Winslow, Me.
- iv George Herbert, b. May 8, 1884, Fall River, Mass.

569 TOWNSEND MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> LAFLIN (*Mary Malvina<sup>6</sup> Park, Calvin<sup>5</sup> Park, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Bacon and Malvina (Park) Laflin, was born Mar. 24, 1859. Living 1907 at Hollowell, Me. He married, Oct. 3, 1879, Hollowell, Me., Bertha Fairbanks Fish, who was born Aug. 27, 1864, Starks, Me. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Edith Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1880. Living 1907. She married, Sept. 25, 1901, Hollowell, Me., Frederick Emery. Living 1907. Children: (1) Walter Olin, b. Sept. 13, 1902. (2) Bertha Harriett, b. Feb. 2, 1904.
- ii Clara Eva, b. Nov. 25, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Chas. H. Corliss, of Bath, Me.

570 HERBERT HENRY<sup>7</sup> LAFLIN (*Mary Malvina<sup>6</sup> Park, Calvin<sup>5</sup> Park, Polly<sup>4</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Bacon and Mary Malvina (Park) Laflin, was born Jan. 22, 1861. Living 1907. He married, Isa Pinkham, who was born at Manchester, Me.

*Children:*

- i Emma.
- ii Lindley.
- iii Kirk.
- iv Alton.
- v Etta.

571 ROBERT ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> DUNNING (*Marietta<sup>6</sup> White, Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph Dustin and Mariella (White) Dunning, was born Aug. 21, 1856, and died Jan. 6, 1903. He married Ida Phillips, who was born June 3, 1867, Carthage, Me.

*Children, all three born at Weld, Me.:*

- i Robert Orland, b. July 6, 1888.
- ii Grace Roberta, b. Dec. 18, 1889.
- iii Julian Ralph, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

572 GEORGE LA FOREST<sup>7</sup> DUNNING (*Marietta<sup>6</sup> White, Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jos. Dustin and Henrietta (White) Dunning, was born July 18, 1858, Weld, Me. Living 1906. He married Feb. 28, 1885, Weld, Me., Carrie Nell Newman, who was born May 10, 1862, at Weld, Me.

*Children, all born at Armenia, N. D.:*

- i Ivan Winfred, b. Jan. 31, 1888.
- ii Eva Marinda, b. Aug. 4, 1893.
- iii Marilla Carrie, b. Mar. 14, 1897.
- iv Orpha Jennie, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

573 IDA MARIELLA<sup>7</sup> ALDEN (*Nancy Alderana<sup>6</sup> White, Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Hol-*



man, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alton A. and Nancy Aderana (White) Alden, was born May 6, 1864, Newport, Canada. Living 1906. She married, May 5, 1887, Augusta, Me., Willard R. Whitten, who was born May 10, 1863, Augusta, Me. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Darius Willard, b. June 24, 1888, Hollowell, Me.
- ii Nettie Hazel, b. Sept. 6, 1891, Hollowell, Me.; d. Oct. 12, 1905.
- iii Alta Adrian, b. Oct. 31, 1898, North Jay, Me.
- iv Thena Elva, b. Mar. 21, 1902, North Jay, Me.

574 NELLIE<sup>7</sup> ALDEN (*Nancy Aderana*<sup>6</sup> *White*, *Sophronia*<sup>5</sup> *Holman*, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alton A. and Nancy Alerana (White) Alden, was born Aug. 26, 1867, Carthage, Me. She married, Sept. 4, 1887, Hebron, Me., Albert Conant, who was born Sept. 4, 1866, Turner, Me.

*Children:*

- i Alton Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1888, Hebron, Me.
- ii Leroy Martin, b. Sept. 5, 1892, Hebron, Me.
- iii Forest Burbank, b. May 3, 1895, Hebron, Me.
- iv Elsie Adrian, b. June 17, 1897, Hebron, Me.

575 FRANK PERRY<sup>7</sup> SAVAGE (*Nancy Rosana*<sup>6</sup> *Holman*, *Gustavus*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of George Allen and Nancy Rosana (Holman) Savage, was born June 11, 1874, Temple, Me., and married, May 25, 1896, Katherine Marian Vaughan. Mr. Savage left Maine on account of poor health in 1904, but soon gained a responsible position in railroad circles, for which he was well fitted by his ability and attention to duty in his native State. He located in New Mexico.

*Children:*

- i Ray Elmer, b. Mar. 7, 1897, Lewiston, Me.
- ii Dorothy Vaughan, b. July 10, 1898, Lewiston, Me.

576 JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Joseph Willard*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward, Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lieut. Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Willard and Sarah (Kimball) Holman, was born —, 1849, at Keene, N. H.; married, (1) Aug. 29, 1871, at Winchendon (v. s.), Mary E. Hill (aged 18 years), daughter of Salem and Maria Hill, who was born —. 1852; m., (2) Ella Buchanan, V. S., of Winchendon, James R. married, (2) (probably 3d marriage) Martha C. Hall, Jan. 11, 1883 (aged 16 years), daughter of Wilbur and Lizzie Hall, born at Colebrook, Conn.; m., (3) v. s. (probably 4th marriage), at Templeton, July 17, 1895, Mrs. Margaret J. Salvin McLeod, daughter of Wm. and Ann Wilkins, who was born in Ontario, Canada; m. (4).

*Children:*

- i Harry E., b. Aug. 9, 1880, Boston; d. Apr. 1, 1900, aged 19 years, 7 months, 23 days. Son of Etta B.

- ii A male child, v. s. of Templeton, b. Sept. 19, 1883, to Martha C., who gave her birthplace as Brimfield, Mass.
- iii Albert Willard, b. July 6, 1896, Baldwinsville, Mass.
- iv Evelyn Hathaway, b. Apr. 26, 1899, Baldwinsville, Mass.

577 GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary Jane (Lebourveau) Holman, was born July 4, 1856, FitzWilliam, N. H. Living 1906. He married, Nov. —, 1877, at Troy, N. H., Ella A. Gilson.

*Children:*

- i Edith, twin, b. Oct. 22, 1878, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Arthur W. Shattuck (aged 25 years), son of Francis A. and Fannie E. (Wallace) Shattuck, who was born at Gardner, Mass.
- ii Edna, twin, b. Oct. 22, 1878, FitzWilliam, N. H.; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Horace E. Walker, son of Leslie C. and Mary E. (Parker) Walker, who was born at Orange.
- iii George Ernest, b. Dec. 28, 1881, Hubbardston, Mass.
- iv Grace Carrie, b. Mar. 9, 1888, Gardner, Mass.
- v Carl Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1893.
- vi Harold J., b. June 11, 1894 (June 13, v. s.); d. June 20, 1894, aged 9 days.

578 WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary Jane (Lebourveau) Holman, was born about 1858. He married, Mar. 12, —, at Troy, N. H., Eliza A. Moore, who was born Dec. 14, 1858, at FitzWilliam.

*Child:*

- i Walter Eugene, b. July 15, 1877; m. Feb. 24, 1900, Jennie L. Blodgett, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Minnie (Barnett) Blodgett, who was born —, 1879. One child, Bertis, b. —, 1903, at Troy, N. H.

579 EDNA MABEL<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James and Mary Jane (Lebourveau) Holman, was born Aug. 28, 1861, FitzWilliam, N. H. She married, Jan. 13, 1880, FitzWilliam, N. H., Herbert A. Marshall, who was born May 12, 1856, Jaffrey, N. H.

*Child:*

- i Orrie Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1890, Troy, N. H.

580 FRANK DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary Jane (Lebourveau) Holman, was born Nov. 12, 1865, at FitzWilliam, N. H. He married, June 14, 1893, FitzWilliam, N. H., Addie Chaplin, daughter of Elliott and Jennie Chaplin, who was born Aug. 16, 1864, Sand Springs, Iowa (Adrienne, Mich., v. s.).

*Children:*

- i Clifford, or Chaplin, b. Sept. 14, 1894, FitzWilliam, N. H.
- ii Jessie, or Jennie Edna, b. Jan. 17, 1896, FitzWilliam, N. H.

581 EDGAR BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*James<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of James and Mary Jane (Lebourveau) Holman, was born Apr. 7, 1867, FitzWilliam, N. H. Living 1907. He married (1) Apr. 27, 1898, Cora M. Chase, daughter of A. B. and Sarah (Burnett) Chase, who was born May 14, 1867, and died Mar. 15, 1904, aged 36 years, 10 months, 1 day. He married, (2) Aug. 2, 1905, Bertha J. Barber, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Colton) Barber, who was born Jan. 5, 1868, Winchester, N. H.

*Children:*

- i Harold, b. Apr. 27, 1899.
- ii Arline, b. July 6, 1900.
- iii Edgar, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

582 WALTER D.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*David Fullam<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of David Fullam and Lucy Ann (Corey) Holman, was born —, 1863, FitzWilliam, N. H.; married, Oct. 10, 1881, Fitchburg Mass., Celia M. Babbett, daughter of Dennis and Mary Babbett, who was born — 1862, Fitchburg, Mass.

*Child:*

- i Hattie May, b. Sept. 6, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1904, John W. Eastman, who was born 1876.

583 ELMER THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. Henry<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Henry and Adeline M. (Olmstead) Holman, was born Sept. 5, 1868, FitzWilliam, N. H. He married, Mar., 1892, Chelsea, Mass. (Apr. 6th, v. s., Chelsea), Mary H. Bassett, daughter of Edward and Jennie E. Bassett, who was born —, 1872, Chelsea, Mass. Mary H. asks guardianship of children Oct. 8, 1898, because of non-support, and unfitness of Elmer T.

*Children:*

- i Edward Bassett, b. Dec. 14, 1892, Chelsea, Mass. In guardianship papers, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
- ii Gertrude Adeline, b. Mar. 28, 1895, Chelsea, Mass. In guardianship papers, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
- iii Blanche Mara, b. Apr. 10, 1896, Chelsea, Mass. In guardianship papers, b. —, 1897. V. S. 1897.

584 EDWARD FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. Henry<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Henry and Adeline M. (Olmstead) Holman, was born Mar. 25, 1873, FitzWilliam, N. H.; married, Nov. 30, 1895, Marshfield, Mass., Cozette Soule, daughter of Hannah P., who was born —, 1875, Duxbury, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Norman Francis, b. Oct. 7, 1896, Kingston, Mass.
- ii Frank Otis, b. Aug. 21 (31, V. S.), 1898, Kingston, Mass.

- iii Edward Earl, b. Apr. 12, 1900, Kingston, Mass.
- iv Cozette Soule, b. May 6 (18, V. S.), 1902, Kingston, Mass.
- v Thelma Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1903, Kingston, Mass.

585 MYRON SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. Henry<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Henry and Adeline M. (Olmstead) Holman, was born June 11, 1877, FitzWilliam, N. H. He married, Apr. 7, 1901, Kingston, Mass., Ida Cushing Crocker, daughter of Walter B. and Betsey (Cushing) Crocker, who was born —, 1883, at Duxbury, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Florence Mary, b. Aug. 6 (15, V. S.), 1901, Kingston, Mass.
- ii Fannie Emeline, b. July 15 (24, V. S.), 1903, Kingston, Mass.

586 SAMUEL RICHARD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Wm. Wallace<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Wallace and Ann (Whipple) Holman, was born Jan. 10, 1859, Winchendon, Mass.; he married, Feb. 24, 1883, Winchendon, Mass., Lizzie Miller, daughter of John and Maria Miller, who was born —, 1865, Charlestown, N. H. (Divorced).

*Child:*

- i Frank Wallace, b. Apr. 15, 1884.

587 CHARLES CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*John Cutler<sup>6</sup>, Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Cutler and Sarah D. (Stearns) Holman, was born Aug. 10, 1856. He married, May 23, 1883, Nellie Jane Hewett.

*Children:*

- i Eliza May.
- ii Frank Hewett.

588 BION B.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas D.<sup>6</sup>, Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Silas D. and Mary E. (Stearns) Holman, was born May 23, 1858, Glover, Vt. Living 1907. He married, Oct. 26, 1887, at Ellis, Kansas, Emma G. Shoemaker, who was born Apr. 4, 1862, at Newburg, Cumberland County, Pa. Living 1907.

*Child:*

- i Blythe C. Holman, b. July 18, 1888.

589 CORA A.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas D.<sup>6</sup>, Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas D. and Mary D. (Stearns) Holman, was born Sept. 5, 1860, at Irasburg, Vt. Living 1908. She married, June 29, 1882, Varanus Snell, son of Alvin and Abigail (Bryant) Snell, who was born Dec. 27, 1823, Brockton, Mass. Living 1908.

"Brockton, Mass., June 29, 1905.

"Varanus Snell, aged eighty-three, of No. 935 North Main street, to-day for the second time in his life celebrated his silver wedding, his third wife this time standing beside him to receive the congratulations of relatives and friends. To make the event more notable, Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Packard, of No. 882 North Main street, his son-in-law and daughter, also celebrated the 25th anniversary of their wedding.

"Mrs. Snell has taken a very active part in the social life of the North End. She is a member of the Daughters of Vermont, the Brockton Women's Club, the Y. M. C. A. Auxilliary and other organizations."

*Children:*

- i Arthur D. W., b. Apr. 8, 1884, Brockton.
- ii Grace, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Brockton; m. — DeGroff. One child, Lorain I.
- iii Ruth, b. Mar. 21, 1892, Brockton.

590 ARTHUR DEWITT<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas D.<sup>6</sup>, Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*). son of Silas D. and Mary E. (Stearns) Holman, was born Apr. 1, 1862. He married, Jan. 27, 1892, at Colorado Springs, Julia A. Davis, who was born Dec. 9, 1861, Henry County, Mo.

*Children:*

- i Newton S. D., b. June 2, 1893.
- ii Harry A. D., b. Apr. 19, 1895.
- iii Willie Garfield, b. July 11, 1896; d. July 23, 1896.

591 TAMAR A.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Silas D.<sup>6</sup>, Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Smith<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas D. and Mary E. (Stearns) Holman, was born Nov. 11, 1865, at Irasburg, Vt. Living 1907, at Brockton, Mass. She married, May 28, 1889, at Irasburg, Vt., Huron N. Blodgett, who was born Dec. 26, 1868, at Brockton, Mass. Living 1907.

*Child:*

- i Raymond S., b. Aug. 14, 1893, Brockton.

592 CHARLES JULIUS (MINER)<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Julia Malissa<sup>6</sup> Holman, Rev. Sidney<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), (his name changed from Miner to Holman), son of Norman J. and Julia Malissa (Holman) Miner, was born Mar. 31, 1868, Goshen, Mass. Living 1908, Springfield, Vt., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 2. He married, June 23, 1897, Brownsville, Vt., Belle Grace Hodgeman, who was born Aug. 11, 1877, N. Springfield, Vt. Living 1908.

*Children:*

- i Marshall Sidney, b. Jan. 25, 1898, Goshen, Mass.
- ii Beatrice Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1906, West Clarendon, N. H.

593 MYRA FISHER<sup>7</sup> PACKARD (*Hannah Thurston<sup>6</sup> Holman, Rev. Sidney<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Freeborn W.

and Hannah Thurston (Holman) Packard; married, Sept. 3, 1883, Chas. F. Sears. She was born July 9, 1865.

*Children:*

- i Marion Eunice (?), b. Oct. 3, 1884 (?).
- ii Irving Clark (?), b. Oct. 8, 1886 (?).

594 EMMA GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*John Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Harvey and Margaret (Alden) Holman, was born June 28, 1865, Charlestown, Mass.; she married, June 18, 1890, St. Louis, Mo., Wallace McCargo, who was born Nov. 19, 1862, Pittsburg, Pa.

*Children:*

- i Meredith Holman, b. Mar. 5, 1892, St. Louis.
- ii Helen Holman, b. Jan. 27, 1895, St. Louis.

595 WARREN H.<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON (*Hannah F.<sup>6</sup> Heywood, Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Geo. W. and Hannah F. (Heywood) Johnson, was born Oct. 25, 1855, Athol, Mass. Living 1906. He married, Nov. 29, 1888, at Bellows Falls, Vt., May A. Miller, who was born May 15, 1860, at Keene, N. H. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Herbert M., b. Aug. 8, 1889, Orange, Mass.
- ii Arthur W., b. Aug. 12, 1893, Orange, Mass.

596 EDWIN H.<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON (*Hannah F.<sup>6</sup> Heywood, Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Hannah F. (Heywood) Johnson, was born Nov. 3, 1868, Athol, Mass. Living 1906. He married, Dec. 28, 1889, North Orange, Eva Stafford, who was born July 22, 1871, Orange, Mass. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Merle E., b. Aug. 30, 1892, Athol, Mass.
- ii Esther E., b. July 5, 1894, Royalston, Mass.

597 HERBERT S.<sup>7</sup> RICE (*Betsey Richardson<sup>6</sup> Heywood, Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lyman A. and Betsey Richardson (Heywood) Rice, was born July 6, 1853, at Barre, Mass. He married, May 4, 1887, St. Albans, Vt., Abbie E. Lovell, who was born Dec. 29, 1859, Abbott, Me.

*Child:*

- i Elizabeth Heywood, b. Sept. 19, 1888, Corinth, N. Y.

598 CHARLES DAVIS<sup>7</sup> HEYWOOD (*Chas. Harvey<sup>6</sup> Heywood, Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chas. Harvey and Caroline Ellen (Marsh) Heywood, was born Sept 8, 1870, at Holyoke, Mass.

Living 1906. He married, Aug. 12, 1895, at Boston, Mass., Minnetta Howe Butler, who was born May 12, 1869, Boston, Mass., and died Aug. 3, 1903.

*Child:*

- i Eleanor, b. Apr. 19, 1896, Boston, Mass.

599 ROSE BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> HEYWOOD (*Chas. Harvey<sup>6</sup> Heywood, Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Holman, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Chas. Harvey and Caroline Ellen (Marsh) Heywood, was born June 29, 1874. Living 1906. She married, June 18, 1902, at Holyoke, Mass., Howard Fan Metcalf, who was born June 18, 1873, at Hamilton, Ontario. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1903, Holyoke, Mass.

600 LOVINA<sup>7</sup> PEASE (*Deliah<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maj. Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Warren S. and Deliah H. (Holman) Pease, was born June 19, 1848, Fulton, Ill. She married, June 10, 1875, Savanna, Ill., Daniel Mogan, who was born July 28, 1853, Augusta, Me.

*Children:*

- i Daniel, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1876.
- ii Reuben, b. Oct. 27, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1880.
- iii Harry, b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. May 13, 1905, Mary Fox, who was born Oct. 18, 1878, and died Dec. 16, 1906.
- iv Cora A., b. Feb. 12, 1883.
- v Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
- vi Robin, b. Dec. 17, 1886; d. Apr. 26, 1899.

601 MARVIN<sup>7</sup> PEASE (*Deliah<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Warren S. and Delia (Holman) Pease, was born Nov. 25, 1854, at Savanna, Ill. He married, July 1, 1877, Elizabeth Cheaney, who was born Mar. 15, 1858, at Sabula, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i Charley Pease, b. Apr. 27, 1880, Savanna; m. Nov. 12, 1902. One child, Dorothea, b. Sept. 13, 1904; d. Sept. 23, 1904.
- ii Lulu M., b. Oct. 2, 1882, Savanna; d. Aug. 17, 1897.
- iii Vadna Blanche, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Savanna; m. July 11, 1900, a Mr. Morris. Two children: (1) Warren Pease Morris, b. Feb. 21, 1902. (2) Ralph Morris, b. May 17, 1905.
- iv Chinnie Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1889, Savanna.
- v Stata Leone, b. Nov. 20, 1892, Savanna.
- vi Burt, b. Apr. 22, 1897, Savanna.
- vii Hattie Adelia, b. Dec. 4, 1902, Savanna.

602 ANDY H.<sup>7</sup> PEASE (*Deliah<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Maj. Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Warren S. Pease, and Delia (Holman) Pease, was born Sept. 22, 1862, at Savanna, Ill.; he married, Oct. 19, 1892, Jennie LaGrange, who was born Apr. 23, 1869, at Chatfield, Mo.

*Children:*

- i Lynn Pease, b. Nov. 28, 1894, at Savanna.
- ii Annis, b. Apr. 5, 1897, at Savanna.
- iii Adelia Pease, b. May 14, 1903, Savanna. She only lived one week.

603 ALICE EDITH<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Sarah Almira<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah and Sarah Almira (Holman) Bailey, was born Aug. 17, 1851, at York, Ill. Living 1907. She married, Nov. 9, 1870, at York, Ill., Norman Lewis, who was born Sept. 23, 1838, at Dayton, Ohio, and died Oct. 22, 1892.

*Children, all born at Thomson, Ill.:*

- i Frank E., b. Aug. 8, 1871.
- ii Chester R., b. May 31, 1873; d. Aug. 15, 1904.
- iii L. O., b. Mar. 21, 1875.
- iv Ivan V., b. June 15, 1877.
- v Otto E., b. Oct. 24, 1879.
- vi Echo V., b. Dec. 5, 1881.
- vii Edith A., b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- viii Norman, b. Jan. 21, 1886.
- ix Irvine M., b. July 28, 1888.
- x Bayard R., b. Apr. 25, 1890.
- xi Sylvia S., b. Nov. 1, 1892.
- xii Paul, b. May 16, 1894.

604 CLARA ELECTA<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Sarah Almira<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah and Sarah Almira (Holman) Bailey, was born Mar. 25, 1853, at York, Ill. Living 1907. She married, Mar. 25, 1871 (1), Jerome Horace Tomlinson, who was born Sept. 16, 1844, at York, Ill., and died Sept. 6, 1875. She married (2) May 4, 1879, Daniel Kenyon Tomlinson (full brother to Jerome H. Tomlinson), at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

*Children:*

- i Clifford Jerome, b. Mar. 4, 1872, at York, Ill.; m. Feb. 9, 1890, Addie M. Berry, at Olivet, S. Dak. She was born Aug. 9, 1872, at Olivet, S. Dak. Living 1907. Their son, Joyce Lynn Tomlinson, was born Nov. 6, 1895, at Scotland, S. Dak.

*By second marriage:*

- ii Deane Jay, b. May 18, 1887, Scotland, S. Dak.
- iii Rex Bailey, b. Apr. 21, 1896, Scotland, S. Dak.

605 SYLVIA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Sarah Almira<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah and Sarah Almira (Holman) Bailey, was born June 17, 1854, at York, Ill. Living 1907. She married, Sept. 22, 1875, at York T., Carroll County, Ill., Samuel B. Reed, who was born Dec. 22, 1849, at Carroll County, Ill. Living 1907.

Mr. S. B. Reed's grandfather, Andrew Reed, left Ireland in 1802 for America and settled in Beaver County, Penn. He afterward moved to Wayne County, Ohio. He died Apr. 8, 1847, and is buried at Wooster, Ohio. Wil-



ham Reed was born in Ohio, Jan. 1, 1812, but afterward moved to Carroll County, Ill., and died there Feb. 1, 1890. He was Samuel B. Reed's father.

*Children, all but the youngest born in Carroll County, Ill.:*

- i Walter.
- ii Ruth.
- iii Myra.
- iv Sarah.
- v James.
- vi Alice.
- vii Bessie.
- viii Olive.
- ix Minna.
- x Bruce, b. in Emmet County, Iowa.

606 ORSON E.<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Sarah Almira<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elijah and Sarah Almira (Holman) Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1856, at York, Ill. Living 1907. He married, Aug. 23, 1877, at York, Ill., Dora E. Mason, who was born Feb. 28, 1859.

*Children, all born in Carroll County, Ill.:*

- i Clifton Elmo, b. Feb. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
- ii Bernice Elnora, b. Feb. 6, 1880.
- iii Orson Elijah, b. Dec. 29, 1881.

607 BERTHA ELMIRA<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Sarah Almira<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elijah and Sarah Almira (Holman) Bailey, was born Nov. 9, 1864, at York, Ill., and died May 24, 1904. She married, Oct. 9, 1888, at Mt. Carroll, Ill., Eli David Eckman, who was born Aug. 4, 1847, in Carroll County, Maryland. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i E. Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1890, Savanna, Ill.
- ii Grant L., b. Nov. 17, 1891, Savanna, Ill.
- iii Coy T., b. Sept. 4, 1893, Savanna, Ill.
- iv Hugh O., b. July 17, 1895, Savanna, Ill.
- v Eli David, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1898, Perry, Ia.; d. May 23, 1899.
- vi Harvey Keith, b. Jan. 18, 1904, Perry, Ia.

608 EDITH VIOLA<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born May 12, 1865, at York, Ill. She married, Jan. 2, 1887, William Otto Swett.

*Children:*

- i Bernice Beatrice, b. Aug. 9, 1887.
- ii Igetta Blanche, b. June 7, 1891.

609 AUSTIN ELLMORE<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>,*

Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Oct. 1, 1866, York, Ill.; he married, Aug. 30, 1891, Elizabeth Swett.

*Children:*

- i Eva Laverne, b. Oct. 12, 1892.
- ii Almont, b. July 8, 1896.
- iii Lola, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
- iv Gladys Roseltha, b. Apr. 9, 1900.

610 KATIE DELL<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Nov. 19, 1870, at York, Ill. She married, Nov. 9, 1891, John Davis Miles.

*Children:*

- i Igetta May, b. May 11, 1892.
- ii Wilson, b. Apr. 4, 1896.
- iii Hayle Emeline, b. Mar. 8, 1900.
- iv Jay, b. Jan. 13, 1902.
- v Mary Jermima, b. Dec. 15, 1905.

611 HATTIE SUSAN<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Aug. 20, 1872, Harlan, Iowa; married, Mar. 14, 1894, Jacob Smith.

*Children:*

- i Ethel, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
- ii Daisy, b. July 8, 1896.
- iii Lemuel, b. Aug. 22, 1901.
- iv Jessie, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

612 MARY ELVA<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Oct. 17, 1874, at Harlan, Iowa. She married, Oct. 1, 1892, Charles Knouse.

*Children:*

- i Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
- ii Lela, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

613 ASHTON WILLARD<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Feb. 19, 1878, at Harlan, Iowa, and married, Feb. 22, 1901 Lottie Steen.

*Children:*

- i Lake Donald, b. Oct. 7, 1902.
- ii Lindon, b. May 2, 1905.
- iii Robert Ashton, b. Jan. 31, 1907.

614 GRACIE GOLDIE<sup>7</sup> MARCO (*Emeline Harvey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph J. and Emeline Harvey (Holman) Marco, was born Dec. 25, 1883, Harlan, Iowa, and married, Dec. 25, 1902, George Cuthbert Moss.

*Child:*

- i Edith Mirriam, b. Oct. 22, 1905.

615 RILEY<sup>7</sup> BRISTOL (*Catherine Betsey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Willard and Catherine Betsey (Holman) Bristol, was born Feb. 14, 1867, at Savanna, Ill.; married, Feb. 17, 1892, Harlan, Iowa. Florence Whitehead, who was born at Irwin, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i Loa, b. July 17, 1895, Hartington, Neb.
- ii Jay, b. Nov. 18, 1902, Lenora, Okla.

616 MABEL<sup>7</sup> BRISTOL (*Catherine Betsey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Willard and Catherine Betsey (Holman) Bristol, was born Mar. 1, 1876, at York, Ill. She married, Mar. 4, 1896, Harlan, Iowa, Harry Dickey, who was born Feb. 25, 1874, at Harlan, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i Ethel, b. Dec. 21, 1896, Lake City, Iowa.
- ii Orpha, b. July 24, 1903, Fiscus, Iowa.
- iii Lynn, b. Jan. 15, 1905, Lenora, Okla.

617 MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BRISTOL (*Catherine Betsey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Willard and Catherine Betsey (Holman) Bristol, was born Apr. 22, 1883, at Harlan, Iowa. She married, Nov. 19, 1901, at Taloga, Okla., Earl DeWald, who was born in Kansas.

*Children:*

- i Esta, b. Dec. 1, 1903, Lenora, Okla.
- ii Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1905, Lenora, Okla.
- iii Leroy, b. Nov. 3, 1907, Abe, Okla.

618 LENA<sup>7</sup> BRISTOL (*Catherine Betsey<sup>6</sup> Holman, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Major Peter<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solamon<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Willard and Catherine Betsey (Holman) Bristol, was born May 4, 1887, at Harlan, Iowa. She married, Nov. 20, 1903, Cestos, Okla., John Hulett, who was born at Audubon, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i Myrtle, b. May 15, 1904, Lenora, Okla.
- ii Ruby, b. Mar. 8, 1906, Lenora, Okla.

619 GEORGE J.<sup>7</sup> DUNN (*Alfred F.<sup>6</sup>, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Holman, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>*,

*Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Alfred F. and Marchia (Jenkins) Dunn, was born June 14, 1848, at Hague, N. Y. He married, Mar. 20, 1877, Fort Ann, N. Y., L. Florence Barrett, who was born June 10, 1855, Chester-town, N. Y.

*Children:*

- i George S., b. Jan. 10, 1881, Fort Ann, N. Y.
- ii Gertrude L., b. Nov. 3, 1885, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

620 WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> DUNN (*Alfred F.*<sup>6</sup>, *Betsey*<sup>5</sup> *Holman, Dr. Thurston*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Alfred F. and Marchia (Jenkins) Dunn, was born June 5, 1855, Hague, N. Y. Living 1906. He married, Oct. 18, 1894, Hamburg, N. Y., Elizabeth Anstelle, who was born Nov. 15, 1867, Formosa, Canada. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i William E., b. July 29, 1896, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- ii Emma, b. May 23, 1898, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- iii John T., b. June 3, 1901, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

621 MARTHA<sup>7</sup> WARD (*Rhoda*<sup>6</sup> *Holman, Jonathan P.*<sup>5</sup>, *Dr. Thurston*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Asa and Rhoda (Holman) Ward, was born Mar. —, 1860, and married Peter Imery.

*Children:*

- i Daisy. (Put out from the County House).
- ii Ida. (Put out from the County House).
- iii (Called "Chuck"). No palate. Died at the County House.
- iv Ella, b. —, 1894. Now at County House, Essex, N. Y.

622 ADDISON<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Polly*<sup>6</sup> *Holman, J. Parke*<sup>5</sup>, *Dr. Thurston*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Amos and Polly (Holman) Smith, was born Apr. 29, 1860, Hague, N. Y. Living 1906. He married, May 31, 1883, Bradford, Ill., Lena C. Brewer, who was born Aug. 22, —, Bradford, Ill. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Howard, b. July 11, 1884, Lee Center, Ill.; d. July 13, 1884.
- ii Mabel C., b. Dec. 25, —, Lee Center, Ill.
- iii Claude, b. June 13, 1891, Lee Center, Ill.

623 JULIUS AMMON<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Polly*<sup>6</sup> *Holman, J. Parke*<sup>5</sup> *Holman, Dr. Thurston*<sup>4</sup>, *Lieut. David*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Amos and Polly (Holman) Smith, was born July 5, 1861, Hague, N. Y. Living 1906. He married, Apr. 8, 1901, Rockfalls, Ill., Effie Thompkins.

*Child:*

- i Olive May, b. Apr. 19, 1904, Oregon.

624 CORNELIUS ELLERA<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*Polly*<sup>6</sup> *Holman, J. Parke*<sup>5</sup> *Hol-*

man, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), son of Amos and Polly (Holman) Smith, was born Feb. 27, 1869, at Hague, N. Y. Living 1906. He married, Dec. 8, 1896, Amboy, Ill., Eliza J. Cleringer, who was living 1906.

*Child:*

- i James Marrian, b. June 18, 1901, Amboy, Ill.

625 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, J. Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathan and Betsey (Stark) Holman, was born Oct. 24, 1862, Hague, N. Y. Living 1908. He married, Oct. 28, 1884, Hague, N. Y., Clementine Newton, who was born Oct. 28, 1868, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

*Children:*

- i Chauncey, b. May 8, 1887.
- ii Ernest, b. May 30, 1889.
- iii Myrtle, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
- iv Clarence, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

626 SEYMORE<sup>7</sup> FISK (*Harriett<sup>6</sup> Holman, J. Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua and Harriett (Holman) Fisk, was born Mar. 23, 1857, Hague, N. Y. He married, Aug. 22, 1885, Minnie Barnett.

*Children:*

- i Peter, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
- ii Josephine, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
- iii Benton, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

627 ELIZA<sup>7</sup> FISK (*Harriett<sup>6</sup> Holman, J. Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joshua and Harriett (Holman) Fisk, was born Oct. 19, 1864, Merlan, N. Y. She married, June 17, 1880, Hague, N. Y., John L. Jenkins, who was born Sept. 19, 1860, Hague, N. Y.

*Children:*

- i Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
- ii Jessie, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. Morris Tobin. Children: (1) Lilpha, b. Apr. 7, 1903. (2) Richard, b. July 27, 1904.
- iii Lella M., b. May 4, 1889.

628 GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> FISK (*Harriett<sup>6</sup> Holman, J. Parke<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joshua and Harriett (Holman) Fisk, was born Feb. 15, 1870, Hague, N. Y., and married Annie Farrell, of Carbondale, Pa., who was born —, 1864, in Pa.

*Child:*

- i Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1901, Hague, N. Y.

629 CHAS. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Pascal Paolia<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurs-*

ton<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>), son of Pascal Paolia and Harriett (Shinel) Holman, was born May 25, 1864, Johnstown, N. Y. He married, Sept. 8, 1886, Johnstown, N. Y., Laura Miller, who was born Oct. 18, 1866, at Ephrata, N. Y.

*Children, born at Johnstown, N. Y.:*

- i Sidney Earle, b. June 30, 1888.
- ii Harriet Sophia, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

630 EDITH ELFREDA<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Pascal Paolia<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Pascal Paolia and Harriett (Shinel) Holman, was born Jan. 17, 1866, Johnstown, N. Y. She married, Nov. 3, 1886, Johnstown, N. Y., Richard James Windsor, who was born Mar. 5, 1861, at Yeovil, England.

*Children, all born at Johnstown, N. Y.:*

- i Claude Everett, b. June 20, 1887.
- ii Adonna Rose, b. Jan. 20, 1889; d. Oct. 7, 1894.
- iii Richard Pascal, b. Feb. 13, 1891.

631 MARGARET JEANE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Pascal Paolia<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Pascal Paolia and Harriet (Shinel) Holman, was born Sept. 18, 1883, Johnstown, N. Y. She married, Sept. 25, 1901, Johnstown, N. Y., Wellington R. Sitterly, who was born May 2, 1875, Mohawk, N. J.

*Child:*

- i Harold Wellington, b. June 2, 1902; d. Mar. 19, 1904.

632 NATHAN C.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Richard Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan J.<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Richard Wm. and Martha A. (Cornell) Holman, was born May 23, 1860, Schroon, N. Y.; married, Mar. 3, 1880, at Friend, Neb., Eva D. Taylor, who was born Jan. 13, 1862, at Glens Falls, N. Y. Nathan C. Holman went to Nebraska in 1879. He was engaged in the mercantile business, firm name, "Holman & Company." Wm. Frank, son of Nathan C., graduated from the Tobias High School in 1898, and entered the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, 1899, special course in electrical engineering. Obtained the Degree of B. Sc. Feb. 15, 1904,—Scholarship in Physics in University of Nebraska, and will take M. A. Degree 1906.

*Children:*

- i Ethel F., b. June 15, 1881, Friend, Neb.
- ii William F., b. Mar. 6, 1883, Friend, Neb.
- iii Nathan C., Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1886, Tobias, Neb.
- iv Rhenby F., b. June 3, 1888, Tobias, Neb.
- v Grace, b. Dec. 10, 1889, Tobias, Neb.
- vi Helen, b. Dec. 21, 1891, Tobias, Neb.
- vii Margarite, b. June 21, 1893, Tobias, Neb.



GRAVE OF SUSANNAH HOLMAN HOUGHTON.

HOME OF SOLOMON HOLMAN AND THE OLD WELL WHEEL, PETERSHAM, MASS.

GRAVE OF STEPHEN HOLMAN,  
ROYALSTON, MASS.

STONE QUARRY,  
FITZWILLIAM, N. H.





633 JENNIE E.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Richard Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan J.<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard Wm. and Martha A. (Cornell) Holman, was born Feb. 14, 1862, at Altoona, N. Y. She married, at Ft. Edward, N. Y., Chas. O. Morgan, who was born there.

634 RHEUBY F.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Richard Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan J.<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard Wm. and Martha A. (Cornell) Holman, was born July 3, 1864, Altoona, N. Y., and married at Tobias, Neb., Hans C. Larsen, who was born in Denmark.

635 FRANK W.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Richard Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan J.<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Thurston<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Richard Wm.<sup>6</sup> and Martha A. (Cornell) Holman, was born Oct. 29, 1868, Ft. Edward, N. Y. He married, June 22, 1892, Anna White, who was born June 8, 1872, Columbus, Ohio.

*Child:*

- i Geo. Cecil, b. Apr. 6, 1894, Tobias, Neb.

636 CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Rodney Nelson<sup>6</sup>, David C.<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rodney Nelson and Hanna Luella (Pierce) Holman, was born July 22, 1859, Providence, R. I., and married, June 21, 1888, at Putnam, Ct., Annie Leather, who was born Apr. 13, 1859, England.

*Children:*

- i Grace Helena, b. Apr. 16, 1889, Millbury, Mass.
- ii Bertha May, b. May 18, 1895, Millbury, Mass.

637 HENRY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> SEEVERS (*Ellen Jane<sup>6</sup> Davidson, Judith C.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Titus and Ellen Jane (Davidson) Seaver, was born May 21, 1871, Springfield, Mass. He married, Oct. 12, 1895, Clara Etta Chaney, who was born Oct. 12, 1872, Woburn, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Edith Isabelle, b. Dec. 11, 1896.
- ii Ellen, twin, b. Sept. 16, 1898; d. Oct. 19, 1898.
- iii Etta, twin, b. Sept. 16, 1898; d. Sept. 20, 1898.
- iv Albert William, b. Aug. 21, 1903; d. Jan. 29, 1904.

638 WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>7</sup> SEAVER (*Ellen Jane<sup>6</sup> Davidson, Judith C.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Wm. Titus and Ellen Jane (Davidson) Seaver, was born Apr. 28, 1877, at Pittsfield. He married, Sept. 20, 1899, Alice May Pierce, who was born Sept. 23, 1876, Millbury, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Raymond Pierce, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

ii Harold Davidson, b. July 30, 1902.

iii Marion May, b. Apr. 3, 1907.

639 WILLIAM GRAY<sup>7</sup> DAVIDSON (*Henry Wilbur<sup>6</sup> Davidson, Judith Chase<sup>5</sup> Holman, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Wilbur and Martha A. (Bond) Davidson, was born Sept. 9, 1871, Sutton, Mass. Living 1908. He married, Oct. 28, 1896, Levinia Julia Knight, who was born May 8, 1875. Living 1908.

*Children:*

i Harold Julius, b. July 29, 1897.

ii Hazel Gray, b. Sept. 21, 1898.

iii Helen Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

iv Julia Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1901.

v Henry Wilbur, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

vi Albert Edward, b. Apr. 14, 1904.

640 ALLSTON VENAL<sup>7</sup> COLLIER (*Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Anson and Lucy Ann (Holman) Collier, was born Apr. 9, 1856, Spencer, Mass. Living 1908. He married, Dec. 21, 1876, Petersham, Mass., Mary Minerva Thomas, who was born Oct. 28, 1861, Carlisle, Pa., and died Oct. 2, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

*Children:*

i Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 2, 1878-9.

ii Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 24, 1880-1; d. May 28, 1882-8.

671 iii Lucy May, b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. Mar. 11, 1905, Benj. E. Cook.

iv Carrie Viola, b. Feb. 11, 1885; m. Geo. Braggingham, of Marlboro, Mass.

v Everett Leroy, b. Dec. 21-4, 1887.

vi Elsie Marion, b. Mar. 30, 1889.

vii Florence Edna, b. Jan. 10, 1894-5.

641 ERNEST WARREN<sup>7</sup> COLLIER (*Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Anson J. and Lucy Ann (Holman) Collier, was born Aug. 6, 1858, at Spencer, Mass. Living 1908. He married, Apr. 14, 1883, at N. Attleboro, Mass., Rose McGivney, who was born July 26, —, Brooklyn, N. Y. Living 1908.

*Children:*

i Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1884, North Attleboro, Mass.

ii Arthur, b. May 20, 1886, N. Attleboro, Mass.

iii Nellie, b. Mar. 17, 1887, Worcester; (v. s. dau. Ernest and Rose E. (Brown) Collier). Family Record says b. at Boston, —, 1888.

iv Mabel M., b. Dec. 27, 1888, Worcester, v. s.; family record, b. 1892.

v Abbie A., b. July 25, 1890, Worcester, v. s.

vi Isadore L., b. Aug. 23, 1891, Worcester, v. s.; d. Nov. 19, 1891.

vii Anson E., b. Dec. 10, 1892, Worcester, v. s.; family record, b. 1894. (Also Mildred, b. July 9, 1892).

viii Elsie C., b. Apr. 19, 1895, Worcester, v. s.

ix Royal G., b. Mar. 24, 1897, Worcester, v. s.; d. Oct. 21, 1897.

x Florence M., b. June-July 23, 1899, Worcester, v. s.; family record, b. 1898; d. Sept. 23, 1899.

xi Chester P., b. Dec. 13, 1904, Worcester, v. s.; d. July 30, 1905.



HOL

PENDELL COURT



Holman

Richard Holman

Richard Holman

George Holman William Green William &

George Holman = Anne = Anna

Edward  
Morland  
Christian  
Holman  
D. 1777

Philip Holman = Mary  
D. 1777

George Holman  
D. 1777

Margaret = John  
D. 1777

George Robert Holman  
D. 1777

Mary Holman = George  
D. 1777

Sir John Holman = Anne  
D. 1777

George Holman = Anne  
D. 1777

Charles Holman  
D. 1777

William Holman = Mary  
D. 1777

Mary Holman = John  
D. 1777

Anne Holman  
D. 1777

Isabel = Elizabeth = Catherine = Francis =

William Holman = Anne  
D. 1777



MAN

COUNTY SURREY

Holman

1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000

1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000

1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000

1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000

Alexander Holman

Mitchel Holman

Robert George Holman  
William Doone  
Doone  
Pendell Court

Dorothy Holman Ellen Holman

1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000

William August Howard

John August Howard

Theophilus Holman  
George Holman  
Robert Holman

Susan Holman  
Susan Holman

Thays Holman

Edward = James

James = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward

John = Edward



642 ELMER ANSON<sup>7</sup> COLLIER (*Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Anson J. and Lucy Ann (Holman) Collier, was born Jan. 8, 1862, Spencer, Mass. Living 1908, at N. Dana, Mass. He married Nellie Lawson.

*Children:*

- i Ernest W., b. Jan. 2, 1887, N. Brookfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 20, 1887.
- ii Harrison G., b. Apr. 27, 1888, N. Brookfield, Mass.
- iii William E., b. July 15, 1892, Spencer, Mass.
- iv Eunice J., b. July 15, 1899, N. Dana, Mass.

643 ABBIE LOUISA<sup>7</sup> COLLIER (*Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Anson J. and Lucy Ann (Holman) Collier, was born Apr. 16, 1863, Oakham, Mass., and died Apr. 27, 1889. She married, May —, 1884, Spencer, Mass., Charles Metcalf.

*Children:*

- i Elton Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1886, Spencer, Mass.

644 ISADORE SUSAN<sup>7</sup> COLLIER (*Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Anson J. and Lucy Ann (Holman) Collier, was born Feb. 11, 1871; married, Feb. 11, 1889, at Spencer, Mass., George H. Bosworth, who was born Nov. 12, 1859, Royalston, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Lillian May, b. June 13, 1890, Spencer, Mass.
- ii Hazel, b. Nov. 9, 1896, S. Ashburnham, Mass.
- iii Isabel Louise, b. Apr. 10, 1899, Winchendon, Mass.
- iv Geo. Hammond, b. July 18, 1905, Gardner, Mass.

645 IDELLLE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> WOODIS (*Sarah Florilla<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alfred M. and Sarah Florilla<sup>6</sup> (Holman) Woodis, was born Jan. 21, 1860, at Oakham, Mass. She married, Aug. 22, 1877, Spencer, Mass., Charles Smith, son of Elcazer Smith, of Leominster, who was born July 17, 1856, Spencer, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Lottie J., b. Dec. 30, 1877, Oakham, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1901, Charles Stockholm. One child, b. Aug. 10, 1906; Norman Earl Stockholm.
- ii Nellie A., b. May 29, 1879, Spencer, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Harry Spaulding. One child, Ernest Granville, b. Aug. 22, 1907.
- iii Harry A., b. Jan. 6, 1881, Spencer, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Ethel Leavitt. One child, Harold, b. Apr. 28, 1907.
- iv Ellis A., b. Oct. 25, 1882, Spencer, Mass.
- v Anna, b. May 15, 1884, Spencer, Mass.
- vi Roy E., b. Dec. 25, 1898, Leominster, Mass.

646 GEORGE AMHERST<sup>7</sup> KENDRICK (*Candace Stone<sup>6</sup> Holman, Capt. Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Perry and Candace Stone (Holman) Kendrick, was born May 16, 1853, Worcester,

Mass. Living 1906. He married, (1) Dec. 24, 1878, Mary Ella Flagg, who was born Nov. 22, 1854, and died July 2, 1888; m., (2) Sept. 2, 1890, Annie S. Faulkner.

*Children:*

- i Helen, b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Apr. 27, 1901, Ellis Peterson.
- ii Edith, b. Apr. 27, 1882.

647 EDWARD HOLMAN<sup>7</sup> KENDRICK (*Candace Stone<sup>6</sup> Holman, Capt. Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Perry and Candace Stone (Holman) Kendrick, was born Nov. 28, 1858, Worcester, Mass. He married, Oct. 10, 1888, Kate C. Wheeler.

*Children:*

- i George Edward, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
- ii James St. John, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1893.
- iii Candace, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

648 GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS (*Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> Cummings, Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eliphalet and Harriett (Aldrich) Cummings, was born Sept. 27, 1842, Auburn, Mass., and died Mar. 30 1891, Parker, Col. He married, (1) Feb. 26, 1865, Julia M. Hopkins, of Killingsby, Ct., who died Feb. 28, 1889, Denver, Col. He married (2) Apr. 5, 1890, Mrs. Sarah S. Rose (his first wife's sister). Geo. F. Cummings died on a ranch at Parker, Colorado, where his widow and eldest daughter reside, both unmarried.

*Children:*

- i Harriett Gould, b. Jan. 19, 1869, Providence, R. I.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1875, Rutland, Mass.; d. there, June 6, 1878.
- iii Chas. Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1898, at Parker, Col., Pearl C. Newlen, of Parker, Col. Child, Chas. F., Jr., b. at Parker, Col., July 28, 1900.

649 ADA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PUTNAM (*Catherine<sup>6</sup> Cummings, Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Denney Sumner and Catherine (Cummings) Putnam, was born Sept. 4, 1853, Sutton, Mass., and died Nov. 15, 1902, at Worcester, Mass. She married George Daniel Watkins, who was born Feb. 20, 1849. Alive 1904, and residing in Worcester, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Eva Alberta, b. Apr. 17, 1872, Oxford.
- ii Geo. Denney, b. May 2, 1873, Oxford; d. Nov. 27, 1894, Worcester, Mass.
- iii Henry Chas., b. May 7, 1874, Oxford; d. Aug. 18, 1897, at Worcester, Mass.
- iv Kate Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1876, Oxford; d. June 19, 1876.
- v Henry Preston, b. Nov. 23, 1877, Millbury; m. Apr. 9, 1901, Hilma Ross.
- vi Hattie Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1881, Worcester.
- vii Clarence Putnam, b. Apr. 21, 1883, Worcester.
- viii Grace Adeline, b. July 10, 1885, Worcester.
- ix Blanche Estelle, b. May 5, 1890, Worcester.



650 ANNA MARIA<sup>7</sup> BALL (*Mary<sup>6</sup> Cummings, Catherine<sup>5</sup> Holman, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edwin Smith and Mary (Cummings) Ball, was born Oct. 25, 1845, Dudley, Mass. Resided in Oxford, Mass., 1904. She married, Nov. 6, 1866, George H. Amidon, of Douglass, Mass., who died Jan. 4, 1871. Her husband, Brevet Major George H. Amidon, of Douglass, Mass., served four years in the Civil War, in the 4th Regt. Vt. Vols., 2nd Div., 6th Army Corps. He died from the effects of wounds received in the battles of Cedar Creek and the Wilderness.

*Children:*

- i Mary Lelia, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- ii Nellie Davidson, b. May 5, 1869.
- iii Chas. H., b. Aug. 25, 1870.

651 RALPH HOWARD<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*John E.<sup>6</sup>, Solomon O.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of John E. and Abbie (Baneroff) Holman, was born Jan. 8, 1872, at Worcester, Mass. He married, Sept. 2, 1896, at Everett, Mass., Beatrice E. D'Entremont, daughter of Louis A. and Mary E. D'Entremont, who was born Nov. 12, 1871, Pubruco, N. S., or Yarmouth, N. S.

*Children:*

- i Ada Margaret, b. Jan. 19, 1901 (1900?), Malden, Mass.
- ii Ralph D'Entremont, b. July 9, 1904, Malden, Mass.

652 RUFUS CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> HALL (*Sarah Frances<sup>6</sup> Taylor, Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of R. C. and Sarah Frances (Taylor) Hall, was born Apr. 11, 1862, probably at Marshall, Texas. He married, Oct. 2, 1881, Leila May Harmon, who was born Mar. 6, 1860. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Hattie May, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Sept. 17, 1885.
- ii Louie Claire, b. June 15, 1884; d. Sept. 4, 1885.
- iii Clarence Landers, b. Mar. 12, 1887.
- iv Lila May, b. Sept. 11, 1889.
- v Edwin Holman, b. June 4, 1894.
- vi Lucile, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

653 GUY TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> HORTON (*Sarah Frances<sup>6</sup> Taylor, Mary B.<sup>5</sup> Holman, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas Marion and Sarah Frances (Taylor) Horton, was born Apr. 4, 1875, at Marshall, Texas. Living 1906. He married, Oct. 27, 1897, Carrie Farmer, who was born Aug. 4, 1876, at Mansfield La.

*Children:*

- i Thomas Marion, 2nd, b. Aug. 18, 1898, Greenwood, La.; d. Sept. 23, 1899.
- ii Guy Farmer, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
- iii Francis Kennedy, b. Oct. 18, 1901, Glenmore, La.

- iv Davy Harold, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Glenmore, La.
- v Sallie Olive, b. Mar. 23, 1906, Glenmore, La.

654 ALICE HASWELL<sup>7</sup> VINTON (*Justus Branard<sup>6</sup> Vinton, Calista<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Justus Branard and Julia A. (Haswell) Vinton, was born Oct. 1, 1863, Rangoon, Burmah, and married, Aug. 17, 1886, Rev. Everett Seagraves. They are missionaries in Rangoon, Burmah.

*Children:*

- i Louis Price, b. May 23, 1887; d. y., June 6, 1887.
- ii Julia Vinton, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
- iii Rachael Holbrook, b. Mar. 14, 1892.
- iv Grace Russell, b. Oct. 23, 1895.
- v Gordon Stifler, b. Mar. 18, 1897.
- vi Weston Haswell, b. June 27, 1899; d. y., July 3, 1899.

655 SUMNER REDNAY<sup>7</sup> VINTON (*Justus Branard<sup>6</sup> Vinton, Calista<sup>5</sup> Holman, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Justus Branard and Julia A. (Haswell) Vinton, was born Oct. 31, 1874. He married, June 6, 1899, Nellie Eastman Bunker. He resides in Rangoon, Burmah. He had learned the language in childhood.

Sumner Rednay was educated at Brattleboro, Vt., Colgate Academy and at Hamilton University, N. Y., and Brown University, Providence, R. I., where he graduated 1895, with honors. Theology at Newton, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Ruth Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
- ii Sumner Branard, b. Aug. 19, 1903.

656 CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*William Duran<sup>6</sup>, Judge William<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of William Duran and Emma J. (Morrison) Holman, was born May 30, 1871. He married, Apr. 10, 1895, Harriet Wing Cowles, daughter of Clinton W. Cowles, who was born at Manchester, Ct. Mr. Holman is superintendent of the Bon Ami factory at Manchester, Ct.

*Child:*

- i William Duran, 2nd, b. June 25, 1896.

656½ ALICE MAY<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*William Duran<sup>6</sup>, Judge William<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Deacon Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wm. Duran and Emma J. (Morrison) Holman, was born Oct. 18, 1873. She married, June 14, 1894, William Henry Hall, who was born at South Wellington, Ct. Mr. Hall is a manufacturer of thread and was a Representative in both House and Senate for several terms. He is a member of the Governor's Staff.

*Children:*

- i Doris E., b. Jan. 30, 1897.

- ii Gardner H., b. Apr. 9, 1899.
- iii Clara A., b. Feb. 18, 1901.
- iv Holman H., b. Oct. 18, 1903.

657 WILLIAM MORRIS<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Alfred Morris*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. Morris*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Deacon Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Solaman*<sup>1</sup>), son of Alfred Morris and Lilla (Haskell) Holman, was born Mar. 26, 1873, Barre, Vt. Living 1906. He married, Feb. 19, 1902, Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Fannie Irene Boynton, who was born July 10, 1884, St. Albans, Vt. Living 1906.

*Children, born at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.:*

- i Morris Harrison, b. Feb. 27, 1903.
- ii Theodore Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1904.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

658 DANIEL WILBUR<sup>s</sup> STRATTON (*Tryphena<sup>7</sup> Holman, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Tryphena (Holman) Stratton, was born Apr. 24, 1848, Bolton, Mass. Living 1906. He married, June 9, 1880, at Hudson, Mass., Annie Scott Webster, who was born Sept. 22, 1853, at Haverhill, Mass. Living 1906.

*Children:*

- i Mary Edith, b. Apr. 26, 1883, Hudson, Mass.
- ii Walter Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1885, Hudson, Mass.
- iii Helen May, b. Apr. 22, 1888, Hudson, Mass.

659 HERBERT<sup>s</sup> STRATTON (*Tryphena<sup>7</sup> Holman, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel and Tryphena (Holman) Stratton, was born Oct. 17, 1857, Bolton, Mass. Living 1907. He married, June 25, 1884, Stowe, Mass., Viola E. Folsom, who was born Jan. 8, 1861, Charlestown, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Eleanor Fay, b. Nov. 22, 1885, Hudson, Mass.
- ii Marion Folsom, b. Dec. 20, 1886, Hudson, Mass.
- iii Olive, b. May 22, 1888, Hudson, Mass.
- iv Pauline, b. Feb. 10, 1906, Hudson, Mass.

660 CHARLES NEWCOMB<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born Oct. 23, 1848, at Norwich, Ct., and died Sept. 25, 1903. He married, Aug. 3, 1881, Adele F. Emanuel, who was born Sept. 20, 1860.

*Children:*

- i Florence Adele, b. June 21, 1885, New York.
- ii Chas. Newcomb, Jr., b. May 21, 1889, New York.

661 MARY E.<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born Dec. 2, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, (1) May 21, 1879, Chas. J. Barnes, who died Dec. 31, 1885. She married, (2) Jan. 8, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y., Geo. E. Chichester, who was born Mar. 22, 1857, at Centre Moriches. No children.

662 GEORGE WOOD<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett

E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born May 12, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Sept. 6, 1882, at Goshen, N. Y., Jennie L. Rawlins, who was born Oct. 20, 1860, Galena, Ill. Both living 1908. She was the daughter of Gen. John A. Rawlins, Chief of Staff to Gen. U. S. Grant, and Secretary of War in President Grant's Cabinet.

*Children:*

- i Emily Rawlins, b. Nov. 20, 1885, Brooklyn. Graduate of N. J. State Normal School.
- ii George W., 3rd, b. Apr. 6, 1887, Whitestone, N. Y. Graduate St. Lawrence University of Law, LL.B. Admitted to N. Y. Bar Oct. 8, 1908.

663 FRANK<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born Mar. 1, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Jan. 16, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y., Alice Ketchum, who was born Sept. 13, 1862, New York.

*Children:*

- i Majorie Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1886, Brooklyn; d. Nov. 13, 1894.
- ii Frank Woodhull, b. Oct. 22, 1898, Newark, N. J.

664 JOHN B.<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born Jan. 4, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married at Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1888, Cora Elaine Mabbet.

665 HARRIETT E.<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Geo. W.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Geo. W. and Harriett E. (Newcomb) Holman, was born Mar. 11, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Dec. 3, 1890, Gilbert Evans, who was born Feb. 20, 1868, Swansea, Wales. They were married at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children:*

- i Gilbert Holman, b. May 1, 1894, Brooklyn.
- ii Gwendolin Harriet, b. June 9, 1898, Brooklyn.

666 IDA ELLEN<sup>s</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward Wilkins<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward Wilkins and Susan B. (Ellis) Holman, was born Aug. 23, 1857, Worcester, Mass. Living 1907. She married, Dec. 20, 1879, at Morris, Minn., William Mooney, who was born Apr. 24, 1852, Menominee, Wis. Living 1907.

*Children:*

- i Mabelle Ida, b. Feb. 24, 1881, St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 14, 1901, Harry Walter Keep. Children: (1) Harry Clifford, b. Apr. 24, 1902, St. Paul, Minn. (2) Jane Marguerette, b. June 16, 1904, St. Paul, Minn. (3) Baby Keep, b. Oct. 26, 1906, St. Paul, Minn.
- ii Earl William, b. Mar. 29, 1882, St. Paul, Minn. Single.
- iii Archibald Ellis, b. May 26, 1887. Single.

667 GRACE ELLIS<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Edward Wilkins<sup>7</sup>, Elijah R.<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward Wilkins and Susan B. (Ellis) Holman, was born Aug. 9, 1860, St. Paul, Minn. Living 1907. She married, Jan. 14, 1886, Herman, Minn., Charles Cater, who was born Oct. 29, 1858, Methuen, Mass. Living 1907.

*Children, all born at Herman, Minn.:*

- i Lottie Grace, b. Feb. 3, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1895.
- ii Dessie Mae, b. Mar. 6, 1889.
- iii Capitola Maud, b. May 8, 1891.
- iv Charles Edward, b. May 19, 1894.
- v Grace Victoria, b. July 19, 1896.
- vi Blanche, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

668 ARTHUR E.<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nelson and Charlotte A. (Conant) Holman, was born —, 1864, Acton, Mass.; married, Dec. 30, 1885, Mertie S. Stone, daughter of Chas. and Susan Stone, who was born —, 1868, at Leominster, Mass.

*Children:*

- i Walter Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- ii Chester Conant, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

669 WILLIAM EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Joseph P.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>6</sup>, Porter<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph P. and Emma J. (Potter) Holman, was born May 2, 1875, at Leominster. Living 1906. He married, Oct. 18, 1899, Leominster, Mass., Alice Rockwell, daughter of Edward M. and Martha J. (Smith) Rockwell, who was born —, 1878.

*Children:*

- i Lois Rockwell, b. Oct. 5, 1900.
- ii Paul Rockwell, b. Feb. 22 (v. s. Feb. 28), 1904.

670 WILLIAM ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> HOLMAN (*Olin Smith<sup>7</sup>, Orlando<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), son of Olin Smith and Sarah B. (Oakes) Holman, was born May 29, 1877, Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Mar. 21, 1900, Fitchburg, Mass., Edith M. Gould, who was born —, 1882.

*Child:*

- i Alice Priscilla, b. Aug. 30, 1903.

671 LUCY MAY<sup>8</sup> COLLIER (*Allston Venal<sup>7</sup> Collier, Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Holman, Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. David<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Solaman<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Allston Venal and Mary Minerva (Thomas) Collier, was born Jan. 28, 1883. She married, Mar. 11, 1905, Petersham, Mass., Benjamin E. Cook.

*Children:*

- i Beatrice Elena, b. Jan. 2, 1906, Petersham, Mass.
- ii Harriet M. Arline, b. Aug. 23, 1907, Petersham, Mass.



Holman





## HOLMAN HERALDRY

The accompanying illustration is the coat of arms of the Holman family. Baron John Holman, August 22, 1485, was standard bearer in the battle of Bosworth Field which terminated in the celebrated "War of the Roses" between the rival houses of York and Lancaster, in which Richard III. lost his crown and his life. The great-great-grandson of Baron Holman, Sir John (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), was living in Sutton, Devonshire, Eng., in 1623.

Sutton, Mass., was settled by Edward, Thomas and Solomon, sons of the emigrant settler, Solaman Holman. But this Sutton probably had no relation to the Sutton, Eng.

According to Burke's General Armory, the Holman family, of London, bore the following arms:

*Vert*—A chev. or, between three pheons ar.

*Crest*—On a chapeau gu, turned up em, an ostrich's head ar. No motto given.

Those of Branbury, County Oxford, bore the same arms.

*Crest*—A bow and arrow fesseways on the bow, all ar. No motto.



## INDEX



# INDEX

- A
- Abbey of St. Mary's, xvi
- Abbot, Bertha H., 151
- Charlotte W., 80
- Delia, 78, 162
- Ella Caroline, 210
- Lora S.,<sup>7</sup> 151
- Lulu A.,<sup>7</sup> 151
- V. M. Dr., 69, 151
- Victor V.,<sup>7</sup> 151
- Academy, Colgate, 242
- Adams, Mr., 169
- Alvin, 149
- Cleon,<sup>8</sup> 149
- Hattie W., 190
- Jesse W., 149
- Lillie M., 38, 85
- Lois, 19, 46
- Agassiz, Prof. Louis, 126
- Alden, Alton A., 78, 163, 223
- Ichabod, 94
- Ida M.,<sup>7</sup> 163
- Ida Mariella,<sup>7</sup> 222
- Margaret, 94, 177, 228
- Nellie,<sup>7</sup> 163, 223
- Aldrich, Agnes A.,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Amos C., 194
- Annie, 188
- Eliza A., 109
- Elizabeth, 47
- Ella,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Emma,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Harriett, 118, 194, 240
- Minnie,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Sally (Gould), 194
- Warren, 118
- Warren A.,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Warren L., 193
- William,<sup>7</sup> 193
- Allen, Anna,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Ann C., 90, 174
- Archibald,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Courtland, 168
- Daniel, 6, 12
- Daniel,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Allen, *Continued*
- Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Eliza, 174
- E. M., 140
- Florilla, 174
- Harry, 200
- Heber, 34
- Hiram, 203
- Laura, 128
- Laura J., 203
- Mary,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Mary S., 53
- Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 12
- Stephen, 38, 86
- William, 90
- Alline, John, 20
- Altie, Nancy, xli
- Alvard, Nathan, 159
- Ames, Aubine V., 31, 70, 154
- Amidon, Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> 241
- George H., 194, 241
- Mary Lelia,<sup>8</sup> 241
- Nellie Davidson,<sup>8</sup> 241
- Anderson, Anna, 171
- Gustave, 171
- Mattie, 125, 201
- Oscar, 171
- William, 5
- Andre, Major,<sup>8</sup> 41
- Andrew, John A., 97
- Angell, Mary Ann, xxviii
- Armorial, xxii
- Armory, Burke's Gen., 247
- Arnold, Almira, 109
- Caroline A., 211
- Charles E., 133, 211
- Elizabeth, 123
- Helen,<sup>8</sup> 211
- Rufus, 211
- Percy Rufus,<sup>8</sup> 211
- Arthur, President, 155
- Ashby, Alice, xxxiii
- Atkins, Vera, 153
- Anstelle, Elizabeth, 234
- Avery, Charles A., 64
- Elias, 64
- Louisa, 64
- B
- Babb, Caroline, 195
- Caroline F., 194
- Henry M., 156
- Orrie, 213
- Rowland W.,<sup>8</sup> 150
- Babbitt, Celia M., 171, 225
- Dennie, 225
- Denus, 171
- Mary, 171, 225
- Nathaniel, xxxviii
- Backus, Fannie E., 111
- Bacon, Clara, 110
- Badger, Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> 138
- Cora B., 164
- Henry, 62, 138
- Miss, 79
- Nina C.,<sup>7</sup> 138
- Bagley, Augustus, 200
- Grace Augusta,<sup>8</sup> 200
- Bailey, Alice E.,<sup>7</sup> 181
- Alice Edith,<sup>7</sup> 230
- Bernice Elnora,<sup>8</sup> 231
- Bertha A.,<sup>7</sup> 181
- Bertha Elmira,<sup>7</sup> 231
- Clara E.,<sup>7</sup> 181
- Clara Electa,<sup>7</sup> 230
- Clifton Elmo,<sup>8</sup> 231
- Delana E.,<sup>7</sup> 181
- Elijah, 106, 181, 230, 231
- Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 21, 22
- Sylvia Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 230
- Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 22
- Isaac, 4
- John, 9, 21
- Mary,<sup>4</sup> 9
- Moses, 22
- Orlando, 10
- Orson E.,<sup>7</sup> 231
- Orson Elijah,<sup>8</sup> 231

- Bailey, *Continued*  
     Orson Encott,<sup>7</sup> 181  
     Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> 181  
     Tillisfor, 64  
     Zeriah, 58  
     Whitney, xxxix  
 Baird, Thomas, 17  
 Baker, Annie M., 192  
     Belpha A., 184  
     Edwin W., 78, 162  
     Grace, 192  
     Horace, 192  
     Rachel (Cole), 162  
     Sammel, 162  
 Balcom, Betsey, 45, 95, 105  
     181, 182  
     Charlotte J., 44, 96  
     Eliza (Thomas), 96  
     Eltha Etta, 42, 95  
     William, 96  
 Baldwin, Adin J., 62  
     Charles Harold,<sup>7</sup> 62  
     Dedie S., 200  
 Ball, Anna M.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Anna Maria,<sup>7</sup> 241  
     Arthur T.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Charles G.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
     David, 94, 178  
     Edward Rice,<sup>7</sup> 178  
     Edwin,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Edwin S., 194  
     Edwin Smith, 118, 241  
     Ella C.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Frederick H.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
     Gertrude E.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
     Janett E.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
     Mary M.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
     Nancy, 134  
     Phoebe A., 134  
     Phebe Ann, 58  
     Varnum, 134  
     William G.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Baneroff, Abbie, 241  
     Abbie F., 120, 195  
     Abigail F., 196  
     Almira, 51  
     Almyra, 122  
     Bertha,<sup>7</sup> 187  
     Charles E., 111  
     Charles L., 187  
     David, 10  
     Frances E.,<sup>8</sup> 187  
 Baneroff, *Continued*  
     Frank A.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
     Harrison, 196  
     Martha M.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
     Polly, 122  
     Ralph H.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
     Walter H.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
     Warren, 122  
 Barber, Bertha J., 170, 225  
     Edward, 225  
     Frederick, 24  
 Barden, Fred William, 73  
     Frederick William, 159  
 Barker, Bernice,<sup>6</sup> 215  
     Edwin D., 144, 215  
     Hazel F.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
     Rena M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Barlow, Eunice, 211  
 Barnard, Betsey (Dodge).  
     113  
     Jennison, 89  
     John, 113  
     Lucius, 39, 89  
     Mary, 47  
     Mary Susan, 113  
 Barnes, Charles J., 244  
     Edith C., 177  
     Jennie M., 112, 188  
     Olive, 112  
     Rhoda, 188  
     Wilder E., 188  
 Barnett, Minnie, 224, 235  
 Barrett, Celia F.,<sup>6</sup> 216  
     Ella M., 134  
     Florence, 234  
     Mona M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
     Peter G., 144  
     Peter L. G., 216  
 Barrows, Ebenezer, 16  
     P. D., Doctor, 60  
     Samuel, 16  
 Bartlett, Hannah, 93  
     Jonas, 93  
     Richard, 20  
     Richard, Jr., 20  
     Rosilla, 40, 93, 177  
 Barton, Mary, xi, 3, 8  
 Bass, Harriet N., 139  
 Bassett, Edward, 225  
     Jennie E., 225  
     Mary H., 172, 225  
 Batcheller, Cynthia, 94  
     Isaac, 38  
 Batcheller, *Continued*  
     Jos. E., 186  
     Mary, 38  
 Batchellor Clifford S.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
     Frederick H.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
     Lizzie E.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
     Silas H., 86  
     Silas Hale,<sup>8</sup> 166  
 Bateman, John, 85  
     Rachel, xxxii  
 Bates, David, 24  
     Huldah, 128  
     Lydia, 11, 24, 54, 55, 56  
     Martha S., 90  
     Martha Sophia, 39, 174  
 Battle, Bosworth Field, 247  
     Cedar Creek, 241  
     Wilderness, 241  
 Baxter, Betsey, 96  
 Bauchande, Doetinghen-  
     Luise, xxxv  
     Margaret, 50  
 Beal, Curtis A., 179  
 Beals, Charles, 76  
 Bean, Jos., 113  
     Louisa A., 113, 189  
     Matilda A., 113  
 Beard, Sabrana, 60  
 Beckwith, Effie M., 80  
 Belcher, Samuel Rev., 3  
 Belknap, Martha, 26  
 Bell, Elsie M., 159  
     Elsie May, 221  
 Bellingham, Governor, xxviii  
 Belknap, General, 155  
     Martha, 12, 57  
 Bemis, Jennie M., 33  
 Benham, Katherine A., 139  
 Bennett, Alvin, 55, 129  
     Arthur H.,<sup>6</sup> 130  
     Emma J.,<sup>6</sup> 130  
     Gazella,<sup>6</sup> 130  
     John A.,<sup>6</sup> 129  
     Lydia A., 61  
     Mary A.,<sup>6</sup> 129  
     Orin McClare, 124  
 Benson, Anna, 93  
 Bermuda, Islands, xliii  
 Berry, Addie M., 230  
 Bible, Holman, xxvi  
 Bigelow, Charles, 170  
     Romola, 158  
 Billings, Joseph, 67

- Binford, Horace J. Dr., 151  
   Victor A.,<sup>s</sup> 151  
 Binns, Annie, 171  
 Biography, Burns' Naval,  
   xx  
 Blackburn, Stella, 202  
 Blackington Betsey, 88  
 Blaisdell, Arthur, 141  
   Arthur W., 214  
   Chester,<sup>s</sup> 214  
   Lester,<sup>s</sup> 214  
   Pearl F.,<sup>s</sup> 214  
   Samuel, 214  
 Blake, Anson S.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   Charles T., 72, 159  
   Edwin T.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   Eliza S.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   Emily, 92, 175  
   Henrietta,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   James B., 73  
   Jennie W.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   Joseph, 39  
   Louisa S. (Bowen), 73  
   Mabel, 73  
   Robert P.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
   Walter W.,<sup>r</sup> 159  
 Blanchard, Amassa, 28, 60,  
   137  
   Amasa Alvan,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Andrew Jackson,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Charles B.,<sup>s</sup> 137  
   Charles Barnard,<sup>s</sup> 60  
   Elijah,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Hosea M.,<sup>r</sup> 137  
   Jackson,<sup>r</sup> 137  
   James Brockett,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Luther Waters,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Mary A.,<sup>r</sup> 137  
   Nancy Atilda,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Paulina,<sup>r</sup> 137  
   Phoebe Young,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Rosetta A.,<sup>s</sup> 61  
   Sally,<sup>s</sup> 60  
   Sally (H),<sup>s</sup> 137  
   Stillman R.,<sup>r</sup> 137  
 Blanton, Mary, xxxii  
 Blauvelt, Catherine,<sup>s</sup> 50  
   Catherine, 119, 195  
 Bliss, Charles Watson,<sup>s</sup> 87  
   Elvira H.,<sup>s</sup> 87  
   Deacon Ephraim, xxix  
   Harriett F.,<sup>s</sup> 87  
   John H.,<sup>s</sup> 87  
 Bliss, *Continued*  
   Joseph, 39, 87  
 Blood, Mr., 59  
 Blodgett, Almeda, 176  
   Huron N., 176, 227  
   Jennie L., 224  
   Moses, 176  
   Raymond S.,<sup>s</sup> 227  
   Samuel, Jr., 224  
 Bond, Caroline, 113  
   Martha A., 111, 187, 238  
 Booth, Clarence S., 139  
 Bosworth, Allen, 55  
   George H., 188, 239  
   George Hammond,<sup>s</sup> 239  
   Hazel,<sup>s</sup> 239  
   Isabel Louise,<sup>s</sup> 239  
   Lillian May,<sup>s</sup> 239  
   Mary, 24, 55, 74, 129, 130  
 Bowe, Daniel, 56  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 185  
   James, 185  
   Louisa S., 73  
   Marrian A., 185  
   Julana, 137  
 Bowerman, Martha G., 180  
 Bowker, Alice E.,<sup>r</sup> 172  
   Charles, 89, 172  
   Hannah, 171  
   Louise R.,<sup>r</sup> 172  
 Boyden, Lorenzo, 91  
   Nancy, 91  
   Samuel, 91  
 Boynton, Fannie Irene, 243  
 Brackett, Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> 140  
 Braddock, Gen., 19  
 Braddon, Winnifred, 151  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 87  
   Mary S., 87  
   Sarah, 87  
 Braggingham, George, 238  
 Brainard, Margaret F., 205  
 Brainerd, Margaret F., 130  
 Brand, Hilarian, 117  
 Brewer, Lena, 183  
   Lena C., 234  
 Brewster, Elder William,  
   205  
 Bricket, James, 6, 9  
   Mary, 5, 6, 12  
 Briddon, Winnifred, 69  
 Brier, Maria, 34  
 Brierly, Joseph, 122  
 Brierly, *Continued*  
   Leon L.,<sup>r</sup> 122  
 Brink, William, 90  
 Bristol, Jay,<sup>s</sup> 233  
   Lena,<sup>r</sup> 233  
   Loa,<sup>s</sup> 233  
   Mabel,<sup>r</sup> 233  
   Minnie,<sup>r</sup> 233  
   Riley,<sup>r</sup> 233  
   Willard, 107, 182, 233  
 Broderick, Admiral, xxv  
 Brooks, Charles C., 178  
   Ella J., 122, 198  
   Louise, 171  
   Margaret, 171  
   Martha A., 118  
   Nathan, 45  
   Robert, 171  
 Brown, Almira, 55, 128  
   Amos F., 64  
   Cassander, 36, 73, 81  
   Dana, 81  
   David,<sup>s</sup> 36  
   Dora E., 124  
   Ella (Winslow), 68  
   Elmira, 203, 204  
   Esther, 52  
   Esher, 122  
   Granville, 141  
   Graty, 81  
   Gertrude I., 141  
   Gertrude M., 216  
   Hannah, 38  
   Hannah, 87  
   Herman,<sup>s</sup> 48, 115  
   Huldah (Bates), 128  
   Lillian, 213  
   Lucas, 64  
   M. A., 110  
   Olive A., 35, 79, 164  
   Polly, 64  
   Rose E., 238  
   Rufus, 128  
   Theodore H.,<sup>s</sup> 115, 116  
   Thomas, 9  
   William, 216  
 Browning, Margaret E., 89  
   168  
 Bruce, Charlotte E.,<sup>r</sup> 133  
   Jeduthan, 124  
   Mark, 132, 209  
   Mary, 53, 124  
   Mary L.,<sup>r</sup> 133

Brnce, *Continued*

Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> 209  
 Olive A.,<sup>7</sup> 133  
 Susan C.,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Susannah (Smith), 124  
 Warren,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Brunson, Lydia, 12, 27, 59  
 Brush, Chloe, 135  
 Eliza, 58, 135  
 Eperretus, 135  
 Bryant, Abigail, 226  
 Emeline D., 112  
 Joseph, 112  
 Joseph C., 61  
 Melinda, 112  
 Buchanan, Charles, 176  
 Ella, 168, 223  
 Buck, Matilda, 217  
 Buckingham, Charles, 176  
 Bugbee, Daniel, 49  
 Bunker, Miss E.,<sup>7</sup> 203  
 Nellie Eastman, 242  
 Burbank, Capt. Abijah,  
 18  
 Burgess, Benjamin, 23  
 Benjamin, 53  
 Burgesses, House of, xliii  
 Burgoyne, General, 19, 29  
 Burnett, Minnie, 184  
 Sarah, 225  
 Burnham, Harold E., 213  
 Herbert, 213  
 Lillian, 213  
 Burpee, Moses, 40  
 Burrill, Mrs. Jane (Hyza),  
 60, 137  
 Burt, Hiram, 107  
 Burton, Charles, 45  
 Busham, Alexander, xxviii  
 Bushnell, Jesse H., 58  
 Butler, Henry, xxxii  
 Malissa, 79, 164  
 Minetta H., 178  
 Minnetta Howe, 229  
 Peter, 109  
 S. M., 47  
 Sarah M., 109, 185  
 Butterfield, Milton E., 85  
 Butters, Edgar,<sup>8</sup> 84  
 Ezra, 36, 84  
 Frank,<sup>8</sup> 84  
 Butterworth, Jennie, 202  
 Byram, Nicholas, xxviii

## C

Cabanel, M., 103  
 Cambell, Florence M., 123  
 Campbell, Clarissa D., 180  
 Dr. Edward, 180  
 Mary E., 95, 180  
 Sidney S., 180  
 Canal Zone, 219  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 197  
 Sarah, 19, 46  
 Canoughton, Margaret, 212  
 Cardenay, Joseph, 86  
 Margaret, 86  
 Cardinals, 219  
 Cariel, Olive, 52, 122, 123  
 Carlstrom, Wilhelmina, 119,  
 195  
 Carlton, Ellen M., 31, 70,  
 152, 153  
 Mercy T., 31, 68  
 Carpenter, C. Grace,<sup>7</sup> 127  
 David, 34  
 Edith M.,<sup>7</sup> 127  
 Ethel L.,<sup>7</sup> 127  
 Harold D.,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Herbert B., 200  
 Horatio, 55, 126, 127  
 Inez G.,<sup>7</sup> 127  
 Kittie, 130, 206  
 Mary Ellen, 96  
 Mr., 52  
 Newton L.,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Orlo B., 201  
 Son,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Waldo G., 127  
 Carr, Ellen Trowbridge,<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Margaret Waters,<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Samuel, Jr., 72  
 Carriell, Olive, 23  
 Carson, Harriet W., 159  
 Carter, Cynthia C., 47  
 Martha C., 94  
 Carver, Livonia, 67  
 Livonia E., 146  
 Caswell, Susie, 199  
 Cater, Blanche,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Capitola Maud,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Charles, 209, 246  
 Charles Edward,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Dessie Mae,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Grace Victoria,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Lottie Grace,<sup>8</sup> 246

Catherine, Queen of Eng-  
 land, xvi  
 Cauldwell, Anna Davenport,<sup>8</sup>  
 71  
 Edward Orton,<sup>8</sup> 71  
 Frank C., 71  
 Cemetery, Walnut Grove, 3  
 Chase, Judith,<sup>4</sup> xxviii  
 Chadbourn, Mrs. Sarah  
 (Laidley), xxxix  
 Chandler, Arthur Lincoln,<sup>9</sup>  
 210  
 John, 12  
 Leroy Wilder,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Mary S., 58, 135  
 Mrs. Nettie, 141  
 Rosecoe Lincoln, 210  
 Chaney, Clara Etta, 237  
 "Chania, Old," a slave,  
 xxxvii  
 Channy, Clara, 186  
 Chapin, Clara J., 95, 179  
 Chaplin, Addie, 170, 224  
 Elliott,<sup>8</sup> 224  
 Jennie, 224  
 Chapman, Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Edward E., 199  
 Isabelle L.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Myron E.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 "Charles," a slave, xxxvii  
 Chase, A. B., 225  
 Abel,<sup>8</sup> 5, 7, 48  
 Abel,<sup>8</sup> 9  
 Abel,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Deacon Abel, 9  
 Betty,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Cora, 170  
 Cora M., 225  
 Daniel, 8  
 David,<sup>8</sup> xxviii, 10  
 David, 20, 21, 47, 48  
 David,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Eben,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Elizabeth A., 35, 77  
 Emma,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 George W., 213  
 Harold Goold,<sup>8</sup> 213  
 Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Judith, 20, 47, 110  
 Judith,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Martha,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Mary,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Moses,<sup>8</sup> 10



*Chase, Continued*

Polly,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Sally,<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 9  
 Sarah, 48  
 Thomas, Sr., 3  
 Thomas,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Cheaney, Elizabeth, 229  
 Cheney, Abel,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Abigail,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Benjamin, 8, 9, 21  
 Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Elizabeth, 156, 181  
 Gershom,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Hannah, 9, 20  
 Hannah (Tenney), 21  
 Hannah (Thurston), 158  
 Joseph, 157, 158  
 Josiah, 158  
 Judith, 9  
 Judith,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Molly,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Nicholas, 20, 21  
 Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Chichester, George E., 208,  
 244  
 Childs, Mrs. Caroline, 50  
 Carrie, 65  
 Carrie May, 142  
 Mr., 50  
 Polly, 16, 34, 75, 76  
 Chinnery, G., xviii  
 George, ix  
 Church, Emily, xxx  
 Hannah, xxx  
 Mary, xxx  
 Matilda, xxx  
 Morden, Eng., xxii  
 Radmin Parish, xvi  
 West Precinct, 3  
 Cincinnati College, 218  
 Times & Commercial, 219  
 Circle, Ervin, 191  
 Mabel,<sup>8</sup> 191  
 Walter,<sup>8</sup> 191  
 Circuit Court, Judge of, 219  
 Clapp, Amos, 35  
 Elizabeth, 122  
 Stephen, 35  
 Clark, Benjamin, 107  
 Clarke, Byron H.,<sup>8</sup> 204

*Clarke, Continued*

Francis M.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
 General, xli  
 Hannah, 17, 92  
 Lillian, 111, 187  
 Miranda, 51  
 Nelson, 55  
 Paul, 92  
 Byron H.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
 Hannah, 40, 176  
 Clayton, Charlotte, xxxv  
 Honorable Powell, xxxv  
 Clemens, Mr. 24  
 Cleopatra, xviii  
 Clerenger, Eliza, 183  
 Eliza J., 235  
 Cleverdon, John W., 85  
 Ada May,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Cobb, Clarissa C., 118, 192  
 Dr. Joseph, 118, 192  
 Margaret, 118, 192  
 Coburn, Emma Jane, 176  
 David, 176  
 L. A., 176  
 Coe, Albert M.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Carrie E.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Demas S.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 James M., 130  
 James M., 205  
 Margaret,<sup>8</sup> 205  
 Sarah E.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 William H.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Cogswell, Chester,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 George,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Thomas, 74, 160  
 Wilber,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Coker, Benjamin, 9  
 Colburn, Robert F., 95  
 Colby, Ann, 36, 83  
 Ella H., 171  
 Cole, Meda, 130, 206  
 Rachel, 162  
 Stephen, 107  
 Colehouse, Henrietta, 52,  
 123  
 Coleman, Almira, 174  
 Lillian A., 174  
 Thomas E., 174  
 College, William and Mary,  
 xliii  
 Collier, A. J.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Abbie A.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Abbie L.,<sup>7</sup> 188

*Collier, Continued*

Abbie Louisa,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 Abigail, 188  
 Allston V.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Allston Venal,<sup>7</sup> 238, 246  
 Anson, 238  
 Anson E.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Anson J., 112, 188, 239  
 Arthur,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Beatrice Elena,<sup>8</sup> 246  
 Carrie Viola,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Charles,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Chester P.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Elmer A.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Elmer Anson,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 Elsie C.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Elsie Marion,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Ernest W.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Ernest W.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Ernest Warren,<sup>7</sup> 238  
 Everett Leroy,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Eunice J.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Florence Edna,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Florence M.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Frank Eugene,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 G. H.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Harrison P.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Isadore I.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Isadore S.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Isadore Susan,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 Jennie Louise,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Mrs. Lucy A., 111  
 Lucy May,<sup>8</sup> 238, 246  
 Mabel M.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Mildred,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Nellie,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Sir Robert, xx  
 Royal G.,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Warren, 188  
 William E.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Colton, Caroline, 225  
 Combs, Edward, 91, 174  
 Effie,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Commons, House of, xvii  
 Conant, Albert, 163, 223  
 Albert Augustus,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Alice, 134  
 Charlotte A., 133, 246  
 Charlotte Augusta, 210  
 Eliza, 210  
 Elsie Adrian,<sup>8</sup> 223

- Conant, *Continued*  
 Forest Burbank,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Leroy Martin,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Parmelia, 52  
 Silas, 210  
 Congdon, Ellen, 194  
 Constav, Mons., xiv  
 Converse, Anna, 50  
 Elliot, 25  
 Polly, 24, 55, 128, 129  
 Reuben, 50  
 Cook, Benjamin E., 238, 246  
 Harriet M. Arline,<sup>9</sup> 246  
 John Esten, xliii  
 Mr., 16  
 Cooley, Ida, 173  
 Cooper, Benjamin, Sr.,  
 Jane (C), 204  
 John, 128  
 John M., 204  
 Martha J.,<sup>7</sup> 204  
 Otis D., 128, 204  
 Sarah, 5, 10, 11, 25  
 Samuel, 11  
 Varnum O.,<sup>7</sup> 204  
 Corbin, Annie L., 199  
 Aliee M.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Charles A., 125, 199  
 Deacon Pennel, 200  
 Edith L., 199  
 Elizabeth C.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Emma M.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Frederick C.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Harriet L.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Mary J., 200  
 Mehitabel, 109  
 Sarah E., 125  
 Sarah Ellen, 200  
 Corey, Hannah (Bowker),  
 171  
 James, 171  
 Lucy, 89  
 Lucy Ann, 171, 225  
 Corliss, Charles H., 222  
 Cornell, Martha A., 108, 184,  
 236, 237  
 Coster, Martha C., 179  
 Cotton, Michael, 168  
 Nellie, 168  
 Couch, Peter, xxxix  
 County Albemarle, Va.,  
 xliii  
 Court, Salem, 3  
 County, *Continued*  
 Cumberland, Va., xliii  
 James City, Va., xlii  
 Solicitor Assistant, 219  
 Court, Pendhill, xxi  
 Cowles, Clinton W., 242  
 Harriett 205  
 Harriett Wing, 242  
 Cragin, Augusta C., 70  
 Harvey H.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Dollie C., 36, 82  
 Marcella B., 147  
 Timothy, 40, 94  
 Craigin, Abbie T., 153  
 Augusta C., 153  
 Francis W., 153  
 Crane, C. P., 28  
 Rev. J., 43  
 Crawford, Arthur J.,<sup>8</sup> 202  
 Arthur James,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Charles, 127  
 Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Augusta, 48, 117  
 George E.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Emma,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Ingoldsby, 201  
 Louise,<sup>8</sup> 202  
 Maria L., 55, 127  
 Ossian, 201  
 Philip E.,<sup>8</sup> 202  
 Rhoda (Taft), 201  
 William H.,<sup>8</sup> 202  
 Willie I.,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Crocker, Augusta, 48, 117  
 Fanny, 48, 117  
 Ida C., 172  
 Ida Cushing, 226  
 Mr.,<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Samuel, 136  
 Walter B., 226  
 William P., 136  
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 21  
 Crouch, Darius F., 98  
 Crowley, Bertha,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 Everett H.,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 John, 200  
 Crusoe, Robinson, xxviii  
 Cuba, 219  
 Cummings, Bridget, 30  
 Candace,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 118, 194, 240  
 Catherine (H.),<sup>8</sup> 193, 194  
 Cordelia Ann,<sup>7</sup> 194  
 Cummings, *Continued*  
 Charles F., Jr.,<sup>9</sup> 240  
 Charles Franklin,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Daniel, 118  
 Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Diantha,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> 193, 240  
 Eliphalet H.,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 George Franklin,<sup>7</sup> 194,  
 240  
 Hannah, 9, 24, 54  
 Harriett Gould,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Isaac, 24  
 Jacob, 15, 24, 30  
 Jane, 204  
 John, 24, 118, 193, 194  
 John,<sup>2</sup> 49  
 John,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Joseph, 24  
 Lucy D.,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Lucy Tamar,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Mary,<sup>6</sup> 118, 194, 241  
 Mary (Marble), 24  
 Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 240  
 Mr., 194  
 Polly, 15, 30, 67, 68  
 Preston,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Mrs. Sarah D., 194  
 Tamar H.,<sup>6</sup> 118  
 Currier, Alice L.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Emma A.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Lillian A.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Mittie F., 69  
 Nathaniel H., 113, 189  
 Nathaniel H.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Curtis, Samuel, 11  
 Cushing, Betsey, 226  
 Isaac, 91  
 Jonas P., 91  
 Rebecca, 91  
 Cushman, Philenda, 28, 63  
 William, 61  
 Cutler, Addie M., 128, 204  
 Jonathan, 8  
 Sally, 40, 91, 175, 176  
 Cutting, Mrs. Ann W., 112  
 Culver, Andrew J., 130  
 Cuyler, Captain D. H., 108  
 Czar, 220  
 Czarskoe-Selo, Palace of, 220  
 Daggett, Arthur, 49  
 Captain, 16  
 Clarissa, 180

- Daggett, *Continued*  
 Coolidge C., 88, 167  
 Cora G.,<sup>7</sup> 167  
 Ebenezer, 49, 180  
 Phineas, 180  
 Samuel, 167  
 Tamar, 21, 49, 117  
 William, 49, 180  
 William Hale,<sup>7</sup> 167
- Dailey, Elmer,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Elon L., 152  
 Elsie M.,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Elton E.,<sup>7</sup> 153
- Daley, Ella H., (Colby), 171  
 Elon L., 70  
 Thomas H., 171  
 Wellington, 171
- Damon, Ivy, 54
- Dame William Crosswell,  
 145
- Danforth, Albert, 136  
 Captain, 59  
 Nancy, 136  
 Octa, 136  
 Thomas, xxxiii
- Danners, John, 161
- Dascombe, Daisy F., 147  
 William, 147
- Davenport, Benjamin H.,  
 160  
 Captain David, 111  
 Mercy, 147  
 Mr., 74
- Davidson, Albert Edward,<sup>8</sup>  
 238  
 Edward P.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Ellen J.,<sup>8</sup> 111, 186  
 Ellen Jane,<sup>8</sup> 237  
 Hazel Gray,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 George A.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Harold Julius,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Helen Martha,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Henrietta C.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Henry W.,<sup>8</sup> 111, 186  
 Henry Wilbur,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Henry Wilbur,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Judith Chase (Holman),<sup>8</sup>  
 186, 187  
 Julia Emily,<sup>8</sup> 238  
 Lillian C.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Major,<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> 111  
 Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 187
- Davidson, *Continued*  
 Martha M.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Matilda,<sup>8</sup> 111  
 Matilda Ann,<sup>8</sup> 187  
 Teresa, 78  
 Wallace F.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 Walter, xiii  
 Walter,<sup>8</sup> 187  
 Walter G.,<sup>8</sup> 111  
 Wilbur K.,<sup>7</sup> 187  
 William E.,<sup>8</sup> 111  
 William G., 111  
 William Gray, 47, 186,  
 187  
 William Gray,<sup>7</sup> 187, 238
- Davis, Abigail, 76  
 Abijah, 203  
 Arlettie J.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Beatrice L., 83  
 Charles H., 68, 149  
 Caroline (Holmes), 112  
 Charlotte Belle, 85  
 Cyrus H.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 George F.,<sup>7</sup> 151, 152  
 George F., Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 152  
 Helen M.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Henry A.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Isaiah E.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Colonel Jacob, 18  
 John B.,<sup>8</sup> 152  
 Julia, 227  
 Julia A., 175  
 Leonard, 112  
 Leonord,<sup>8</sup> 152  
 Lizzie F.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Margaret L.,<sup>8</sup> 152  
 Olive S., 112  
 Sally, 26, 59,  
 Sarah, 58, 128  
 Sarah (Faulkner), 203  
 Sarah J., 203  
 William H., 69, 151
- Davol, Charles L.,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Esther (Houghton),<sup>8</sup> 124  
 Harriet Ann,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Laura A.,<sup>8</sup> 124  
 Myron H.,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Phineas,<sup>8</sup> 124  
 Phineas, Jr., 23  
 Phineas M.,<sup>8</sup> 124
- Dawson, Elizabeth, xxxi  
 Florence E., 139  
 Florence Estelle, 213
- Day, Mr., 49  
 Dean, Minnie G., 188  
 Dearborn, Arthur L.,<sup>8</sup> 172  
 John H., 172
- De Blois, Hollis H.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Katherine H.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Stephen, 119, 195  
 Stephen H.,<sup>7</sup> 195
- Decker, Flora P., 81  
 James, 36, 73  
 James A., 80  
 Nellie,<sup>8</sup> 80  
 Wilbur F., 80
- De Costa, James L., 74
- Deed of land, first, 3  
 Norman French, xvii
- Deeds, Register, 3
- Defence Ship, xxxii
- De Groff, Lorain I.,<sup>8</sup> 227
- Delano, Effie,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Mabel,<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Marion,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Mary,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Mr. 74
- Deline, Calvin N., 91  
 Eliza, 91  
 John, 91
- Denald, Earl, 183
- Denham, Susannah, xxxvi
- D'Entremont, Beatrice E.,  
 241  
 Louis A., 241  
 Mary E., 241
- Derby, John, 141  
 Nancy (Fletcher), 141  
 Nettie, 141
- D'Estring, Count, xxiv
- Detless, Jacob, 112  
 Madeline, 112  
 Mary, 112
- Devol, Abigail,<sup>8</sup> 53  
 Elizabeth, 23  
 Judith,<sup>8</sup> 54  
 Phineas, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 53, 54  
 Susannah,<sup>8</sup> 54
- De Wald, Earl, 233  
 Esta,<sup>8</sup> 233  
 Leroy,<sup>8</sup> 233  
 Olive,<sup>8</sup> 233
- Dewey, Kate, 213  
 Kate L., 139
- Dickenson, Deborah, 21
- Dickerman, Elmer E.,<sup>8</sup> 114

- Dickerman, *Continued*  
 Emma M.,<sup>6</sup> 114, 189  
 Everett M.,<sup>7</sup> 190  
 George E.,<sup>6</sup> 189  
 George Edgar,<sup>6</sup> 114  
 Ida Jane,<sup>6</sup> 114  
 Lucy M. (Holman),<sup>6</sup> 189  
 Samuel, 47, 114, 189  
 Stuart B.,<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Dickey, Ethel,<sup>8</sup> 233  
 Harry, 183, 233  
 Lynn,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Orpha,<sup>8</sup> 233  
 Dicks, J., xxi  
 Dike, David, 20  
 Dixey, Thomas, xxxv  
 Dodge, Betsey, 113  
 Doe, Amos, 66  
 Downey, Eliza, 170  
 Mary, 170  
 Michael, 170  
 Doolittle, M. F. A., 204  
 Myrtis E.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
 Doty, Achsah Hayward,<sup>8</sup> 60  
 David, 60  
 Delana Juliette,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Hannah (Smith), 60  
 Jane Ann,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Janette Emory,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Marshall Quincy,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Marshall Smith, 27, 60  
 Sarah Fidelia,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Douglass, Anna (Southers)  
 (Jackson), 150  
 Effie S., 66  
 Irving A., 150  
 Mr., 80  
 Rev. Samuel J., 150  
 William, 66  
 Dow, Ames, 209  
 Martha, 132, 209  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 122  
 Elizabeth, L., 198  
 Drown, Gertrude M., 144  
 William, 144  
 Drury, Lethe, xli  
 Dudley, Edna, 133  
 Frederick, 212  
 Laura Edna, 212  
 Reuben, 212  
 Duma, —, 220  
 Duncan, Lieutenant Nathaniel, xxxii  
 Dunn, Abraham,<sup>7</sup> 76  
 Adelaide,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Alfred,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Alfred F.,<sup>6</sup> 107, 183, 234  
 Betsey (Holman),<sup>6</sup> 183  
 Carrie,<sup>7</sup> 76  
 Clara,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Delight,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Edward C.,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Ella,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Ella L.,<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Emeline,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Emery,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Emma,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Emma F.,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Dr. Emory, 45  
 Esther,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Frank,<sup>7</sup> 76  
 George,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 George C.,<sup>7</sup> 233  
 George J.,<sup>8</sup> 183  
 George S.,<sup>6</sup> 234  
 Gertrude L.,<sup>6</sup> 234  
 John,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 John T.,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Lavan,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Mary,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Mary Ann,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Reuben C., 34, 161  
 Rheuben Chandler, 76  
 Rufus,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Silaine B. (H.),<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Thomas, 45, 107, 183  
 William E.,<sup>6</sup> 234  
 William R.,<sup>7</sup> 183, 234  
 Dunning, Cora E.,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Eva Marinda,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 George,<sup>7</sup> 78  
 George L.,<sup>7</sup> 161, 162  
 George LaForest,<sup>7</sup> 222  
 Grace Roberts,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Ivan Wilfred,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Joseph D., 78  
 Joseph Dustin, 162, 222  
 Julian Ralph,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Marilla Carrie,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Orpha Jennie,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Robert O.,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Robert Orland,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Robert Orville,<sup>7</sup> 222  
 Dunton, Nellie, 180  
 Duran, Carolus, 103  
 Durrell, Charles S., 216  
 Hiram, 216  
 Horace C.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Leola M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Miva M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Durrill, Charles S., 144  
 Hiram, 144  
 Dustin, Mary R., 113  
 Dutton, Rev. S. W. S., D.D.,  
 32  
 Dyson, Arthur,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Edgar J.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Edith M.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 James, 199  
 Dyton, Emma, 180  
 E  
 Earl, Burton B., 84  
 Burton H.,<sup>7</sup> 84  
 Donald F.,<sup>7</sup> 84  
 Elliott,<sup>7</sup> 84  
 Evelyn Basset,<sup>7</sup> 84  
 Eastman, Esther,<sup>6</sup> 52  
 John W., 225  
 Mary E., 131  
 Mary Elizabeth, 207  
 Eckman, Coy T.,<sup>8</sup> 231  
 E. Bailey,<sup>8</sup> 231  
 E. D., 181  
 Eli David, 231  
 Eli David,<sup>8</sup> 231,  
 Grant L.,<sup>8</sup> 231  
 Harvey Keith,<sup>8</sup> 231  
 Hugh O.,<sup>6</sup> 231  
 Edminister, Carlos B., 140,  
 Carlos B.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Carlos Bucklin,<sup>7</sup> 63  
 Charles B., 63  
 Eddington, Miss L. E., 201  
 Eddy, Lucy, 24, 55, 130  
 Sarah, 33  
 Edwards, Ira Jr., xxxix  
 Lillie, 36, 83  
 Lydia, 113  
 Lydia C., 189  
 Sarah, 188  
 Sarah F., III  
 Dr. William A., 158  
 Ela, Clark,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 David,<sup>4</sup> 17

*Ela, Continued*

Edward,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Fannie, 35  
 Fanny, 77  
 Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 John,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Mary,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Rosalinda, 77  
 Rosamond, 35  
 Samuel, 17  
 Samuel Jr., 17  
 Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Tabitha,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Elah, Mary, 7  
 Elliot, Andrew, 10  
     Sarah P. (Holman),<sup>5</sup> 166  
     Mr., 8  
 Elder, Sally, 20, 47  
     William, 47  
     C. B., 30  
 Elliott, Andrew, 18  
     Florence B. H.,<sup>8</sup> 84  
     Frank Parkman,<sup>8</sup> 84  
     Madge Eveline,<sup>6</sup> 166  
     Mr., 74  
     Dr. S. W., 36, 84, 166  
     Mrs. Sarah P., 82  
 Ellis, Charlotte, 95, 180  
     Esther, 146  
     Esther W., 217  
     Hannah W., 33  
     Isaac, 146, 217  
     <sup>8</sup> Matilda, 217  
     Susan B., 132, 209, 245,  
         246  
 Ellsworth, Dr. Jeremiah,  
     57, 132  
 Emanuel, Adele F., 208, 244  
 Emerson, Alfred Everett,  
     189  
     Arthur,<sup>8</sup> 189  
     Elizabeth, 156  
     Harry M.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
     Inez E.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
     Phoebe, 32  
 Emery, Bertha Harriett,<sup>8</sup>  
     222  
     Frederick, 222  
     Hannah, 5  
     Emery, Jr., J., 5  
     Peter, 183  
     Walter Olin,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Emmons, Doctor, 43

*Emmons, Continued*

Rev., Doctor of Divinity,  
     42, 46, 109  
 Emory, Hannah, 6, 16, 17,  
     18, 20  
     John,<sup>8</sup> 6, 7  
     Judith, 8  
 Emery, Stephen, 5  
 Estabrook, Joseph P., 95  
 Estile, David, xxxi  
 Estey, Eliza, 38, 86, 166  
     Elizabeth, 86  
     Oliver, 86  
 Eustis, Charles H., 74  
 Evans, Gilbert, 209, 245  
     Gilbert Holman,<sup>8</sup> 245  
     Gwendolin Harriett,<sup>8</sup> 245  
 Eveleth, Deborah, 22  
 Ewan, Mary E., 145  
     Mary Emeline, 217  
 Exeter, Archdeaconries of,  
     xvi  

F

 Fairbanks, Henry,<sup>7</sup> 74  
     Mr., 74  
 Farmer, Carrie, 196, 241  
 Farnsworth, Mrs. Nellie F.,  
     137  
 Farnum, Emma,<sup>8</sup> 67  
     Harris, 30  
     Harris,<sup>8</sup> 67  
 Farr, Mr., 179  
 Farrar, Rhoda, 58  
 Farrell, Annie, 184, 235  
 Farrington, Amelia, 137  
     Mrs. Amelia L., 27, 59,  
         136  
     Mary, 8  
     Susan, 66  
     Susie E., 145  
 Farrow, Anna G., 187  
 Farwell, Sybil, 91  
 Faulkner, Annie S., 193,  
     240  
     Mary, 41, 95, 179, 180  
     Sarah, 203  
     William, 95  
 Faxon, Benjamin. Frank-  
     lyn, 31  
 Feehem, Nancy, 15, 33  
 Felch, Bela Whiton, 170  
     Emma Jane,<sup>7</sup> 170  
     Eliza Ann, 170

*Felch, Continued*

Olive (Whiton), 170  
 Samuel, 170  
 Felton, James H., 56  
 Fernald, Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 215  
     Eugene, 215  
 Fernold, Charles E., 142  
 Ferry, Hannah R., 61, 137  
     Lavinia (Flint), 137  
     Solomon, 137  
 Field, G. P., 173  
     Mary Adelaide, 65, 143  
 Fields, Annis Olga,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Ernest L.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Frank H.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Hollis E.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     James N.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Joseph Ney,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Joseph Upton, 196  
     Lewis Wallace,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Martha A. (Sibley), 196  
     Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Olive,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     Sally, 18, 38, 86, 87  
     William Robert,<sup>7</sup> 196  
     William W., 121  
     William Wallace, 196  
 Fitch, Bela W., 89  
 Finegan, Mary T., 131  
     Mary Theresa, 56  
 Finkle, Sarah Allerton, 85,  
     38  
 Fish, Bertha F., 160  
     Hiram, 45  
     Ida F., 108, 184  
     Melissa Justina, 74  
     William W., 94  
 Fisher, Dennis, 185  
     Elizabeth, xli  
     Elmira, 185  
     Fanny,<sup>4</sup> 25  
     Harriet N., 110, 185  
     Myra, 40, 93  
     Sarah, 89  
     William F., 148  
 Fisk, Abigail, 196  
     Benton,<sup>8</sup> 235  
     Bertha Fairbanks, 222  
     Catherine,<sup>8</sup> 235  
     Clinton F., 136  
     Deborah L., 123  
     Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 184, 235  
     Ellen L.,<sup>7</sup> 184

*Fisk, Continued*

George H.,<sup>7</sup> 184, 235  
 Johira, 108, 184  
 Josephine,<sup>6</sup> 235  
 Joshua, 184, 235  
 Lewis B.,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Liska H.,<sup>6</sup> 136  
 Peter,<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Seymore,<sup>7</sup> 184, 235  
 Fiske, John, Litt. D., L.L.D.  
 xxvii

Fitch, Anna H.,<sup>8</sup> 199

John Brewster, 199

Margaret B.,<sup>8</sup> 199

Fitts, Abraham, 11

Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 25

Mrs. Abraham,<sup>8</sup> 10

Hannah, 25

Molly,<sup>4</sup> 25

Robert, 11, 25

Flagg, Abraham, 132, 208

Angeline,<sup>8</sup> 208

Augusta, 57, 133, 210,  
 211

Edward, 132, 208, 209

Edward Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 209

Emeline,<sup>8</sup> 208

Emerson,<sup>8</sup> 208

Huldah, 10

Mary Ella, 193, 240

Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 208

Thankful, 133

Wallace C., 138

William F., 133

Windsor,<sup>8</sup> 208

Fleming, Mary Grace, 89

Flemming, John, 169

Mary, 169

Mary Grace, 169

Fletcher, Ellen Lucy, 207

Flora L., 215

Henry True Dustin, 215

Rev. Luther J., 123

Nancy, 141

Nellie L., 131

Rosella A.,<sup>7</sup> 123

Flint, Abigail,<sup>6</sup> 90

Allen H., 61

Almira E.,<sup>6</sup> 90

Almira Jane,<sup>6</sup> 90

Angie A.,<sup>7</sup> 138

Amassa, 61

Charles E., 138

*Flint, Continued*

Edward James,<sup>6</sup> 90

Eleanora Janette,<sup>6</sup> 61

Elizabeth A., 119, 195

Elvira,<sup>6</sup> 61

Erlecta,<sup>6</sup> 61

Eunice, 28, 61, 137, 138

Hannah, 61

John, 39, 90

John,<sup>6</sup> 90

Lavinia, 137, 138

Lelia A.,<sup>8</sup> 138

Mabel L.,<sup>7</sup> 138

Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 61

Minnie E.,<sup>7</sup> 138

Olive (H),<sup>6</sup> 138

Rufus, 28

Rufus Jr., 61, 138

Rufus N.,<sup>6</sup> 138

Rufus Newton,<sup>6</sup> 61

Ruth H.,<sup>6</sup> 61

Seth Mann H.,<sup>6</sup> 61, 138

Floyd, Rachel A., 171

Fogg, Ada M., 37

Follensbee, Thomas, 4, 5

Folsom, Elizabeth A., 211

Viola E., 208, 244

Foot Co., No. 2, 3

Foraker, Senator, 220

Governor, 219

Forbush, Caroline L.,<sup>6</sup> 73

Charlotte, 49

Harriet Waters,<sup>6</sup> 73

Jonathan, 32, 72

Walter J.,<sup>6</sup> 73

Foskett, Clarissa, 111

Emily A.,<sup>6</sup> 111

Frank D.,<sup>7</sup> 111

George A.,<sup>6</sup> 111

William R., 47, 111

Foskitt, Emily A.,<sup>6</sup> 187

Mary Stockwell (H),<sup>6</sup> 187

William R., 187

Foster, Bradley W.,<sup>6</sup> 150

Bradley Waters,<sup>6</sup> 69

Elizabeth A.,<sup>6</sup> 151

Elizabeth Ann,<sup>6</sup> 69

Francis, 91

Joseph, 31, 69, 150, 151

Margaret A.,<sup>6</sup> 69

Margarite A.,<sup>6</sup> 151

Mary J., 78

Sarah G.,<sup>6</sup> 69, 150

*Foster, Continued*

Sarah (H.),<sup>6</sup> 151

Sarah (Hilton), 69

Sarah K. (H.),<sup>6</sup> 150

Susan Maria, 91

Fowler, John William, 148

Mrs. John William, 68

Maud Alice,<sup>7</sup> 148

Fox, Erastus, 210

Charles L., 133, 210

Mary, 229

Matty, 210

France, Byran R. S.,<sup>6</sup> 191

Charles B. W., 116, 191

Hilton F.,<sup>7</sup> 116, 191

Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 116, 191

French, Carmie, 182

Nellie, 137

Frye, Annis (Haskell), 67<sup>\*</sup>

Ellis, 67

Nancy, 31, 67, 146

Fullam, Francis, 89

Frederick L., 178

Lucy, 89, 169, 170, 171

172

Sarah, 39, 89

Fuller, Allen M., 60

Almira, 162, 214

Amos L., 190

Azubah, 190

Carrie L.,<sup>7</sup> 190

Eledia, 130

Hannah, 18, 40, 93, 94,

95

Harriett S., 60, 137

Henry M.,<sup>7</sup> 190

James, 23, 52, 123

James Henry,<sup>6</sup> 53

John, 52

John,<sup>6</sup> 52

Judith (Houghton),<sup>4</sup> 123

Phoebe, 16

Prudence,<sup>6</sup> 53, 123, 198

Rufus, 190

Walter H.,<sup>7</sup> 190

## G

Galbraith, Nancy, xli

Gale, Elizabeth, 41

Hitty, 48

Isaac, 41

Josiah, 11

- Gale, *Continued*  
 Mehetable, 18, 41, 95  
 Paul, 11  
 Mrs. Paul,<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Rebecca, 8, 17
- Gardner, Andrew, 128  
 James, 124  
 Lydia G., 128  
 Marcia A., 124  
 Martha W., 128
- Garrow, Eva,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 George,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 James,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Lorne Bruce,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Robert,<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Robert A., 85
- Gary, Meserve, 141
- Garey, Alice S., 141
- Gates, General, 19  
 Sir Thomas, xliii
- Gay, George H., 79, 164  
 George S. H.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Gladys,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Harold H.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Malissa, 79  
 Malissa (Butler), 164  
 Sidney H., 79  
 William T., 79, 164
- Geddings, Elizabeth, 23
- George, Emma A.,<sup>7</sup> 163  
 Fred, 168  
 John R., 78, 163  
 Prince, xxv  
 Royal, xviii  
 "George," Slave A., xxxvii
- Gibson, Abigail, 53  
 Alden, 52  
 Ethel, 204  
 John, xxxiii  
 John Jr., xxxiv  
 Lois, 23, 53
- Giddings, Elizabeth, 53, 124  
 Giles, Alphonzo,<sup>7</sup> 121  
 Arlon A.,<sup>7</sup> 121  
 John, 121  
 Jane Elizabeth, 52  
 Lettie,<sup>7</sup> 121  
 Sarah, 121  
 William, 121
- Gill, Nancy, 167
- Gillson, Harriett A., 54, 124  
 Mary, 124  
 Oliver, 124
- Gilman, Dora B., 62  
 Harriet, 170  
 Harriett L., 89  
 Mitchell, 170
- Gilmore O., 98
- Gilson, Ella A., 170, 224  
 H. H., 178
- Girty, Simon, xl
- Glasse, Amey, xxxi
- Glazebrook, Ellen, 193  
 Florence M., 193  
 Thomas, 193
- Gleason, Alfred, 209  
 Anna,<sup>9</sup> 10  
 Jennie, 129
- Glines, Josephine W., 66, 145
- Goodale, Harvey, 55, 127  
 Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 127,  
 Justitia,<sup>6</sup> 127  
 Thomas H.,<sup>6</sup> 127
- Goodfellow, Alice, 116, 190
- Goodnow, Sally, 160, 161
- Goodrich C. E., 71  
 Charles Edward, 155  
 Edward H.,<sup>7</sup> 155  
 Grace M.,<sup>7</sup> 155  
 James, 155  
 Mary (Moore), 155
- Gordon, Lady Mary, xli  
 Nancy, 79
- Gould, Edith M., 212, 246  
 Elias P., 66, 144  
 Ella Clarena,<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Enos, 214  
 Enos T., 141, 213  
 Everett F.,<sup>7</sup> 144  
 Hannah, 16, 37, 84, 86  
 Harry W., 186  
 Joseph, 22  
 Mary,<sup>7</sup> 214  
 Nettie, 141  
 Ormond O.,<sup>7</sup> 144  
 Sally, 194  
 Sarah, 9, 22, 49, 50, 51  
 Winnie A.,<sup>8</sup> 214
- Graham, Frank, 159  
 Margaret, 67
- Grant, Eledia (Fuller), 130  
 Elisha, 130  
 Georgette, 175  
 General U. S., 130, 155, 245
- Grant, *Continued*  
 Lois B., 206  
 Lois Buckley, 130  
 President, 220
- Grasse, Count de, xxv
- Gray, Augusta, 50
- Green, Emeline, 58, 211, 212  
 Emeline P., 133  
 Emily, 133  
 James, 25  
 (Phæbe), 48  
 Solomon, 133
- Greenlaw, Solomon, 133  
 E. A., 214  
 Lulu, 214
- Greenleaf, Benjamin, 9  
 Woodbridge, xxvii
- Greenwood, James, 44  
 Lydia, 19, 44, 105, 107
- Greggo, Henry, 56
- Grey, Rolling O., 206
- Griswold, Anna (B.), 93  
 L. E., 40, 93  
 Levi, 93
- Grosvenor, Asa W.,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Dr. Edwin Augustus, 72, 221  
 Professor Edwin A., 158  
 Edwin Prescott,<sup>7</sup> 159
- Gertrude Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> 221
- Gilbert Hovey,<sup>7</sup> 159, 221
- Harriet S.,<sup>7</sup> 159
- Jonathan H.,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Julia H.,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Lillian Waters,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Mabel,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Melville Bell,<sup>8</sup> 221
- Grout, Reverend Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> 47, 110
- Grover, Chester,<sup>8</sup> 152  
 John, 152  
 Mary A., xxxix  
 Sally, 18, 39, 92
- Gudgeon, Emily M. I., 121, 198  
 Henry J., 198  
 Maria (Rodda), 198
- Gueley, Flora,<sup>8</sup> 188  
 Lewis, 188  
 Nellie E.,<sup>8</sup> 188
- Gunn, Agnes Louise, 86  
 Almira Wood, 86  
 Edwin Howe, 86

*Gunn, Continued*

Luther, 86  
 Mary, 65  
 Mary C., 144  
 Mary Sophia, 86

## H

Hackett, Mary, 33  
 Hadley, Aaron, 172, 173  
   Betsey, 172  
   Betsey (Jones), 173  
   Mary A., 90, 172  
   Mary Ann, 124, 53  
   Orrin, 173  
 Hagerty, Albert, 174  
   Eliza (Whitfield), 174  
   Mary A., 174  
 Haines, Maria, 203  
   Mary, 203  
   Samuel, 203  
 Hale, Annie Maria,<sup>6</sup> 73  
   Caroline, 89, 169  
   Charles, 13, 15, 32, 73  
   Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> 33  
   Charles Seabury,<sup>6</sup> 73  
   Frank H.,<sup>6</sup> 73  
   Florence Edith,<sup>6</sup> 73  
   George Henry,<sup>5</sup> 33  
   Jonathan H.,<sup>5</sup> 32, 73, 159  
   Joseph, 88  
   Josiah, 32  
   Luther, H.,<sup>5</sup> 33, 73  
   Lydia, 39, 87, 167  
   Mr., 208  
   Maria A. (Rider), 159  
   Marion E.,<sup>5</sup> 159  
   Marion Edith,<sup>6</sup> 73  
   Nancy, 13  
   Nancy (H.),<sup>4</sup> 73  
   Nathan, 169  
   Phœbe (Emerson), 32  
   Sarah (Whitecomb), 169  
   Sherman,<sup>5</sup> 32  
   Silas, 88  
 Hall, Annie, 146  
   Clara A.,<sup>8</sup> 243  
   Clarence Landers,<sup>6</sup> 241  
   Doris E.,<sup>6</sup> 242  
   Edwin Holman,<sup>8</sup> 241  
   Freeman, 60  
   Gardner H.,<sup>8</sup> 243  
   Harriett, 194

*Hall, Continued*

Hattie May,<sup>8</sup> 241  
 Holman H.,<sup>6</sup> 243  
 Lila May,<sup>8</sup> 241  
 Lizzie, 168, 223  
 Louie Claire,<sup>8</sup> 241  
 Lucile,<sup>8</sup> 241  
 Mr., 179  
 Maria, 168  
 Martha C., 168, 223  
 Mary E., 168  
 Nancy, 27, 60  
 Oreana, 30  
 Oriana,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Percival, 7  
 R. C., 196, 121, 241  
 Prescott, 5  
 Rufus C.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
 Rufus Clarence,<sup>7</sup> 241  
 Salem, 168  
 Sarah Frances,<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Stephen, 45  
 Theres Luther, 45  
 Wilbur, 168, 223  
 William H., 205  
 William Henry, 242  
 Hallett, Captain, 126  
 Hamilton, Asa, 179  
   Reverend Frederick, xxi  
 Judge, 152  
 Louise A., 200  
 Mrs. Rosena, 135  
 Sarah, 95  
 Sarah P., 179  
 Lord William Douglass,  
   xxi  
 Hamlin, Benjamin, 96  
   Betsey, 96  
   C. A., 44  
   Christina A., 96, 180  
 Handy, William, xxiii  
 Hanna, Gertrude King, 158  
 Hanson, Mary, 173  
 Harback, Palmer, 33  
 Hardy, Hannah, 51, 52  
   Mrs. Hannah, 9, 22  
 Harlow, Alice R.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
   Amasa,<sup>8</sup> 218  
   Anna R.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
   Cora L.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
   Eben, 161, 177  
   Elbridge, 149  
   Elbridge,<sup>8</sup> 218

*Harlow, Continued*

Elmer C.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Everett,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Frederick H.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Granville A., 76  
 Harry P.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Helen,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Henry, 149  
 Henry Holman,<sup>6</sup> 217  
 Henry P., 92, 177  
 Henry W., 217  
 Hilary,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 James M.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Mary Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Mary (Hinson), 161  
 Maynard,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Minnie E.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Neal D.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Patience,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Permelia, 177  
 Rolla Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Harmon, Leila May, 241  
   Lila M., 196  
   Judge Judson, 216  
 Harris, Abigail, 93  
   Joe E., 93  
   Mae Ann, 80  
   Mary, 88  
   Roxanna, 64  
   Samuel, 93  
 Harrison, Leah, 121  
   Ruth H., 108, 185  
 Hart, Edith M.,<sup>8</sup> 148  
   Edwin M.,<sup>8</sup> 148  
   James Edwin, 148  
   James F.,<sup>8</sup> 148  
 Hartshorn, Captain M.  
   H., 41  
 Hartwell, Mrs. Mary A., 212  
 Harvard, 219  
 Harvey, Mrs. John,<sup>8</sup> 26  
   Sarah E., 65, 142  
 Harwood, Hannah P., 111  
   Margaret, 12  
   Thomas A., 111  
 Haskell, Annis, 67  
   Charles F., 206  
   Elizabeth, 206  
   Lilla, 243  
   Lilla F., 131, 206  
 Haslem, Joseph, xl  
 Haswell, J. A., 127



- Haswell, *Continued*  
 Julia A., 202, 242  
 Reverend Doctor, 202
- Hathaway, Arthur Blinn, 67  
 David L. R., 155  
 S. L., 71  
 Gladys L.,<sup>7</sup> 155  
 Hannah (Lewis), 155  
 Judah, 155  
 Marion,<sup>7</sup> 155  
 Merwin L.,<sup>7</sup> 155
- Hathorn, Eleanor, 66, 145  
 Havana, Harbor of, xi
- Hawe, Ida, 202
- Hawes, Jennie, 161  
 Mary, 34
- Hawke, Sir Edward, xxiv
- Hayes, Eleanor Howland,<sup>6</sup>  
 214
- Heaton, Anna B.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Edward, 124, 199  
 Jenneson,<sup>6</sup> 199  
 John E.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Robert W.,<sup>7</sup> 199  
 Trowbridge,<sup>8</sup> 199
- Hebble, Mrs. Fred,<sup>8</sup> 26
- Heeler, Captain B. B., 184
- Heine Charles L., 159  
 Hazel R.,<sup>7</sup> 159  
 Henry A.,<sup>7</sup> 159  
 Jennie M.,<sup>7</sup> 159
- Heiser, C. L., 73
- Hemenway, Martha, 39, 88  
 Sylvanus, 39
- Heminway, Martha, 18
- Hemmenway, Martha, 89, 90,  
 91
- Hendley, Edward H.,<sup>6</sup> 147  
 Ella Maud,<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Florence G.,<sup>6</sup> 147  
 William E., 147
- Henry III, King, xvi
- Henry, Mrs. Laura (Stone),  
 18, 41  
 John, 41
- Heraldry, Holman, 247
- Herriek, Sarah J., 185  
 Sarah Jane, 45, 108, 184
- Herron, Helen, 158, 218  
 John W., 158, 218
- Hewett, Nellie Jane, 175,  
 226
- Hewitt, Francis H.,<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Lurancy,<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Rhoda, 49, 119  
 Sally,<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Timothy, Jr., 49, 119  
 William, 51
- Hewlett, John, 183
- Heywood, Alpheus, 40, 94,  
 178, 179  
 Betsey R.,<sup>6</sup> 94, 178  
 Betsey Richardson,<sup>6</sup> 228  
 Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Clarence,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Claudius L.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Charles,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Charles Davis,<sup>7</sup> 228  
 Charles H.,<sup>6</sup> 178  
 C. Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Charles Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 228, 229  
 Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 George A.,<sup>6</sup> 179  
 George F.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Hannah, 40  
 Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Hannah F.,<sup>6</sup> 178, 228  
 Harriet,<sup>6</sup> 95, 178  
 Harriet (H.),<sup>6</sup> 179  
 Harriet H.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Harriet H.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Harry B.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Harvey M.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Lucretia (H.),<sup>6</sup> 178, 179  
 Lysander,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Martha C.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Mrs. Mary J., 192  
 Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> 95  
 Myra F.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Rachael H.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Rose B.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Rose Bartlett,<sup>7</sup> 229  
 Rosella B.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Sidney C.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Sidney H.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
 Sidney S.,<sup>6</sup> 95, 179  
 Solymán, 40, 94, 179  
 Stephen H.,<sup>6</sup> 95  
 Stephen H.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 William C.,<sup>7</sup> 179
- Hibbard, Martha H., 61
- High School, Woodward,  
 218
- Higgins, Josiah, 180  
 Mary M., 95, 180
- Hildreth, Lysander, 116  
 Martha M., 48, 116, 191
- Hill, Joanna N., 120  
 Maria, 223  
 Mary E., 223  
 Salem, 223
- Hillman, Cordelia M., 197
- Hilton, Sarah, 69
- Hinchcliffe, John,<sup>7</sup> 166  
 Lucy,<sup>7</sup> 166  
 Theodore, 82  
 Theodore,<sup>7</sup> 166  
 Theodore D., 165
- Hinds, Harriett, 34
- Hines, Frank R., 153  
 Leonard, 152  
 Lona W., 70, 152
- Hinson, Mary, 161
- Hinton, Irvin, xi
- Hiscock, Roan, 50
- Hixon, Georgie A., 194, 119
- Hobling, Jane, xxxix
- Hodgeman, Belle Grace, 227
- Hodges, Mary, 42
- Hole, Ezekiel, 5
- Holes, Ezekiel, 4
- Holland, Henrietta, 54, 125  
 Margaret H., 165
- Holliman, Samuel, xxxi
- Holloway, Susan, xxxix
- Holman, Aaron, 15, 48  
 Aaron,<sup>4</sup> xxviii, 16, 20, 47,  
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114  
 Aaron,<sup>5</sup> 47, 122  
 Abel, 123  
 Abel,<sup>3</sup> 8, 9, 22, 51, 52  
 Abel,<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Abel,<sup>6</sup> 26, 27, 51, 52  
 Abigail, xxviii, xxxv  
 Abigail,<sup>3</sup> xxxii  
 Abigail,<sup>6</sup> 11  
 Abigail,<sup>4</sup> 19, 20, 22  
 Abigail,<sup>3</sup> 39, 45, 51, 88,  
 89  
 Abigail E.,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Abigail Green,<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Abner,<sup>4</sup> 16, 36, 81, 82  
 Abner C.,<sup>5</sup> 148  
 Abner Cummings,<sup>5</sup> 31, 67,  
 147  
 Abraham,<sup>3</sup> xxxiii

*Holman, Continued*

Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 24, 55, 128, 129  
 Abraham,<sup>5</sup> 55, 204  
 Abraham, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Abram,<sup>5</sup> 11  
 Absalom, xxxvi  
 Ada Margaret,<sup>5</sup> 241  
 Ada Mary,<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Ada W.,<sup>7</sup> 141, 214  
 Addie Laura,<sup>8</sup> 213  
 Addie M.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Adelaide,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Adelaide,<sup>7</sup> 118  
 Adelia,<sup>6</sup> 64, 141, 142, 213  
 Adeline,<sup>6</sup> 57, 132, 209  
 Adolphus,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 Agnes A.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Agnes Edna,<sup>8</sup> 169  
 Agnes G.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Agnes, Louise, 86  
 Albert,<sup>7</sup> 118, 193  
 Albert Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 198  
 Albert G., 173  
 Albert Gilmore,<sup>6</sup> 90, 172  
 Albert H.,<sup>7</sup> 112  
 Albert Julius,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Albert M.,<sup>6</sup> 131, 206  
 Albert Morrill,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Albert P.,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Albert Preston,<sup>6</sup> 123  
 Albert S.,<sup>6</sup> 70, 152  
 Albert Thayer,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Albert Thomas,<sup>6</sup> 112  
 Albert Willard,<sup>6</sup> 224  
 Albion,<sup>6</sup> 67, 146  
 Alexander,<sup>6</sup> 24, 51, 121  
 Alexander,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Alfred,<sup>6</sup> 83  
 Alfred Lindsay,<sup>6</sup> 36, 83  
 Alfred Llewellen,<sup>6</sup> 59, 137  
 Alfred M.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Alfred Morris,<sup>6</sup> 206, 243  
 Alfred Stowe,<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Alfred Lyman, xiii  
 Alfreda Augusta,<sup>6</sup> 57  
 Alice,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Alice,<sup>7</sup> 26, 206  
 Alice Ella,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Alice J.,<sup>7</sup> 112  
 Alice M.,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Alice M.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Alice M.,<sup>8</sup> 180

*Holman, Continued*

Alice May,<sup>7</sup> 144, 205, 242  
 Alice Priscilla,<sup>9</sup> 246  
 Alma (Smith), 195  
 Almira, 52  
 Almira,<sup>6</sup> 55, 126, 200, 201, 202  
 Almira Wood, 86  
 Alta L.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Alvan,<sup>6</sup> 31, 67, 146  
 Alvan,<sup>7</sup> 133, 210  
 Alvan, Carroll,<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Alvin Elbridge,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Alvin P.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Amasa,<sup>6</sup> 148, 149  
 Amassa,<sup>6</sup> 31, 41, 68  
 Amelia Alice,<sup>8</sup> 212  
 Amelia Caroline,<sup>6</sup> 115, 190  
 Amelia L. (Farrington), 136, 137  
 Amos,<sup>4</sup> 16  
 Amos Rich,<sup>6</sup> 118, 192  
 Any,<sup>6</sup> 56  
 Lady Anastasia Howard, xxi  
 Anderson Stockwell,<sup>6</sup> 47, 113, 189  
 Andrew, xvi, xvii, xx  
 Andrew,<sup>6</sup> 38, 85  
 Andrew D.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Andrew, Esq., xviii  
 Andrew J.,<sup>6</sup> 77  
 Andrew Jackson, xxvi  
 Andrew M.,<sup>6</sup> 90  
 Andrew W.,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Andrus,<sup>6</sup> 35, 77  
 Andrus E.,<sup>7</sup> 77  
 Angelina,<sup>6</sup> 31, 69  
 Angie (—), 129  
 Angie Ruth,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Ann, xxiii  
 Ann Aliza,<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Ann Eliza,<sup>7</sup> 204  
 Anna,<sup>2</sup> 5, 10  
 Anna,<sup>6</sup> 32  
 Anna Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Anna Grace,<sup>6</sup> 71, 155  
 Anna M.,<sup>6</sup> 112  
 Anna (Morse), 119, 120, 121  
 Anna (Nye), 205  
 Anna Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> 119, 195

*Holman, Continued*

Aune, xxxii  
 Anne,<sup>2</sup> xxxii  
 Anna,<sup>2</sup> 11  
 Anne,<sup>6</sup> 45  
 Annie,<sup>7</sup> 170  
 Annie Hughes,<sup>7</sup> 196  
 Annie L.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Annie Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 169  
 Annie May,<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Annis,<sup>6</sup> 42, 56, 130, 205  
 Anson Root,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Apphia,<sup>7</sup> 149, 217  
 Apphia (Powers), 148, 149  
 Arba,<sup>6</sup> 40, 176  
 Arba Deacon,<sup>6</sup> 92  
 Arba H.,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Archie Ray,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Ardessa,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Arline,<sup>6</sup> 225  
 Arline E.,<sup>8</sup> 162  
 Arthur,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Arthur A.,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Arthur C.,<sup>6</sup> 153  
 Arthur Clinton,<sup>6</sup> 70, 152  
 Arthur D.,<sup>6</sup> 116, 191  
 Arthur D.,<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Arthur Dewitt,<sup>7</sup> 227  
 Arthur E.,<sup>8</sup> 210, 246  
 Arthur Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> 120  
 Arthur H.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Arthur L.,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Asa,<sup>6</sup> 63, 64  
 Ashah,<sup>6</sup> 28  
 Aubine V. (Ames), 154  
 Augusta, 211  
 Augusta L.,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Augustus,<sup>6</sup> 38, 56, 84  
 Augustus,<sup>6</sup> 93  
 Austin James,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Mrs. B. E. (Parkes) Kimball, 172, 173  
 Barnard,<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Beatrice Julia,<sup>6</sup> 227  
 Belle Gertrude,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Benjamin, xli, 16  
 Bertha Evelyn,<sup>8</sup> 212  
 Bertha Lena,<sup>6</sup> 211  
 Bertha Louise,<sup>6</sup> 212  
 Bertha M. (—), 147  
 Bertha May,<sup>6</sup> 237

*Holman, Continued*

Bertis,<sup>o</sup> 224  
 Bertram Hiram,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Betsey, xxxix, xli  
 Betsey,<sup>s</sup> 45, 107, 183  
 Betsey (Balcom), 181, 182  
 Betsey Candace,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Betsey Cariel,<sup>s</sup> 52  
 Betsey S., 215, 216  
 Bion B.,<sup>7</sup> 175, 226  
 Blanche,<sup>s</sup> 64, 142  
 Blanche Eugenie,<sup>s</sup> 131  
 Blanche Mara,<sup>s</sup> 225  
 Blythe C.,<sup>s</sup> 226  
 Burton Berry,<sup>s</sup> 71  
 Burton Perry,<sup>s</sup> 155  
 Caleb,<sup>s</sup> 41, 42  
 Caleb Fauson,<sup>s</sup> 135  
 Caleb Fossen,<sup>s</sup> 58  
 Calista,<sup>s</sup> 55, 126, 202  
 Calista Caroline,<sup>s</sup> 32  
 Candace Stone,<sup>s</sup> 118, 193, 239, 240  
 Candace (Stone), 192, 193  
 Carl,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Carl Eugene,<sup>s</sup> 210  
 Carl Henry,<sup>s</sup> 224  
 Carl S.,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 Caroline,<sup>s</sup> 48, 55, 116  
 Caroline,<sup>s</sup> 128  
 Caroline M.,<sup>s</sup> 112  
 Carolyn,<sup>s</sup> 113  
 Carrie Belle,<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Carrie May,<sup>7</sup> 170  
 Catherine, xli  
 Catherine,<sup>s</sup> 49, 118, 193, 194  
 Catherine B.,<sup>s</sup> 107  
 Catherine Betsey,<sup>s</sup> 182, 233  
 Catherine (Blauvelt), 195  
 Celia A.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Celia Merritt,<sup>s</sup> 62, 138  
 Charles, xx  
 Charles,<sup>s</sup> 57, 87, 93  
 Charles A.,<sup>s</sup> 94  
 Charles Bradley,<sup>s</sup> 65, 144  
 Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Charles Chauncy,<sup>7</sup> 226  
 Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 Charles Dexter,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Charles E.,<sup>s</sup> 82, 90  
 Charles E.,<sup>7</sup> 133, 171, 191

*Holman, Continued*

Charles Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> 131  
 Charles Edward,<sup>s</sup> 174  
 Charles Emory,<sup>s</sup> 59, 137  
 Charles F., xxviii  
 Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> 57, 186, 237  
 Charles Frederick,<sup>s</sup> 171  
 Charles Franklyn,<sup>s</sup> 209  
 Charles Freeman,<sup>s</sup> 112  
 Charles H.,<sup>s</sup> 107  
 Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> 135, 139, 165, 213  
 Charles Harvey,<sup>s</sup> 93  
 Charles Henry,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Charles J.,<sup>7</sup> 93  
 Charles J. (Miner),<sup>7</sup> 227  
 Charles Jerome,<sup>s</sup> 130, 206  
 Charles L.,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Charles Lorrell,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Charles Luther,<sup>7</sup> 235  
 Charles Lyman,<sup>s</sup> 62  
 Charles N.,<sup>s</sup> 208  
 Charles Newcomb,<sup>s</sup> 244  
 Charles Newcomb, Jr.,<sup>o</sup> 244  
 Charles O.,<sup>s</sup> 92  
 Charles Olin,<sup>s</sup> 212  
 Charles R.,<sup>s</sup> 95  
 Charles Richardson,<sup>s</sup> 179  
 Charles Seth,<sup>s</sup> 62  
 Charles Sibley,<sup>s</sup> 122  
 Charles Talbot,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Charles William,<sup>7</sup> 205, 242  
 Charlotte,<sup>s</sup> 35  
 Charlotte,<sup>s</sup> 59  
 Charlotte Adelaide,<sup>s</sup> 59  
 Mrs. Charlotte Jane, 101  
 Charlotte Louise,<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Chauncey,<sup>s</sup> 40, 91, 175, 176  
 Chauncey F.,<sup>s</sup> 92  
 Chauncey F.,<sup>s</sup> 175  
 Chauncey Fields,<sup>s</sup> 175  
 Chauncey L.,<sup>s</sup> 185  
 Chauncey Luther,<sup>s</sup> 108  
 Chauncy,<sup>s</sup> 235  
 Chester,<sup>s</sup> 56  
 Chester Conant,<sup>s</sup> 246  
 Chester P.,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Chloe A.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Christina A. (Hamlin), 180  
 Christine,<sup>s</sup> 71

*Holman, Continued*

Christina Elizabeth, 217, 218  
 Clara,<sup>s</sup> 66  
 Clara A.,<sup>s</sup> 91, 144  
 Clara Abbey,<sup>s</sup> 174  
 Clara Butler,<sup>s</sup> 110  
 Clara E.,<sup>s</sup> 113  
 Clarence,<sup>s</sup> 28, 60  
 Clarence,<sup>7</sup> 176, 182  
 Clarence,<sup>s</sup> 235  
 Clarence A.,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Clarence Edward,<sup>7</sup> 139, 213  
 Clarence Edward,<sup>s</sup> 209  
 Clarence J.,<sup>7</sup> 206  
 Clarence Newman,<sup>s</sup> 171  
 Clarence Nichols,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Clarence O.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Clarissa,<sup>s</sup> 30, 47, 56  
 Clarissa,<sup>s</sup> 64  
 Clarissa Clark,<sup>s</sup> 51  
 Clarissa (Packard), 108, 109  
 Clark,<sup>s</sup> 122  
 Clark S.,<sup>s</sup> 51  
 Clifford,<sup>7</sup> 172, 182  
 Clifford or Chaplin,<sup>s</sup> 224  
 Clinton D.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Cora A.,<sup>7</sup> 175, 226  
 Cora Bell,<sup>s</sup> 85  
 Cordelia Theresa,<sup>s</sup> 38, 84  
 Cornelia Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> 82  
 Cozette Soule,<sup>s</sup> 226  
 Cyrus,<sup>s</sup> 39, 87, 167  
 Cyrus,<sup>s</sup> 92  
 Cyrus Augustus,<sup>s</sup> 86  
 Cyrus W.,<sup>s</sup> 114  
 Cynthia,<sup>s</sup> 28, 51  
 Cynthia,<sup>s</sup> 95  
 Cynthia S.,<sup>s</sup> 66  
 Cynthia Samantha,<sup>s</sup> 60  
 D. Warren,<sup>7</sup> 180  
 Daisy D.,<sup>s</sup> 86  
 Dana,<sup>s</sup> 87  
 Daniel, xxxvi  
 Daniel,<sup>s</sup> 6, 29, 35, 36, 37, 82  
 Corporal Daniel,<sup>s</sup> 16, 73  
 Daniel,<sup>s</sup> 16, 36, 82, 83, 84  
 Daniel,<sup>s</sup> 36, 82  
 Daniel,<sup>s</sup> 131  
 Daniel G.,<sup>s</sup> 148

*Holman, Continued*

Daniel Gordon,<sup>6</sup> 68  
 Daniel Harvey,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Daniel W.,<sup>6</sup> 38, 85  
 Darius,<sup>6</sup> 27, 60  
 Darwin,<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Darwin B.,<sup>6</sup> 153  
 David, xxxvii, xxxix, 10, 13  
 David,<sup>3</sup> 6, 7, 8  
 Lieutenant David,<sup>9</sup> xxviii, 18, 19, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48  
 David,<sup>4</sup> 12, 18, 19, 26, 27, 30, 41, 59, 60, 95, 179  
 David, Reverend,<sup>4</sup> 19, 45, 46, 108, 109, 110  
 David,<sup>6</sup> 39, 45, 47, 55  
 David,<sup>5</sup> M. D., 128, 203, 204  
 David,<sup>6</sup> 89, 95, 110, 179  
 David C., xxviii  
 David C.,<sup>5</sup> 110, 185, 186  
 David E.,<sup>6</sup> 97, 98  
 David Emory,<sup>6</sup> 44  
 Major David Emory,<sup>6</sup> 96  
 David Emory,<sup>6</sup> 103  
 David Emory,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 David F.,<sup>6</sup> 90, 174  
 David F.,<sup>6</sup> 89  
 David Fullam,<sup>6</sup> 171, 225  
 David, Jr., xxxix  
 David Shepard,<sup>6</sup> 36, 83  
 David W. P.,<sup>6</sup> 109  
 Deborah,<sup>6</sup> 11  
 Deborah (Huntington), 24, 25  
 Deborah (Nichols), 121, 122  
 Deborah Sibley,<sup>6</sup> 28, 62  
 Delana,<sup>6</sup> 27, 59  
 Delia J.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Delia Mand, 143  
 Deliah,<sup>6</sup> 181, 106  
 Deliah H.,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Delight B.,<sup>6</sup> 92  
 Delner David,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Dexter H.,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Dexter S.,<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Diantha,<sup>6</sup> 28  
 Diantha Miranda,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Dolly,<sup>5</sup> 6, 80  
 Dolly,<sup>4</sup> 16, 35, 73, 80

*Holman, Continued*

Dora Bell,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Dora Germaine,<sup>7</sup> 110  
 Durwald F.,<sup>6</sup> 216  
 E. D. (Hurd), 112  
 E. E.,<sup>6</sup> 83  
 E. Etta,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 E. Laverna,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 E. Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Earl Ellsworth, xiii  
 Earl Judson,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Earl M.,<sup>6</sup> 145  
 Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> 13, 14, 29, 69, 70  
 Ebenezer Waters,<sup>4</sup> 15, 31, 68  
 Edgar,<sup>6</sup> 225  
 Edgar Bradford,<sup>7</sup> 170, 225  
 Edgar M.,<sup>6</sup> 218, 149  
 Edgar Merwin,<sup>6</sup> 68  
 Edgar Raymond,<sup>6</sup> 213  
 Edith,<sup>6</sup> 224  
 Edith A.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
 Edith E.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 215  
 Edith Elfreda,<sup>7</sup> 184, 236  
 Edith Ella,<sup>6</sup> 176  
 Edith Estelle,<sup>6</sup> 210  
 Edith M.,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 Edith Mary,<sup>7</sup> 148, 198  
 Edmund, xvii  
 Edna,<sup>6</sup> 78  
 Edna,<sup>6</sup> 224  
 Edna Annis,<sup>7</sup> 206  
 Edna Christina,<sup>6</sup> 211  
 Edna Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 170, 224  
 Edna Mary,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Edward, xxvii, xxxi, xli, xli, 13, 18  
 Edward,<sup>2</sup> xxviii, 5, 6, 17, 20, 247  
 Edward,<sup>6</sup> 6, 7, 8, 17, 38, 39, 40, 41  
 Edward,<sup>4</sup> 18  
 Lieutenant Edward,<sup>4</sup> 39, 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Edward,<sup>5</sup> 39  
 Edward,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Edward,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Edward B.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Edward Bassett,<sup>6</sup> 225  
 Edward E.,<sup>6</sup> 109, 110, 185  
 Edward Earl,<sup>6</sup> 226  
 Edward Everett,<sup>7</sup> 141

*Holman, Continued*

Edward F.,<sup>7</sup> 167  
 Edward Francis,<sup>7</sup> 172, 225  
 Edward G.,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Edward Gardner,<sup>6</sup> 167  
 Edward H.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Edward, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 88, 167, 168, 169  
 Lieutenant Edward, Jr., 17  
 Edward Luther, 86  
 Edward M.,<sup>6</sup> 47  
 Edward Moore,<sup>6</sup> 109, 185  
 Edward P.,<sup>6</sup> 191  
 Edward Parley,<sup>6</sup> 116  
 Edward V.,<sup>6</sup> 112  
 Edward W.,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Edward Wilkins,<sup>7</sup> 209, 245, 246  
 Edwin Alonzo,<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Edwin Ernest,<sup>6</sup> 211  
 Edwin Howe, 86  
 Edwin Leander,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Edwin Moses,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Edwin Rider,<sup>6</sup> 128, 204  
 Ellie Mary,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Elia L.,<sup>6</sup> 206  
 Elijah,<sup>4</sup> 14, 15, 32, 70  
 Elijah,<sup>6</sup> 28, 31, 55, 68, 126  
 Elijah Manley,<sup>6</sup> 66, 145  
 Elijah Merwin,<sup>6</sup> 32, 71, 155  
 Elijah Rice,<sup>6</sup> 57, 132, 208, 209  
 Elijah Rice, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Eliphalet,<sup>4</sup> 20, 21, 49, 51, 117, 118  
 Lieutenant Eliphalet,<sup>4</sup> 48  
 Elisha,<sup>2</sup> 6, 34  
 Elisha,<sup>4</sup> 16, 29, 35, 77, 78, 79  
 Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 31, 39, 68, 91  
 Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 86, 89, 92, 176  
 Eliza Amanda,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Eliza Ann,<sup>6</sup> 90  
 Eliza (Estey), 166  
 Eliza Jane,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Eliza May,<sup>6</sup> 226  
 Elizabeth, xxxvi, xli, 16  
 Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> xxxiii, 5  
 Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 25, 56

*Holman, Continued*

Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 28, 37, 45  
 Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 110, 129  
 Elizabeth (—), 87  
 Elizabeth Ann,<sup>6</sup> 32  
 Elizabeth Ann J.,<sup>6</sup> 10, 154  
 Elizabeth Brackett,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Elizabeth Cornelia,<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Elizabeth G.,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Elizabeth Gay,<sup>6</sup> 166  
 Elizabeth Orra,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Elizabeth (Pitts), 35, 36,  
     37, 73  
 Ella (adopted), 63  
 Ella A.,<sup>7</sup> 206  
 Ella Amelia,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Ella F.,<sup>6</sup> 41  
 Ella H., 141  
 Ella H.,<sup>7</sup> 214  
 Ella Delight,<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Ella Frances,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Ella L.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Ella L.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 215  
 Ella Louisa,<sup>6</sup> 71, 155  
 Ella Maria,<sup>7</sup> 136, 168  
 Ellen, 213  
 Ellen,<sup>6</sup> 109  
 Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Ellen Edith,<sup>7</sup> 215  
 Ellen Juliana,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Ellen M. (Carlton), 152,  
     153  
 Ellen Maria,<sup>6</sup> 89, 91, 171  
 Ellen Patience,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Ellena H.,<sup>7</sup> 60  
 Elma G.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Elmer Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 135, 212  
 Elmer Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 172, 225  
 Elmira (Brown), 203,  
     204  
 Elmira E.,<sup>7</sup> 168  
 Elmira Isabella,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Elna,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Elna M.,<sup>7</sup> 218  
 Elner E.,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Eloise,<sup>6</sup> 70, 153  
 Elsie,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Elsie,<sup>8</sup> 141  
 Elsie Alta,<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Elsie H.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Emma,<sup>6</sup> 65, 93  
 Emma Frances,<sup>6</sup> 189  
 Emma G.,<sup>7</sup> 177

*Holman, Continued*

Emma Gertrude,<sup>7</sup> 228  
 Emma J.,<sup>6</sup> 128, 204  
 Emma Jane,<sup>7</sup> 133  
 Emma Janet,<sup>6</sup> 91, 174  
 Emma M.,<sup>7</sup> 191  
 Emma (Pierks), 166  
 Emeline, 211, 212  
 Emeline,<sup>6</sup> 78, 122, 123,  
     163  
 Emeline Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 107,  
     182, 231, 232, 233  
 Emeline Hervey,<sup>6</sup> 45  
 Emeline K.,<sup>6</sup> 64  
 Emeline R.,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Emeline (Robinson), 198  
 Emily,<sup>6</sup> 30, 55, 66  
 Emily Frances,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Emily Rawlins,<sup>6</sup> 245  
 Emily (Rice), 190  
 Emily W.,<sup>6</sup> 86, 166  
 Emery A.,<sup>6</sup> 64  
 Emory,<sup>4</sup> 20, 47  
 Emory Washburn,<sup>6</sup> 115  
 Ervin Perley,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Ernest,<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Ernest Hathorn,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Ernest Marston,<sup>7</sup> 57  
 Ernest Marshall,<sup>7</sup> 146  
 Estelle Audrey,<sup>8</sup> 213  
 Esther,<sup>6</sup> 35, 48, 76, 117,  
     123, 161  
 Esther Betsey,<sup>6</sup> 56  
 Esther M.,<sup>6</sup> 95  
 Ethel F.,<sup>6</sup> 236  
 Etta, xiv  
 Eugene, xiv  
 Eugene,<sup>6</sup> 215  
 Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 78  
 Eugene E.,<sup>6</sup> 65, 66, 143  
 Eugene La Forest,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Eunice (Flint), 137  
 Mrs. Eunice, 167  
 Eunice (Peirks), 167  
 Eva Mary,<sup>6</sup> 78  
 Eva May,<sup>7</sup> 141, 149  
 Evalina,<sup>6</sup> 36  
 Evelelyn A.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Evelene,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Eveline,<sup>6</sup> 83  
 Evelyn,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Evelyn A.,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Evelyn Hathaway,<sup>6</sup> 224

*Holman, Continued*

Everett,<sup>6</sup> 78  
 Everett Whitehouse,<sup>7</sup> 207  
 Experience (Taft), 70  
 Fannie (adopted), 77  
 Fannie Emeline,<sup>6</sup> 226  
 Fannie (Smith), 177  
 Fanny,<sup>6</sup> 39, 90  
 Fanny,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Fanny M.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Fields,<sup>6</sup> 39  
 Flora, xx  
 Flora Belle,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Flora Marcia,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Florence,<sup>6</sup> 37, 84  
 Florence Adele,<sup>6</sup> 244  
 Florence E.,<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Florence E.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Florence M.,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 Florence Mary,<sup>6</sup> 226  
 Florilla M.,<sup>6</sup> 47, 110  
 Floyd L.,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Francisia S.,<sup>6</sup> 115  
 Frances,<sup>6</sup> 93  
 Frances A.,<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Frances E.,<sup>6</sup> 70, 90, 152,  
     172  
 Frances R.,<sup>6</sup> 213  
 Francis, xxiii, xxiv, 22  
 Francis,<sup>4</sup> 22, 51  
 Francis,<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Francis H.,<sup>6</sup> 51, 198  
 Francis Hardy,<sup>6</sup> 52, 122  
 Francis Paintings of,  
     xxiv  
 Frank, xiii  
 Frank,<sup>6</sup> 83  
 Frank,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Frank,<sup>8</sup> 208, 245  
 Frank Albert,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Frank C.,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Frank Daniel,<sup>7</sup> 170, 224  
 Frank E.,<sup>7</sup> 167  
 Frank G.,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 Frank Hewett,<sup>8</sup> 226  
 Frank John (?),<sup>6</sup> 120  
 Frank Kendall,<sup>6</sup> 112,  
     188  
 Frank M.,<sup>7</sup> 180, 198  
 Frank M. Z., 173  
 Frank Newton, xiii  
 Frank Newton,<sup>6</sup> 63, 140  
 Frank O.,<sup>7</sup> 171

Holman, *Continued*

Frank O.,<sup>s</sup> 171  
 Frank Otis,<sup>s</sup> 225  
 Frank Preston,<sup>s</sup> 176  
 Frank Rockwell,<sup>s</sup> 59, 136  
 Frank W.,<sup>s</sup> 185, 237  
 Frank Wallace,<sup>s</sup> 226  
 Frank Woodhull,<sup>s</sup> 245  
 Franklyn,<sup>s</sup> 30, 36, 66, 145  
 Franklyn,<sup>s</sup> 66  
 Franklyn A.,<sup>s</sup> 112  
 Fred Adelbert,<sup>s</sup> 173  
 Fred B.,<sup>s</sup> 144  
 Fred C.,<sup>s</sup> 152  
 Fred Ellsworth,<sup>s</sup> 170  
 Fred Waite,<sup>s</sup> 142  
 Freddie S.,<sup>s</sup> 210  
 Frederic May,<sup>s</sup> 131  
 Frederick,<sup>s</sup> 123  
 Frederick,<sup>s</sup> 179  
 Frederick H.,<sup>s</sup> 192  
 Frederick S.,<sup>s</sup> 133  
 Frederick V., xiii  
 Frederick W.,<sup>s</sup> 180  
 Freeland,<sup>s</sup> 64  
 Freeland E.,<sup>s</sup> 162  
 Freeman,<sup>s</sup> 47, 111, 188  
 Gabriel, xxxi, xxxv  
 Gardner,<sup>s</sup> 35  
 Gaynelle F.,<sup>s</sup> 198  
 George, xxi, xl, xli  
 George,<sup>s</sup> 37, 54  
 George,<sup>s</sup> 92, 95, 120, 177  
 George A.,<sup>s</sup> 149, 180  
 George C.,<sup>s</sup> 70, 153  
 George Cecil,<sup>s</sup> 237  
 George E.,<sup>s</sup> 133  
 George Eddie,<sup>s</sup> 171  
 George Emory,<sup>s</sup> 210  
 George Ernest,<sup>s</sup> 211  
 George Ernest,<sup>s</sup> 224  
 George Evans,<sup>s</sup> 141  
 George F., xxv  
 Lieutenant George F., xi  
 George F.,<sup>s</sup> 89  
 George F.,<sup>s</sup> 169, 175  
 George Francis,<sup>s</sup> 169  
 George Francis,<sup>s</sup> 170, 224  
 George H.,<sup>s</sup> 120  
 George H.,<sup>s</sup> 169, 192  
 George Henry,<sup>s</sup> 107  
 George Henry,<sup>s</sup> 94  
 George J.,<sup>s</sup> 26

Holman, *Continued*

George L.,<sup>s</sup> 134, 169, 177  
 George M.,<sup>s</sup> 87, 167  
 George Owen,<sup>s</sup> 123  
 George R.,<sup>s</sup> 135  
 George Shaw,<sup>s</sup> 64, 141, 214, 215  
 George Shaw,<sup>s</sup> 142  
 George W.,<sup>s</sup> 87, 128, 166, 203  
 George W.,<sup>s</sup> 132, 192  
 Doctor George W.,<sup>s</sup> 244  
 George W., Jr.,<sup>s</sup> 208  
 George Washington,<sup>s</sup> 90  
 Doctor George Wood,<sup>s</sup> 208  
 George Wood,<sup>s</sup> 244  
 George Wood 3d,<sup>s</sup> 245  
 Georgianna L.,<sup>s</sup> 171  
 Gertrude Adeline,<sup>s</sup> 225  
 Gertrude F.,<sup>s</sup> 153  
 Gertrude L.,<sup>s</sup> 179  
 Gertrude S.,<sup>s</sup> 142  
 Gertrude Stella,<sup>s</sup> 214  
 Gilbert Marvin,<sup>s</sup> 168  
 Gladys Elva,<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Grace,<sup>s</sup> 148  
 Grace,<sup>s</sup> 209, 236  
 Grace A.,<sup>s</sup> 188  
 Grace B.,<sup>s</sup> 152, 185  
 Grace Carrie,<sup>s</sup> 224  
 Grace Ellis,<sup>s</sup> 209, 246  
 Grace Emeline P.,<sup>s</sup> 167  
 Grace Emma,<sup>s</sup> 168  
 Grace Helena,<sup>s</sup> 237  
 Grace M.,<sup>s</sup> 181  
 Grace Mabel,<sup>s</sup> 172  
 Gracey, xxxvi  
 Grandison Harcourt,<sup>s</sup> 213  
 Grant Davis,<sup>s</sup> 203  
 Granville,<sup>s</sup> 141  
 Gratia A.,<sup>s</sup> 92  
 Gratia Ann,<sup>s</sup> 176  
 Greenup, xli  
 Gustavus,<sup>s</sup> 35, 79, 161, 162, 164  
 Gustavus, Jr.,<sup>s</sup> 79  
 Guy F.,<sup>s</sup> 152  
 Guy Thompson,<sup>s</sup> 139  
 Gylar, xvi  
 Hannah, 24, 214, 215  
 Hannah,<sup>s</sup> xxxii, xxxiii  
 Hannah,<sup>s</sup> 7, 8, 16, 38  
 Hannah,<sup>s</sup> 28, 39, 40, 55

Holman, *Continued*

Hannah (Clarke), 176  
 Hannah (Cummings), 54  
 Hannah E.,<sup>s</sup> 132  
 Hannah Eleanor,<sup>s</sup> 209  
 Hannah (Fuller), 93, 94, 95  
 Hannah (Gould), 84, 86  
 Hannah (Hardy), 51, 52  
 Hannah Hardy,<sup>s</sup> 52  
 Hannah K.,<sup>s</sup> 51  
 Hannah (Morse), 138  
 Hannah (Norcross), 91  
 Hannah (Sanbon), 164  
 Hannah (Sibley), 28, 31, 32  
 Hannah Thurston,<sup>s</sup> 93, 228  
 Hannah W., 19  
 Hannah Waters,<sup>s</sup> 19  
 Hannah Waters,<sup>s</sup> 45  
 Hannible,<sup>s</sup> 31  
 Hannible,<sup>s</sup> 68  
 Harold,<sup>s</sup> 225  
 Harold B.,<sup>s</sup> 145  
 Harold L.,<sup>s</sup> 152  
 Harold J.,<sup>s</sup> 224  
 Harriet,<sup>s</sup> 38, 40, 94, 115, 179  
 Harriet,<sup>s</sup> 184  
 Harriet E.,<sup>s</sup> 209  
 Harriet Lowell,<sup>s</sup> 113  
 Harriet Susan,<sup>s</sup> 129  
 Harriett,<sup>s</sup> 48, 190, 191  
 Harriett,<sup>s</sup> 92, 108, 134, 235  
 Harriett A.,<sup>s</sup> 38, 86  
 Harriett Ann,<sup>s</sup> 91  
 Harriett E.,<sup>s</sup> 213, 245  
 Harriett Frances,<sup>s</sup> 109  
 Harriett M. (—), 135  
 Harriett P.,<sup>s</sup> 95  
 Harriett Sophia,<sup>s</sup> 236  
 Harris Selby,<sup>s</sup> 143  
 Harrison,<sup>s</sup> 35, 78, 163  
 Harry,<sup>s</sup> 212, 223  
 Harry A. D.,<sup>s</sup> 227  
 Harry C.,<sup>s</sup> 148  
 Harry Ernest,<sup>s</sup> 170  
 Harry Thomas,<sup>s</sup> 212  
 Harvey,<sup>s</sup> 35, 40, 45, 93, 177  
 Harvey Reed Tayler,<sup>s</sup> 165  
 Hattie,<sup>s</sup> 70

*Holman, Continued*

Hattie B.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 216  
 Hattie E.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Hattie L.,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Hattie L.,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Hattie May,<sup>6</sup> 225  
 Heber Tilden,<sup>6</sup> 63, 139  
 Heber Tilden, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Helen,<sup>7</sup> 79, 142, 149  
 Helen,<sup>6</sup> 236  
 Helen A.,<sup>6</sup> 149  
 Helen Augusta,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Helen B.,<sup>6</sup> 147  
 Helen Badger,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Helen C.,<sup>7</sup> 180  
 Hendrick, xv  
 Henrietta,<sup>6</sup> 59, 87  
 Henrietta A. (Richardson), 179  
 Henrietta Almira,<sup>6</sup> 126  
 Henrietta C.,<sup>6</sup> 125  
 Henrietta E.,<sup>6</sup> 117, 131  
 Henry, xx, xl, xliii  
 Henry,<sup>6</sup> 27, 45  
 Henry,<sup>6</sup> 95  
 Henry A.,<sup>7</sup> 180  
 Henry A.,<sup>6</sup> 171  
 Henry Dearborn,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Henry G.,<sup>6</sup> 114  
 Henry Netter,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Henry O.,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Henry Reed,<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Henry S.,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Henry S.,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> 141, 143  
 Henry Willard,<sup>7</sup> 133, 215  
 Hepsibah,<sup>6</sup> 39  
 Herbert,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 122  
 Herbert David,<sup>6</sup> 90, 174  
 Herbert Henry,<sup>6</sup> 212  
 Herbert W.,<sup>6</sup> 116, 191  
 Herbert Washington,<sup>7</sup> 170  
 Hetta,<sup>6</sup> 95  
 Hettie Lee,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Hiram,<sup>6</sup> 65, 142  
 Hollis,<sup>6</sup> 50, 119, 195  
 Hollis,<sup>6</sup> 119  
 Hollis N.,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Hollis Nelson,<sup>6</sup> 143  
 Hope,<sup>6</sup> 169  
 Horace,<sup>6</sup> 35, 52, 77, 123,  
 162

*Holman, Continued*

Horace,<sup>6</sup> 66, 144, 215  
 Horace Franklyn,<sup>6</sup> 78, 162  
 Horace V.,<sup>7</sup> 144  
 Horace Verdell,<sup>7</sup> 216  
 Horatio Nelson,<sup>6</sup> 106, 181  
 Howard Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 62  
 Hugh, xxxv, xxxvi  
 Hugh, Jr., xxxvi  
 Huldah,<sup>3</sup> 11  
 Humphrey, xvi  
 Huse,<sup>4</sup> 23  
 H. Wilson, xiii  
 Ida,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Ida B., xiii  
 Ida Ellen,<sup>6</sup> 209, 245  
 Ida M.,<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Ida May,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Ilda,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 Ilda,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Ina,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Ina Estelle,<sup>6</sup> 212  
 Ira,<sup>6</sup> 26, 59, 136  
 Ira A.,<sup>6</sup> 26  
 Ira Blanchard,<sup>6</sup> 89, 168  
 Ira Francis,<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Ira, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Mrs. Ira, xiv  
 Irene,<sup>6</sup> 64, 140  
 Irving A.,<sup>6</sup> 113, 189  
 Isaac, xxxvi, xli  
 Isaac,<sup>2</sup> xxxiii  
 Isaac,<sup>6</sup> 35, 39  
 Isabel MacArthur,<sup>6</sup> 169  
 Isabella S.,<sup>6</sup> 64  
 Isadore Wellington,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Iva M.,<sup>6</sup> 67  
 Ivan Adam,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Ivan Dawson,<sup>6</sup> 213  
 Ivan T.,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Rev. J. W., xxxiii  
 Jacob, xxxvi  
 Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 24, 54  
 Jacob E.,<sup>6</sup> 77  
 James, xvii, xxxvi, xli  
 Lieutenant James, xviii,  
 xx  
 James, of Goochland  
 County, Va., xliii  
 James,<sup>6</sup> 28, 95, 179, 180  
 James (adopted),<sup>6</sup> 41  
 James,<sup>6</sup> 89, 64, 170, 224,  
 225

*Holman, Continued*

James A.,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 James Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 James B.,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 James Davie,<sup>7</sup> 110  
 James Emory,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 James G.,<sup>6</sup> 45, 107  
 James Greenwood,<sup>6</sup> 107,  
 182  
 Colonel James Hardy,  
 xiii  
 James Henry,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 James Herbert,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 James M.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 James R.,<sup>7</sup> 168, 223  
 Jane, xvi, xxiii  
 Jane,<sup>6</sup> 89, 170  
 Jane B.,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Jane Elizabeth, 121  
 Jane Florilla,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Jason,<sup>6</sup> 180  
 Jason R.,<sup>6</sup> 95, 180  
 Jay Bennett,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Jehiel Huntington,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Jemima (Rider), 204  
 Jennie E.,<sup>7</sup> 184, 237  
 Jennie May,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Jennie Howard,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Jennie May,<sup>6</sup> 84  
 Jennie Marion,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Jeremiah, xxxiv, 25  
 Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> xxxiii  
 Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> 24, 56, 131  
 Jerusha (Snow), 34, 35  
 Jesse H., xli  
 Jessie Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 123  
 Jessie or Jennie Edna,<sup>6</sup>  
 224  
 Joel, xli  
 Joel,<sup>6</sup> 58, 133, 211, 212  
 Joel Davis,<sup>6</sup> 27, 59, 136,  
 137  
 John, xvii, xx, xxiii, xxvii,  
 xxviii, xxxii, xxxv,  
 xxxvi, xli, 6, 27  
 John, D. D., xvi  
 Ensign John, xxxii  
 Major John, xxi  
 Sir John, xvi, xvii, xxi  
 John,<sup>2</sup> xxviii, xxxii, 5, 8,  
 21, 22, 23  
 John,<sup>3</sup> 7, 9, 11, 20  
 John,<sup>4</sup> 12, 17, 18, 19, 24,

*Holman, Continued*

38, 40, 41, 51, 55, 86,  
87, 121, 122, 129, 130  
John,<sup>6</sup> 39, 42, 88, 91  
John,<sup>7</sup> 26  
John B.,<sup>6</sup> 78  
John B.,<sup>8</sup> 209, 245  
Baron John, 247  
John Bailey,<sup>5</sup> 35, 77  
John Cutler,<sup>6</sup> 92, 175,  
226  
John E.,<sup>6</sup> 241  
John Edward,<sup>6</sup> 120, 195  
John Edward,<sup>7</sup> 169  
John Elliott,<sup>6</sup> 83  
John Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 79, 164  
John F.,<sup>6</sup> 77  
John Fairfield,<sup>6</sup> 66, 145  
John H.,<sup>6</sup> 94  
John Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 93, 177,  
228  
John Henry,<sup>5</sup> 36, 165  
General John Henry,<sup>5</sup> 81  
John Henry,<sup>6</sup> 91  
John, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 38, 51, 86, 121,  
122, 129  
John, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> 65, 166  
Colonel John J.,<sup>6</sup> 141, 142,  
143  
John Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 64  
John Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 30  
Colonel John Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 64  
John Jacob, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 142  
John L.,<sup>7</sup> 175  
John Lester,<sup>5</sup> 176  
John Longstreth,<sup>7</sup> 179  
John M.,<sup>6</sup> 89, 169  
J. Morse,<sup>6</sup> 63  
John Morse,<sup>5</sup> 51  
Deacon John Morse,<sup>5</sup> 120  
John Quick,<sup>6</sup> 81  
John Roy,<sup>7</sup> 191  
John Tyler,<sup>5</sup> 47, 113  
Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 10, 19  
Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 13, 14, 15, 16,  
29  
Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> 28, 30, 32, 61,  
63, 138, 140, 141  
Captain Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 67,  
68  
Colonel Jonathan, 5, 6, 13,  
16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
32, 70

*Holman, Continued*

Captain Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>4</sup>  
30  
Jonathan Park,<sup>6</sup> 183  
Jonathan Parke,<sup>5</sup> 45, 107,  
184  
Joseph, xxvii, xxxi, xxxvi,  
xli  
Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 20  
Joseph C.,<sup>6</sup> 69  
Joseph George, xxi, xxii  
Joseph K.,<sup>5</sup> 31, 70, 154  
Joseph P.,<sup>7</sup> 133, 210, 246  
Joseph R.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> 88, 92  
Joseph W.,<sup>7</sup> 154, 169  
Joseph Willard,<sup>6</sup> 168, 223  
Josephine Ada,<sup>7</sup> 140  
Josephine Mar.,<sup>7</sup> 69  
Joshua,<sup>5</sup> 7, 8  
Joshua,<sup>4</sup> 18  
Joshua Reed,<sup>6</sup> 57, 133,  
210  
Judah,<sup>4</sup> 20  
Judith,<sup>5</sup> 9, 11, 21  
Judith,<sup>4</sup> xxviii, 12, 22, 24,  
48, 49, 119  
Judith,<sup>5</sup> 111  
Judith Chase,<sup>6</sup> 47, 186,  
187  
Judith (Chase), 110  
Judith (Huse), 20, 21,  
22, 23, 27  
Judith (Safford), 81, 82  
Judith (Severy), 60  
Julia Ann,<sup>5</sup> 36  
Julia Blanche,<sup>7</sup> 143  
Julia L. (Ward), 205  
Julia (Lindsay), 82, 83,  
84  
Julia Malissa,<sup>6</sup> 93, 227  
Julia Matilda,<sup>6</sup> 67  
Justin,<sup>5</sup> 55  
Justin B.,<sup>5</sup> 128, 203  
Justin Morrill,<sup>6</sup> 61  
Kate,<sup>4</sup> 12  
Katherine F.,<sup>6</sup> 114, 190  
Katherine K.,<sup>6</sup> 64  
Katherine (Steenberger)  
Padelford, xxxv  
Katy Ella,<sup>7</sup> 173  
L. Henry,<sup>7</sup> 137  
Laura Amelia, 213

*Holman, Continued*

Laura Ann,<sup>6</sup> 58  
Laura Anna,<sup>7</sup> 133  
Laura E.,<sup>5</sup> 113  
Laura E.,<sup>7</sup> 145, 182, 192  
Laura Jane,<sup>5</sup> 92  
Laura Luella,<sup>5</sup> 113  
Lawrence P.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
Laura Swift,<sup>7</sup> 181  
Laura V.,<sup>6</sup> 123  
Lavinia,<sup>5</sup> 55, 127  
Lavinia (—), 77  
Lavinia,<sup>6</sup> 89  
Lavinia (Howard), 126,  
125, 127  
Lavinia Maria,<sup>6</sup> 62, 125  
Lavona M., 144  
Lavona (Stone), 167, 168,  
169  
Lelia,<sup>6</sup> 115  
Lelia,<sup>5</sup> 214  
Lena,<sup>7</sup> 148, 177  
Lena E.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 216  
Lena M.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
Leo E.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
Leon M.,<sup>5</sup> 168  
Leon Leonard,<sup>5</sup> 213  
Leonard,<sup>5</sup> 28, 34, 41, 42,  
48, 61, 117, 137  
Leonard,<sup>5</sup> 213  
Lettice (Morey), 96, 105  
Levi,<sup>5</sup> 26  
Lepha,<sup>5</sup> 28  
Leslie Alvin,<sup>4</sup> 212  
Leslie Warren,<sup>6</sup> 213  
Lillia M.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
Lillian,<sup>7</sup> 182  
Lillian Edith,<sup>7</sup> 143  
Lillian Frances,<sup>6</sup> 211  
Lillian May,<sup>7</sup> 207  
Lillie M.,<sup>7</sup> 191  
Livona,<sup>5</sup> 66  
Livonia M.,<sup>7</sup> 216  
Lizzie Louise,<sup>7</sup> 139  
Lizzie M.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
Lodice,<sup>6</sup> 55  
Lois B. (Grant), 206  
Lois Rice,<sup>7</sup> 208  
Lois Rockwell,<sup>5</sup> 246  
Lona Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 142  
Lorin Smith,<sup>5</sup> 60  
Lorrell,<sup>5</sup> 58  
Lorrell,<sup>5</sup> 134



*Holman, Continued*

Lottie M.,<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Louis Plummer,<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Louisa A. (Bean), 189  
 Louisa T.,<sup>5</sup> 31, 70  
 Louisa (Todd), 176  
 Louise Marshall, 136  
 Louise P.,<sup>6</sup> 90  
 Lowell Willard,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Lucile Hattie,<sup>3</sup> 139  
 Lucina,<sup>5</sup> 56  
 Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Lucetia,<sup>5</sup> 40, 94, 178, 179  
 Lucy,<sup>4</sup> 12, 17  
 Lucy,<sup>6</sup> 41, 45, 56, 107  
 Lucy,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Lucy Ann,<sup>6</sup> 90, 112, 188, 238, 239  
 Lucy A.,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Lucy D. (Rice), 185, 186  
 Lucy E.,<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Lucy (Eddy), 130  
 Lucy Elevena,<sup>6</sup> 165  
 Lucy (Fullam), 169, 170, 171, 172  
 Lucy Lee,<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Lucy M.,<sup>6</sup> 189  
 Lucy M.,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Lucy Maria,<sup>6</sup> 47, 114  
 Lois Rice,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Lucy (Thurston), 41, 42, 44, 47, 48  
 Lucy Thurston,<sup>6</sup> 45  
 Luke Henry,<sup>6</sup> 93, 94  
 Luna,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Lura M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Lurain,<sup>6</sup> 59  
 Luther,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Luther,<sup>5</sup> 28, 30, 39, 45, 47, 62, 64, 108, 138, 139, 184  
 Luther,<sup>6</sup> 122, 198  
 Luther W.,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Lydia,<sup>4</sup> 17, 22  
 Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 39, 40, 54, 125, 199, 200, 201  
 Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 64, 68  
 Lydia,<sup>7</sup> 168  
 Lydia (Bates),<sup>6</sup> 54, 55, 56  
 Lydia (Brunson), 59  
 Lydia C. (Edwards), 189

*Holman, Continued*

Lydia E.,<sup>6</sup> 63, 147  
 Lydia Greenwood, 105, 107  
 Lydia (Hale), 167  
 Lydia (Hutchinson), 147, 148  
 Lydia King,<sup>6</sup> 45  
 Lydia L.,<sup>6</sup> 160, 161  
 Lydia Livermore,<sup>5</sup> 34, 76  
 Lydia M.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 215  
 Lyman,<sup>5</sup> 92, 177  
 Lyman G.,<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Lyman, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 92, 93, 177  
 Lyman R.,<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Lysander,<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Mabel Caroline,<sup>7</sup> 206  
 Mabel Ella,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Mabel F.,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Mabel G.,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Mabel I.,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Mabel L.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Mabel May,<sup>6</sup> 171  
 Mabel Mildred,<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Mabele Cassine,<sup>7</sup> 203  
 Madeline F.,<sup>8</sup> 171  
 Malissa,<sup>5</sup> 40, 94  
 Mamie,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Mandeville,<sup>6</sup> 65, 141, 142  
 Mansfield,<sup>6</sup> 64, 66  
 Mansfield F.,<sup>6</sup> 145  
 Marcella B.,<sup>6</sup> 68, 147  
 Marcus,<sup>6</sup> 26  
 Marella,<sup>6</sup> 58  
 Margaret,<sup>6</sup> 180  
 Margaret E.,<sup>6</sup> 169  
 Margaret Jeane,<sup>7</sup> 184, 236  
 Margarete,<sup>6</sup> 236  
 Marguerite,<sup>7</sup> 69  
 Maria,<sup>6</sup> 58, 134  
 Mariam Park,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Marianna,<sup>6</sup> 47, 108  
 Marie Louise,<sup>6</sup> 127  
 Marilla,<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Marjorie Louise,<sup>6</sup> 245  
 Mark S.,<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Marion, 28  
 Marion,<sup>6</sup> 68, 149  
 Marrion,<sup>6</sup> 217, 218  
 Marion C.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Marion L.,<sup>6</sup> 212

*Holman, Continued*

Marion Waters,<sup>6</sup> 61  
 Marshall,<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Marshall Doty,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Marshall F.,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Marshall Sidney,<sup>6</sup> 227  
 Martha,<sup>5</sup> 36  
 Martha,<sup>5</sup> 65  
 Martha A.,<sup>6</sup> 128, 204  
 Martha Ann,<sup>6</sup> 90  
 Martha B.,<sup>6</sup> 106  
 Martha (Belknap), 57  
 Martha H.,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Martha (Hemenway), 88  
 Martha Hemmenway, 89, 90, 91  
 Martha Hemmenway,<sup>6</sup> 168  
 Martha Jane,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Martha Jane,<sup>6</sup> 139  
 Martha L.,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Martha M.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Martha M. (Hildreth), 191, 192  
 Martha Park (Newton), 143  
 Martha Sophia (Bates), 174  
 Mary, xv, xvi, xx, xxvii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi  
 Mary,<sup>2</sup> xxxii, xxxiii, 5  
 Mary,<sup>5</sup> 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 21, 25  
 Mary,<sup>4</sup> 24  
 Mary,<sup>5</sup> 55, 129  
 Mary,<sup>6</sup> 57, 59, 64, 65, 83, 92, 132  
 Mary,<sup>7</sup> 26, 165  
 Mary (—), 180  
 Mary A.,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Mary Abbey,<sup>7</sup> 131, 207  
 Mary A. J.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Mary Amelia,<sup>6</sup> 103  
 Mary Ann,<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Mary Ann,<sup>6</sup> 58, 59, 109, 136  
 Mary Anna,<sup>5</sup> 47  
 Mary A. (Richards), 165  
 Mary Augusta,<sup>6</sup> 61, 138  
 Mary Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 133  
 Mary B.,<sup>6</sup> 196  
 Mary (Barton), 6  
 Mary (Bosworth), 129, 130

*Holman, Continued*

Mary Burbank,<sup>5</sup> 51, 120, 197  
 Mary Burt,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Mary C.,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Mary Daisy, xxxv  
 Mary Davis,<sup>6</sup> 58  
 Mary (Dixey), xxxv  
 Mary E.,<sup>6</sup> 66, 71, 87, 90, 165, 174  
 Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> 208, 244  
 Mary Edith,<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Mary Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 38  
 Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 36, 82, 83  
 Mary Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 142, 215  
 Mary Emeline,<sup>8</sup> 211  
 Mary E. (Plummer), 155  
 Mary (Faulkner), 179, 180  
 Mary Frances,<sup>6</sup> 143  
 Mary G.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Mary H.,<sup>6</sup> 88  
 Mary Hodges,<sup>6</sup> 44, 105  
 Mary J.,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> 82, 112  
 Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> 133, 169, 171  
 Mary Jane (Phinney), 163  
 Mary J. (Sibley), 198  
 Mary L.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> 169  
 Mary Ophelia,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Mary Persis,<sup>7</sup> 207  
 Mary R.,<sup>7</sup> 180  
 Mary S.,<sup>6</sup> 77  
 Mary S.,<sup>7</sup> 167  
 Mary S. (Chandler), 135  
 Mary Sophia, 86  
 Mary Stella,<sup>6</sup> 114  
 Mary Stockwell,<sup>6</sup> 47, 111, 187  
 Mary Weare (Lunt), 206  
 Mary Wilkins,<sup>7</sup> 132  
 Maryett,<sup>6</sup> 59, 129  
 Matilda,<sup>6</sup> 28  
 Mattie,<sup>6</sup> 70, 153  
 Mandana,<sup>7</sup> 133, 210  
 Mandana C.,<sup>6</sup> 99, 176  
 Margaret, xxxvi  
 Margery, xvii

*Holman, Continued*

Maud,<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Maud B.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Maud Edna,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Maud Grace,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Maud M.,<sup>6</sup> 176  
 Max Riford,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 May Bell,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Mehetable,<sup>5</sup> 6, 15, 33  
 Mehetable,<sup>6</sup> 39  
 Mehetable (Gale), 95  
 Mehitable,<sup>3</sup> xxviii  
 Melinda,<sup>4</sup> 16, 35, 79, 80  
 Melinda,<sup>6</sup> 58  
 Melissa Frances,<sup>6</sup> 58  
 Melvin,<sup>6</sup> 67, 146  
 Melvin Tracy,<sup>7</sup> 133, 211  
 Melvina,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Mercy. (Knight), 63, 64, 65, 66, 67  
 Merrick,<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Merrill,<sup>6</sup> 30, 144, 145  
 Captain Merrill,<sup>5</sup> 66  
 Metford F.,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Metta Belle,<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Michael, xvii  
 Mildred,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Mildred,<sup>6</sup> 213  
 Mildred L.,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Mildred May,<sup>7</sup> 83  
 Milton P.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Minard H.,<sup>7</sup> 165  
 Minard L.,<sup>6</sup> 165  
 Minard Lefevre,<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Minerva,<sup>5</sup> 55, 127  
 Minerva,<sup>6</sup> 64  
 Minerva (Shepardson), 183, 184  
 Minnie,<sup>7</sup> 204  
 Minnie E.,<sup>7</sup> 149  
 Minnie Warren,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Minorra L.,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Mirriam,<sup>5</sup> 30, 65  
 Mirriam,<sup>6</sup> 57  
 Mirriam (Knight), 144, 145  
 Molly,<sup>4</sup> 16  
 Morgan, xxxii  
 Reverend Morris,<sup>6</sup> 56, 131, 206, 207  
 Morris Harrison,<sup>6</sup> 243

*Holman, Continued*

Moses,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Moses,<sup>4</sup> 22, 23, 52, 122, 123  
 Moses,<sup>5</sup> 52, 122, 123, 198  
 Moses D.,<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Moses D.,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Mourning, xliii  
 Myra M. Fisher,<sup>6</sup> 93  
 Myron Arba,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Myron Auvis,<sup>6</sup> 176  
 Myron L.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Myron Silvanus,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Myron Sylvanus,<sup>7</sup> 226  
 Myrtle,<sup>6</sup> 235  
 Myrtle A.,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Nancy, 210  
 Nancy,<sup>4</sup> 14, 15, 32, 73  
 Nancy,<sup>5</sup> 30, 35, 48, 54, 78, 115  
 Nancy,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 Nancy B. (Newton), 142, 143  
 Mrs. Nancy (Frye) Kenney, 146  
 Nancy (Newton), 141  
 Nancy Rosana,<sup>6</sup> 79, 164, 223  
 Nancy (W.), 134  
 Nancy (Willard), 133, 135  
 Nancy (Young), 114, 115, 116, 117  
 Reverend Nathan, xxvi  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> 16, 29, 34, 44, 75, 76  
 Reverend Nathan,<sup>4</sup> 19, 42, 96, 105  
 Nathan,<sup>5</sup> 34, 48, 115, 116, 117  
 Nathan,<sup>6</sup> 108, 183, 235  
 Nathan C.,<sup>7</sup> 184, 236  
 Nathan C., Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 236  
 Nathan Emory,<sup>6</sup> 102  
 Nathan Herbert,<sup>6</sup> 96  
 Nathan J.,<sup>6</sup> 108, 184, 185  
 Nathan Joshua,<sup>6</sup> 45  
 Nehemiah,<sup>6</sup> 105, 108  
 Nellie Alden,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Nellie E., 218  
 Nelson,<sup>6</sup> 60  
 Nelson,<sup>7</sup> 133, 210, 246  
 Nelson P.,<sup>6</sup> 107  
 Nelson T.,<sup>6</sup> 87

Holman, *Continued*

Newman,<sup>5</sup> 55  
 Newton,<sup>5</sup> 55  
 Newton,<sup>8</sup> 227  
 Newton P.,<sup>6</sup> 130, 205  
 Nina Whittier,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Noah,<sup>4</sup> 18, 40, 92  
 Norman Francis,<sup>8</sup> 225  
 Mrs. O. M. C., xiii  
 Olin Smith,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Olive, xxxix  
 Olive,<sup>4</sup> 22, 49, 119  
 Olive,<sup>5</sup> 28, 52, 61  
 Olive A. (Brown), 164  
 Olive Briggs,<sup>7</sup> 132, 208  
 Olive (Cariel), 122, 123  
 Olive Severy,<sup>6</sup> 51, 121, 197, 198  
 Olin Smith,<sup>7</sup> 212, 246  
 Oliver,<sup>4</sup> 22, 50, 119, 120, 121  
 Ora,<sup>6</sup> 89, 170  
 Ordesa,<sup>6</sup> 60, 143, 215  
 Orianna (Hall), 65  
 Orietta E.,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Orin Merton,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Orion,<sup>6</sup> 28  
 Orlando,<sup>6</sup> 58, 134  
 Orlando,<sup>7</sup> 212  
 Ormond Oscar,<sup>6</sup> 66  
 Orra Lillie (Riford), 139, 140  
 Orrie Louise,<sup>6</sup> 224  
 Orrin N.,<sup>6</sup> 130  
 Oscar Martin,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Otis,<sup>5</sup> 36  
 Otis Holmes,<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Park,<sup>5</sup> 106  
 Parley,<sup>4</sup> 20, 48, 114, 115, 116, 117  
 Parley,<sup>6</sup> 48, 190  
 Parley, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> 114  
 Pascal P.,<sup>6</sup> 108  
 Pascal Paolia,<sup>6</sup> 184  
 Pascal Paolia,<sup>5</sup> 236  
 Patience, xxxii  
 Patty,<sup>6</sup> 31  
 Paul Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 153  
 Pauline,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Pearl,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Pearle E.,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Perley M.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Perley S.,<sup>6</sup> 66

Holman, *Continued*

Perry,<sup>6</sup> 26  
 Persis (Reed), 133  
 Peter, xxvii, xxviii  
 Captain Peter, 19  
 Major Peter,<sup>4</sup> 19, 44, 105, 107  
 Peter,<sup>4</sup> 13, 14, 15, 28, 29, 63, 64, 66, 67  
 Peter,<sup>6</sup> 30, 45, 65, 95, 105, 106, 143, 181, 182  
 Peter,<sup>6</sup> 64, 141, 214  
 Peter,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Peter J.,<sup>6</sup> 106  
 Phila D.,<sup>6</sup> 78  
 Phila P.,<sup>6</sup> 77  
 Phila (Packard), 77, 78, 79  
 Phillip, xxi, xxvii  
 Phæbe,<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Phæbe, 214  
 Phæbe (Smith), 59, 60  
 Polly, xxxix  
 Polly,<sup>4</sup> 24, 34, 73, 74, 75  
 Polly,<sup>5</sup> 31, 34, 38, 68, 75, 149  
 Polly,<sup>6</sup> 108, 183, 234, 235  
 Polly (Childs), 75, 76  
 Polly (Converse), 128, 129  
 Polly (Cummings), 67, 68  
 Polly (Stockwell), 111, 112, 113, 114  
 Polly (Stockwell),<sup>4</sup> xxviii  
 Porter,<sup>6</sup> 26, 57, 133  
 Porter, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 57, 133, 210, 211  
 Portrait by, xxvii  
 Preston,<sup>6</sup> 47, 52, 122  
 Profinda,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 Profinda L.,<sup>6</sup> 164  
 Rachael,<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Rachael,<sup>4</sup> 16  
 Rachael (Mann), 138  
 Rachel, xxxvi  
 Rachel,<sup>2</sup> 5  
 Rachel,<sup>3</sup> 6  
 Ralph B.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Ralph D'Entremont,<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Ralph Howard,<sup>7</sup> 196, 241  
 Randolph,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Rawson,<sup>6</sup> 68, 148  
 Ray S.,<sup>6</sup> 176

Holman, *Continued*

Rebecca, xxxv, xxxvi, xli  
 Rebecca Lee,<sup>7</sup> 179  
 Rebeckah, xxxix  
 Regis Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 139  
 Relief,<sup>6</sup> 57, 132  
 Relief Ellsworth,<sup>7</sup> 132, 209  
 Rena B.,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Rensselaer,<sup>6</sup> 213  
 Rensselaer L.,<sup>6</sup> 62, 138  
 Reuben, xxxvi  
 Reuben,<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Reuben M.,<sup>6</sup> 136  
 Reuben Marshall,<sup>7</sup> 59  
 Rheuby,<sup>5</sup> 236  
 Rheuby F.,<sup>7</sup> 184, 237  
 Rhoda,<sup>6</sup> 108, 183, 234  
 Richard, xvi, xvii, xxvii, xl  
 Richard,<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Richard,<sup>7</sup> 128, 204  
 Richard H.,<sup>6</sup> 90  
 Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Richard M.,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Richard Morris,<sup>7</sup> 207  
 Richard William,<sup>6</sup> 108, 184, 237  
 Richard William,<sup>7</sup> 236  
 Risley Charles H.,<sup>6</sup> 202  
 Ritter,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Robert, xvi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxxi  
 Robert,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Robert,<sup>6</sup> 48, 192  
 Robert,<sup>7</sup> 78  
 Robert L.,<sup>6</sup> 116, 191  
 Robert Lynn,<sup>7</sup> 191  
 Robert Newton,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Rodney N.,<sup>6</sup> 110, 186  
 Rodney Nelson,<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Roger,<sup>7</sup> 79, 164  
 Rosa Etta,<sup>6</sup> 68  
 Rosalinda,<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Rosamond,<sup>6</sup> 146  
 Rosamond E.,<sup>6</sup> 67, 217  
 Roscoe,<sup>6</sup> 77  
 Rosella (Bartlett), 177  
 Roxey,<sup>6</sup> 55, 129, 205  
 Roy Caleb,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Rube,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Rube Cummings,<sup>4</sup> 24, 54  
 Ruben, xxxvii

*Holman, Continued*

Ruben,<sup>6</sup> 26, 27  
 Rufus,<sup>4</sup> 24, 55, 130  
 Rufus,<sup>5</sup> 26, 47, 57, 112, 132  
 Rufus,<sup>7</sup> 132, 209  
 Rufus B.,<sup>6</sup> 203  
 Rufus Milton,<sup>6</sup> 56  
 Rufus Thurston,<sup>6</sup> 108  
 Ruth,<sup>2</sup> 5  
 Ruth,<sup>3</sup> 6  
 Ruth,<sup>4</sup> 12, 15, 20, 22, 24, 30, 54, 67  
 Ruth,<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Ruth B.,<sup>7</sup> 191  
 Ruth D.,<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Ruth Fay,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Ruth Hermiona,<sup>6</sup> 61  
 Ruth Hermione,<sup>6</sup> 138  
 Ruth Mary,<sup>8</sup> 180  
 Ruth (Putnam), 48  
 Ruth S.,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Ruth (Stockwell), 92  
 Salem,<sup>6</sup> 54  
 Sallie McIntire, 131  
 Sally, xxxix  
 Sally,<sup>4</sup> 51  
 Sally,<sup>6</sup> 28, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 52, 60, 95  
 Sally (Cutler), 175, 176  
 Sally (Davis), 59  
 Sally (Fields), 86, 87  
 Sally (Grover), 92  
 Sally (Mann), 61, 62, 63  
 Sally (Rich), 192  
 Samantha,<sup>5</sup> 32  
 Samuel, xxxv, xxxvii  
 Samuel,<sup>2</sup> xxxii, xxxix  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> 8, 9, 23, 54  
 Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 12, 24, 27, 58, 59  
 Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 39, 89, 125, 133, 134, 135, 172, 173  
 Captain Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 128, 129  
 Samuel Francis,<sup>6</sup> 103  
 Samuel Harris,<sup>6</sup> 62, 139, 213  
 Samuel, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 26  
 Samuel M.,<sup>5</sup> 180  
 Samuel M.,<sup>6</sup> 180  
 Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Samuel Morey,<sup>6</sup> 44, 96  
 Samuel Morey,<sup>6</sup> 96

*Holman, Continued*

Samuel Pitts,<sup>4</sup> 16  
 Samuel Richard,<sup>7</sup> 173, 226  
 Samuel W.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Samuel Weare,<sup>6</sup> 207  
 Sophia L. (Snowman), 162  
 Sarah, xxi, xxxv, xxxvi, xli, xliii  
 Sarah,<sup>2</sup> xxviii, xxxiii, 5, 9  
 Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21  
 Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 12, 16, 18, 22  
 Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 31, 36  
 Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 64, 82, 89, 110  
 Sarah A.,<sup>7</sup> 133, 192  
 Sarah Almira,<sup>6</sup> 106, 181, 230, 231  
 Sarah Ann, 212  
 Sarah C.,<sup>6</sup> 126  
 Sarah (Mrs. Chase), 48  
 Sarah (Cooper), 25  
 Sarah Copplestone, xx  
 Sarah Davis,<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Sarah (Davis), 58  
 Sarah E.,<sup>6</sup> 172  
 Sarah Effie,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 89  
 Sarah Emeline,<sup>6</sup> 109  
 Sarah F.,<sup>6</sup> 112, 166  
 Sarah F. (Edwards), 188  
 Sarah Field,<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Sarah Florilla,<sup>6</sup> 188, 239  
 Sarah (Gould), 49, 50, 51  
 Sarah Gould,<sup>6</sup> 50, 195, 119  
 Sarah J.,<sup>6</sup> 95, 129  
 Sarah J. (Herrick), 184, 185  
 Sarah Jane,<sup>6</sup> 57, 92, 175  
 Sarah Josephine,<sup>6</sup> 114  
 Sarah K.,<sup>6</sup> 69, 150, 151  
 Sarah (Kenney), 38, 39, 40, 41  
 Sarah (Knapp), 68, 69, 70  
 Sarah M. (Butler), 185  
 Sarah Me.,<sup>6</sup> 131  
 Sarah Philbrick,<sup>6</sup> 36, 84, 166  
 Sarah Rich,<sup>6</sup> 88, 118, 167, 193  
 Sarah S., xxxvi  
 Sarah S.,<sup>6</sup> 77

*Holman, Continued*

Sarah Trask,<sup>6</sup> 32  
 Sarah (Waite), 26, 27  
 Seeth,<sup>2</sup> xxxiii  
 Selby,<sup>6</sup> 30, 65, 143  
 Selden Vespasian,<sup>6</sup> 61  
 Selva E.,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Captain Seth,<sup>5</sup> 38, 87, 167  
 Seth,<sup>6</sup> 93, 166  
 Seth Carlton,<sup>7</sup> 167  
 Seth Mann,<sup>5</sup> 28, 62, 139, 140  
 Seth Newall,<sup>6</sup> 87  
 Seth Newell, 167  
 Sidney,<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Reverend Sidney,<sup>6</sup> 52, 92  
 Sidney Earl,<sup>5</sup> 236  
 Silaine B.,<sup>5</sup> 161  
 Silaine Barrows,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Doctor Silas, xxxv  
 General Silas, xxxv  
 Silas,<sup>5</sup> 26, 58, 135  
 Silas D.,<sup>6</sup> 92, 175, 226  
 Silas L.,<sup>6</sup> 31, 152, 153  
 Silas Leonard,<sup>7</sup> 70  
 Silas W., xxxv  
 Silence,<sup>6</sup> 16  
 Silence,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Simeon,<sup>6</sup> 192  
 Captain Simeon,<sup>6</sup> 192, 193  
 Simeon Daggett,<sup>6</sup> 193  
 Simmeon,<sup>6</sup> 49  
 Captain Simmeon,<sup>6</sup> 117, 118  
 Simeon Thompson,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Smion, xvi  
 Smith,<sup>6</sup> 18, 39, 91, 92  
 Smith,<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Solaman, xiv, 16  
 Solaman,<sup>1</sup> xi, xxviii, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 247  
 Solaman,<sup>2</sup> 5  
 Soloman,<sup>3</sup> 5  
 Soloman,<sup>4</sup> 29  
 Solomon, 22, 30  
 Captain Solomon, 13, 18  
 Solomon,<sup>2</sup> 6  
 Solomon,<sup>3</sup> 7, 8, 9, 12, 22, 26, 27, 49, 50, 51  
 Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 14, 15, 16, 22, 28, 60, 61, 62  
 Solomon,<sup>5</sup> 41, 51  
 Solomon B.,<sup>7</sup> 65, 144

*Holman, Continued*

Solomon Baxter,<sup>o</sup> 143  
 Solomon, Jr., 13  
 Solomon Oliver,<sup>o</sup> 51, 120, 195  
 Sophia, xx  
 Sophia (—), 39  
 Sophia C. (Phillips), 184  
 Sophia E.,<sup>o</sup> 87  
 Sophronia,<sup>o</sup> 35, 48, 78, 162, 163  
 Sophronia,<sup>o</sup> 78  
 Sophronia (R.), 140  
 Sophronia (Richardson), 141  
 Stella,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Stephen, 5, 13, 88  
 Stephen,<sup>3</sup> xxviii, 8, 9, 20, 48  
 Stephen,<sup>4</sup> 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 40, 57, 93, 94  
 Stephen,<sup>o</sup> 40, 95, 179  
 Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 26, 179, 184, 235  
 Stanley H.,<sup>o</sup> 213  
 Submit (Park), 107, 108  
 Sumner,<sup>o</sup> 118, 192  
 Susan,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Susan,<sup>o</sup> 57  
 Susan,<sup>7</sup> 168  
 Susan C.,<sup>o</sup> 122  
 Susan M.,<sup>o</sup> 113  
 Susan Shafter,<sup>o</sup> 107  
 Susan T.,<sup>o</sup> 31  
 Susan Trask,<sup>4</sup> 32, 71, 72  
 Susannah, xxvi, xxxix  
 Susannah,<sup>o</sup> 9, 22, 23, 53  
 Susannah (Houghton),<sup>8</sup> 52  
 Susannah (Trask), 13, 32  
 Sylvanus,<sup>3</sup> 39, 89, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
 Sylvanus H.,<sup>o</sup> 89, 148  
 Sylvanus Hemmenway,<sup>o</sup> 169  
 Sylvanus Henry,<sup>o</sup> 68  
 Sylvester J.,<sup>o</sup> 92, 176  
 Tamar,<sup>o</sup> 49  
 Tamer A.,<sup>7</sup> 227  
 Tamar (Daggett), 117, 118  
 Tammar A.,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Tandy, xliii

*Holman, Continued*

Teresa M. (—), 112  
 Thamsom, xxxi  
 Theda,<sup>7</sup> 146  
 Thelma Christine,<sup>o</sup> 226  
 Theodore,<sup>o</sup> 93  
 Theodore,<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Theodore M.,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Theodore Warren,<sup>o</sup> 243  
 Theresa Low,<sup>o</sup> 35  
 Thomas, xvi, xvii, xxxii, xxxvi, 122  
 Doctor Thomas, 127  
 Thomas of James City County, Va., xliii  
 Mrs. Thomas, xxvii  
 Sir Thomas, xvi  
 Thomas,<sup>2</sup> 5, 247  
 Deacon Thomas,<sup>2</sup> 10, 11, 25, 27  
 Thomas,<sup>3</sup> 10, 11, 24, 54  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> 24, 54, 125, 126, 127  
 Thomas,<sup>o</sup> 55  
 Reverend Thomas,<sup>o</sup> 127  
 Thomas,<sup>o</sup> 170  
 Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> 192  
 Thomas F.,<sup>o</sup> 89  
 Thomas F.,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Thomas Ora,<sup>o</sup> 171  
 Thomas Sidney,<sup>o</sup> 93  
 Thurston,<sup>4</sup> 19  
 Doctor Thurston,<sup>4</sup> 45, 107, 108  
 Towns in U. S. A., xxvi  
 Tryphena,<sup>o</sup> 58, 135  
 Tryphena,<sup>7</sup> 132, 244  
 Tryphena (Rice), 132  
 Tryphena Rice,<sup>7</sup> 208  
 Tyler,<sup>o</sup> 47  
 Una L.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Uriel,<sup>o</sup> 28  
 Valora Jane,<sup>o</sup> 68  
 Valorus,<sup>o</sup> 68  
 Variety of Spelling, xxvi  
 Vesta E.,<sup>o</sup> 169  
 Vesta (Newton), 145  
 Virgil,<sup>o</sup> 68  
 Virgil,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 Virtue-Swift,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Volyney C.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Wallace,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 Wallace F.,<sup>7</sup> 146

*Holman, Continued*

Wallace, W.,<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Walter,<sup>o</sup> 115  
 Walter Adams,<sup>o</sup> 213  
 Walter Arthur,<sup>o</sup> 246  
 Walter D.,<sup>7</sup> 171, 225  
 Walter E.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Walter Edward,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Walter Eugene,<sup>o</sup> 224  
 Walter H.,<sup>o</sup> 116, 191  
 Walter H.,<sup>7</sup> 191  
 Walter Joel, 212  
 Walter M.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
 Walter R.,<sup>7</sup> 186, 204  
 Walter S.,<sup>o</sup> 113  
 Ward,<sup>7</sup> 59  
 Ward Grover,<sup>o</sup> 130, 205  
 Ward Rockwell,<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Washington, xli  
 Waters,<sup>4</sup> 16, 37, 84, 86  
 Waters,<sup>o</sup> 31  
 Wayne,<sup>o</sup> 180  
 Webster P.,<sup>7</sup> 206  
 Wendell-Phillips,<sup>7</sup> 143  
 Weston Penn.,<sup>7</sup> 142  
 Widow (Rich), 188  
 Wilder F.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Wilford Rensselaer,<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Wilfred,<sup>o</sup> 27  
 Wilfred O.,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 Willard,<sup>o</sup> 27, 28, 38, 60, 87, 90  
 Willard E.,<sup>7</sup> 62  
 Will S.,<sup>7</sup> 141, 213  
 Will Wirt,<sup>o</sup> 70, 154  
 William, xvii, xx, xxvii, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxix, xli, xliii  
 William,<sup>3</sup> 11  
 William,<sup>o</sup> 55  
 Judge William,<sup>o</sup> 129, 205  
 William,<sup>o</sup> 26, 64, 92, 95, 170, 180  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 26  
 William Augustus,<sup>o</sup> 131, 207  
 William Brooks,<sup>o</sup> 36  
 William C.,<sup>7</sup> 185  
 William Chauncey,<sup>o</sup> 61  
 Lieutenant Wm. Clancy,<sup>o</sup> 137  
 William Duran,<sup>o</sup> 129, 242

*Holman, Continued*

Judge William Duran,<sup>6</sup>  
205  
William Duran,<sup>6</sup> 242  
William Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 114  
William Edmund,<sup>8</sup> 210,  
246  
William Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 170, 224  
William F.,<sup>6</sup> 112, 128, 185  
William F.,<sup>7</sup> 167  
William F.,<sup>8</sup> 236  
William Francis,<sup>6</sup> 122, 198  
William Frederick,<sup>6</sup> 110  
William G.,<sup>7</sup> 139  
William H.,<sup>7</sup> 173  
William Harwood,<sup>6</sup> 112  
Reverend William Henry,  
xx  
William Henry,<sup>6</sup> 38, 85  
William Henry,<sup>6</sup> 89, 106,  
172, 225, 226  
William Henry McA.,<sup>6</sup> 123  
William Irwin,<sup>7</sup> 138  
William Morris,<sup>7</sup> 243  
William Norris,<sup>7</sup> 206  
William Orlando,<sup>8</sup> 212,  
246  
William P.,<sup>6</sup> 51, 206  
William P.,<sup>7</sup> 60  
William Palmer,<sup>6</sup> 56, 130  
William Price,<sup>7</sup> 148  
William S., xli, xlii  
William S.,<sup>7</sup> 214  
William Sumner,<sup>7</sup> 192  
William Talbot,<sup>7</sup> 148  
William Wallace,<sup>6</sup> 65, 90,  
173, 226  
William Young,<sup>6</sup> 48  
William Young,<sup>6</sup> 114  
Willie,<sup>6</sup> 70  
Willie Garfield,<sup>6</sup> 227  
Willie R.,<sup>7</sup> 144, 184  
Wills, xvi  
Wilmer Harrison,<sup>7</sup> 142  
Winfield Scott,<sup>7</sup> 173  
Winifred, xxxiii  
Winnifred, xxxii, xxxiv  
Zilpah,<sup>4</sup> 24  
Zephaniah Moore,<sup>6</sup> 47  
Holman's Hill, xi  
Holt, Ada, 78, 162  
Almira, 214  
Almira (Fuller), 162

*Holt, Continued*

Captain, xxxvi  
Daniel E., 214  
David, 162  
Holman Paul,<sup>6</sup> 214  
Harry B., 214  
Harvey, 142  
Mrs. Hattie (Adams), 209  
Merton Raymond,<sup>6</sup> 214  
Sarah, 48, 114  
Sarah J., 205  
Holyman, Doctor, xvi  
Holypan, Ezekiel, xxxi,  
Holyman, Priscilla, xxxi,  
xxxii  
Hong Kong, 220  
Hood, Lord, xxv  
Robin, xxvii  
Hooper, Phoebe, 53  
Richard, xxvii  
Robert, xxvii  
Hopkins, Julia M., 194, 240  
Horton, Anna, 125  
Bessie,<sup>7</sup> 196  
Davy Harold,<sup>8</sup> 242  
Esther,<sup>7</sup> 196  
Francis Kennedy,<sup>8</sup> 241  
Guy T.,<sup>7</sup> 196  
Guy Farner,<sup>8</sup> 241  
Guy Taylor,<sup>7</sup> 241  
Hathean, 121  
Hattie Lee, 197  
Sallie Olive,<sup>8</sup> 242  
Thomas M., 121, 197  
Thomas Marion, 246  
Thomas Marion,<sup>8</sup> 241  
Thomas Marrion, 196  
Houghton, Ada,<sup>7</sup> 58, 168  
Alfred S.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
A. Lyman,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Amanda,<sup>8</sup> 53  
Beatrice, 23  
Betsey,<sup>6</sup> 52  
Calvin,<sup>6</sup> 52, 53  
Charlotte E.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Daniel W., 58  
Edmund,<sup>6</sup> 53, 124  
Eleazer, 9, 23, 52, 53  
Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> 23  
Eleazer, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> 53  
Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> 53  
Elizabeth (G.), 124  
Esther,<sup>4</sup> 23, 53, 124

*Houghton, Continued*

George Bruce,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Henry S.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Herbert E.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Hiram R.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Isaac,<sup>5</sup> 53  
John, 23, 125  
John,<sup>5</sup> 53  
Jonas,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Judith,<sup>4</sup> 23, 52, 123  
Lemuel, 40  
Lois,<sup>4</sup> 23  
Lois,<sup>5</sup> 53  
Lucy (Proctor), 124  
Lyman,<sup>5</sup> 53  
Manassah,<sup>4</sup> 23, 52  
Mary Brown,<sup>6</sup> 124  
Mary Melinda,<sup>6</sup> 52  
Royal,<sup>5</sup> 53  
Ruth, 22  
Ruth,<sup>4</sup> 23  
Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 23, 53  
Stephen,<sup>4</sup> 23, 53, 124  
Stephen, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 53, 124  
Susannah,<sup>4</sup> 23  
Susannah (H.),<sup>6</sup> 53  
Thomas,<sup>5</sup> 53  
Xenophon,<sup>5</sup> 52  
Hovey, Alice, 217  
Beriah Ewan,<sup>8</sup> 217  
Charles M.,<sup>7</sup> 145  
Charles Harrison,<sup>6</sup> 67  
Daniel, 30, 67, 72, 145,  
146  
Daniel Tyler,<sup>6</sup> 67  
Douglass W.,<sup>6</sup> 146  
Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 145  
Elizabeth M., 32  
Elizabeth Vera,<sup>8</sup> 217  
Elizabeth Waters,<sup>7</sup> 216  
Erastus Franklyn,<sup>6</sup> 67  
John Jacobs,<sup>6</sup> 67, 145, 217  
John Jacobs,<sup>7</sup> 145, 217  
John Jacobs,<sup>8</sup> 217  
John William,<sup>7</sup> 146  
Mabel Alice,<sup>7</sup> 145  
Marius M.,<sup>6</sup> 67, 146  
Marius M., Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 146  
Mary Alice,<sup>6</sup> 217  
Mary E., 158  
Mary Elizabeth, 72  
Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 67

- Hovey, *Continued*  
 Moses, 67  
 Susan (Jacobs),<sup>6</sup> 145, 146  
 Susan Sibley,<sup>6</sup> 67  
 William Henry,<sup>6</sup> 67
- How, Lucy, 12  
 Solon,<sup>6</sup> 40
- Howard, Abner, 197  
 Daniel, 58  
 Eliza, 123  
 Elizabeth (Cannon), 197  
 George F.,<sup>7</sup> 58  
 John, 54  
 John Jr., 6  
 Lavinia, 54, 125, 126, 127  
 Loretta,<sup>7</sup> 58  
 Mary A., 121  
 Mary Ann, 197  
 Mary J., 123  
 Mary M., 95, 180  
 Rebecca (Peak), 54  
 Sylvia, 156  
 Sir William, K. G., xxi
- Howe, Daniel, 40  
 Salina,<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 40
- Howell, Sarah E., 33
- Howland, Charles, 141  
 Charles H., 214  
 Charles H., Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 214  
 Lillian,<sup>8</sup> 214  
 Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 214
- Hubbard, Ellen, 62, 139, 213
- Hudson, Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Benjamin, 8, 20  
 Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Laura, 33  
 Lucy,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Molly,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 20
- Huffman, Adeline (Lindley),  
 90  
 Charles, 90
- Huffs, Mary Charlotte, 160, 221
- Hulett, John, 233  
 Myrtle,<sup>6</sup> 233  
 Ruby,<sup>8</sup> 233
- Hull, Nancy, 33
- Hulson, Sarah, 7
- Humphrey, Charles, 68
- Humphrey, *Continued*  
 Martha, 68  
 Martha A., 148  
 Hunt, Elihu T., 199  
 Grace L.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 James A., 189  
 Huntington, Deborah, 5, 10, 24, 25  
 Elijah, 28  
 Jehiel, 28  
 Mary L., 150  
 William, 10  
 Hurd, Ellen D., 185  
 Mehitabel D. (Trask), 185  
 Samuel, 185  
 Hurlbut, Leroy B., 85  
 Huse, Abel, 8  
 Judith, 5, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27  
 Huses, Hill, 4  
 Hutchins, Lydia, 31  
 Hutchinson, Betsey, 66  
 Betsey S., 144, 215, 216  
 Eben, 141  
 Hannah, 64, 141, 214, 215  
 Lydia, 147, 148  
 Lydia Dale, 68  
 M. E. B., 61  
 Jane, 137  
 Hyzer, Henry J., 137  
 I  
 Ilges, Eloise, 116  
 Hoise, 192  
 Imery, Chuck,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Daisy,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Ella,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Ida,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Peter, 234  
 Internal Revenue, Collector  
 of, 219  
 Ittel, George, 198  
 Margaret D.  
 Minnie, 198  
 J  
 Jackson, Abel, 90  
 Anna, 150  
 Eldridge R.,<sup>7</sup> 90  
 J. R., ix  
 Colonel Michael, 41  
 Thomas, 5  
 Jacobs, Amassa C.,<sup>8</sup> 54  
 Florence, 77
- Jacobs, *Continued*  
 Gardner,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Ira,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 John, 10  
 Colonel John, 15  
 Lieutenant John,<sup>4</sup> 30  
 John W., 15  
 Mary (Polly),<sup>5</sup> 30  
 Miranda,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Mr., 13  
 Nellie M., 154  
 Polly,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Ruth, 24  
 Ruth,<sup>4</sup> 14  
 Ruth (H.),<sup>4</sup> 67  
 Samuel, 24, 54  
 Sullivan,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Sumner,<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Susan,<sup>5</sup> 67, 72, 145, 146  
 James, King, xxvi  
 Jamestown, Va., xiv  
 Jenkins, Edwin, 212  
 Jessie,<sup>5</sup> 235  
 John L., 184, 235  
 Lella M.,<sup>5</sup> 235  
 Marchia, 107, 183, 234  
 Ruth,<sup>5</sup> 235  
 Silvia, 212  
 Susan S., 212  
 Jenneson, Prudence (Fuller),<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Jennison, Albert B.,<sup>6</sup> 123  
 Amanda P.,<sup>6</sup> 123  
 Ella E.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
 Fred Levi,<sup>6</sup> 124  
 Isabelle E.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
 John F.,<sup>6</sup> 123  
 Julian A.,<sup>7</sup> 123  
 Kathlee,<sup>7</sup> 123  
 Levi, 53, 123, 198  
 Louisa,<sup>6</sup> 124  
 Mary Ellen,<sup>7</sup> 123  
 Mary L.,<sup>6</sup> 124  
 Jewett, Martha O., 136  
 Martha Osgood, 59  
 Mary (Kempton), 136  
 Solomon, 136  
 Johnson, Alice, 71  
 Arthur W.,<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Caroline A., 211  
 Caroline E., 71  
 Chester,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Colonel Dick, xxxvii

- Johnson, *Continued*  
 Doctor E. P., 82  
 Edwin H.,<sup>7</sup> 178, 228  
 Elizabeth Ann J. (H.),<sup>8</sup>  
 154  
 Elsie,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Esther E.,<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Florence,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Doctor Frank P., 165  
 George Austin, 211  
 George W., 94, 178, 228  
 Grace,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Hannah,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Harold,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Herbert M.,<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Henry W., 71  
 Holman,<sup>7</sup> 165  
 Ida, 71, 154  
 Keziah, xxxvi  
 Margaret,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Marshall, 71  
 Marshall,<sup>8</sup> 154  
 Merle E.,<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Merwin,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Myra L.,<sup>7</sup> 178  
 Samuel, xxxvi, 154  
 Samuel W., 32, 71  
 Sarah, xxxvii  
 Sarah E., 71  
 Stella,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Warren,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Warren H.,<sup>7</sup> 178, 228  
 Jones, Alice D.,<sup>8</sup> 143  
 Arba H. II.,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Betsey, 173  
 Clark, 143  
 Fontnele,<sup>8</sup> 176  
 George, 92, 176  
 Kenneth,<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Mr., 88  
 Sylvester,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Winnifred,<sup>8</sup> 143  
 Winslow, xx  
 Jordan, Angeline,<sup>8</sup> 70  
 Barnabus, 31  
 Barnabus S., 70  
 Joseph H.,<sup>8</sup> 70  
 Mariah,<sup>8</sup> 70  
 Waters H.,<sup>8</sup> 70  
 Jourdan, General, 82  
 Julian, Sarah, xli  
 K  
 Keables, Annie M. (B.),  
 Keables, *Continued*  
 Nichols, 192  
 Keech, Eliza, 186  
 Keep, Baby,<sup>10</sup> 245  
 Eliza A., 190  
 Harry Clifford,<sup>10</sup> 245  
 Harry Walker, 245  
 Josiah, 115  
 Professor Josiah, 190  
 Josiah O., 190  
 Jane Marguerette,<sup>10</sup> 245  
 Rosalind A., 190  
 Winthrop L.,<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Keith, Albert,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Elmer E.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Eugene H.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 George H., 111, 187  
 Keling, Randall, 130  
 Kelley, Elizabeth, 3  
 James, 211  
 James Alexander, 211  
 Mary, 211  
 Kelsey, Andrew Jackson, 59  
 Kate Adell,<sup>7</sup> 59  
 Moses Henry,<sup>7</sup> 59  
 Kemble, the Actor, xxi  
 Kemp, Mary E., 90, 173  
 Phæbe, 134  
 Sarah A., 134  
 Sarah Ann, 212  
 William, 134  
 Kendall, Elizabeth, xx  
 Lucretia, 17  
 Phæbe, 17, 38  
 Thomas, 10  
 W. R., 122  
 Kendriek, Candace,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Candace,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Edith,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Edward H.,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Edward Holman,<sup>7</sup> 240  
 George, 118  
 George A.,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 George Amherst,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 George Edward,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 George Perry, 193, 239,  
 240  
 Helen,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 James St. John,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Kenniston, Edgar, 76  
 Kennedy, Bertha E.,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Clayton L.,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Edward R., 68, 147  
 Kennedy, *Continued*  
 Gordon D.,<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Marcella E.,<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Mary, 147  
 Thomas, 147  
 Kenney, Agnes,<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Barnabus, 24  
 Barnabus,<sup>4</sup> 54  
 Francis W., 147  
 Harold C.,<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Horace F.,<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Mary, 54  
 Mrs. Nancy (Fry), 31  
 Sarah, 8, 17, 38, 39, 40,  
 41  
 Stephen, 54  
 Kent, Captain Daniel, 112  
 Esther S., 112  
 Ruth (Watson), 112  
 Kerr, Jennie Hamilton, 199  
 Kersey, Doctor J., xx  
 Kesler, Truman, 118  
 Ketchem, Alice, 208, 245  
 Keyes, Captain Charles, 75  
 Keys, Willis A.,<sup>7</sup> 193  
 Kidder, Alfred H.,<sup>8</sup> 215  
 Alver J.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Charles, 144, 216  
 Ethelyn M.,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Francis, 16  
 Fred Wallace,<sup>8</sup> 215  
 Heneth,<sup>8</sup> 216  
 Irving C., 144  
 Irving E., 216  
 Deacon Samuel, 11  
 Sarah, 11  
 Wallace, 144, 215  
 Wilfred H., 215  
 Kimball, Mrs. Betsey E.  
 (Parks), 90  
 Betsey (Parks), 168  
 Delight,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 George, 92, 176  
 Hattie,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Ida,<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Richard, 90, 168  
 Sarah, 88, 168, 223  
 King, James, 30  
 Lydia, 45  
 Mehetable, 49  
 Kinge, John, xxviii  
 Kingsley, Annie E.,<sup>8</sup> 92, 177  
 Nancy F., 92, 177



*Kingsley, Continued*

- Thomas P.,<sup>6</sup> 92, 177  
 Kinney, Moses, 38  
 Mrs. Nancy (Frye), 67  
 Knapp, Mary, 49  
 Rufus, 49  
 Sarah, 15, 31, 68, 69, 70  
 Knight, Deborah, 189  
 Emory,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 Harrison, 64, 140  
 Henry, 189  
 Horace, 112  
 Isabelle C., 189  
 J. K., 112  
 J. P., ix  
 Josephine,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 Laforest,<sup>7</sup> 141  
 Miss L. J., 187  
 Laomia Julia, 238  
 Mercy, 15, 28, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 67  
 Mirriam, 66, 144, 145  
 Olive, 112  
 Silphea,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Susan,<sup>7</sup> 112  
 Knoblock, Mary, 202  
 Knouse, Charles, 182, 232  
 Joseph,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Lela,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Knowles, Bertha E., 113,  
 189  
 Emily, 189  
 Lowell, 189  
 Knox, Sarah Jane, 213  
 Kremlin, 220

## L

- Ladd, Jennie, 62  
 Louisa, 91  
 Laffin, Mr., 74  
 Agnes M.,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Alton,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Calvin P.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Calorie Park,<sup>7</sup> 221  
 Clara Eva,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Edith Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Emma,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Etta,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 George Herbert,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Henry Leslie,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Herbert H.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Herbert Henry,<sup>7</sup> 222  
 John Bacon, 160, 221, 222  
 John Wesley,<sup>8</sup> 222

*Lafin, Continued*

- Kirk,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Lindley,<sup>8</sup> 222  
 Townsend, M.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Townsend Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> 222  
 La Grande, Jennie, 181  
 La Grange, Jennie, 229  
 Lake, Annabel, 170  
 Lamb, Capt. Avery, 55  
 Charles P., 96  
 Emma, 1., 61  
 Mary W., 56  
 Sally, 86  
 Lampson, Mary P., 61  
 Landais, Amelia A.,<sup>4</sup> 25,  
 131  
 Amelia Augustine, 56  
 La Pierre, Della, 173  
 Harminozield, 173  
 Martha (Smith), 173  
 Larned, Ebenezer, 19  
 Larsen, Hans C., 184, 237  
 Lasky, Lois, 17  
 Latimer, Bishop, xvi  
 Laughton, Stella, 141  
 Lavalie, Thomas, xxxvi  
 Law Department, Dean of,  
 219  
 Lawrence, Betsey, 193  
 Joseph, 118, 193  
 Lydia N., 193  
 Nancy, 118  
 Laurence, Lydia A., 210  
 Lawson, Adelaide Grace,<sup>7</sup>  
 200  
 Almira F.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Anna (Horton), 125  
 Charles Edwin,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Clara M.,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Clement,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 Donald,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 Edith Minnie,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Edwin N.,<sup>8</sup> 125, 200  
 Esther C.,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Evengeline B.,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Frank E.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Frederick S.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 George M.,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 George McLean,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 George Milton,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 George N.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Gundel, 10  
 Harvey M.,<sup>7</sup> 200

*Lawson, Continued*

- Reverend Harvey Merrill,  
 xiii  
 Hermon W.,<sup>8</sup> 200  
 Jennie M.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Justus,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Laura Grace,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Lovisa,<sup>8</sup> 125, 199  
 Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 125  
 Lydia H.,<sup>8</sup> 126  
 Lydia (II.),<sup>8</sup> 199, 200,  
 201  
 Maria E.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Mary Eva,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Maud, 139  
 Minerva,<sup>8</sup> 125, 201  
 Mr., 24  
 Nellie, 188, 239  
 Newton B.,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Paul, 54, 125, 199, 200,  
 201  
 Paul C.,<sup>8</sup> 125, 199  
 Paul Clinton,<sup>8</sup> 126  
 Paul T.,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Pauline,<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Robert, 125  
 Robert C., 202  
 Roger C.,<sup>7</sup> 200  
 Susan,<sup>8</sup> 125  
 Susie M.,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Lazell, Rev. Ebenezer, 42  
 Leach, Charlotte, 122, 198  
 Learned, Asa, 15  
 Leather, Annie, 186  
 Leavitt, Ethel, 239  
 Lebourveau, Mary Jane, 89,  
 170, 224, 225  
 Mary (Putney), 170  
 Mr., 169  
 William, 170  
 Ledoux, Clementine, 188  
 Lee, Alice,<sup>7</sup> 125  
 Elizabeth W., 120  
 George H., 120  
 Helen E., 120  
 Susan, 95  
 Doctor Thomas, 125  
 Leland, Charles F., Jr.,<sup>8</sup> 72  
 Charles Frothingham, 72  
 Reuben, 33  
 Leonard, Warren A., 134  
 Letteny, Frederick C., 200  
 Lewis, Addie B., 173

*Lewis, Continued*

Bayard R.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Benjamin, 112  
 Chester R.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Echo V.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Edgar, 173  
 Edith A., 230  
 Frank E.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Hannah, 155  
 Ivan V.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Irvine M., 230  
 Julia, 63, 140  
 L. O.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Mary (Hanson), 173  
 Matilda, 108  
 Norman, 181, 230  
 Norman,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Otto E.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Paul,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Sylvia S.,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 William, 173  
 Libby, Jennie, 154  
 Lilley, Mrs. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Lillie, Emily E., 204  
   Joseph, 11  
 Lilly, Bridget, 30  
 Lincoln, Lois, 44  
   Lois Smith, 96  
 Lindley, Adeline, 90  
 Lindsay, Alfred, 36  
   Julia, 82, 83, 84  
   Julia A., 16  
   Julia Ann, 36  
 Liscombe, Mary E., 155  
 Little, Enoch, 45  
 Livermore, Abijah, 58  
   Loretta,<sup>7</sup> 58  
   Mrs. Silence, 123  
   Julia C., 118, 193  
 Long, Lorin Frank,<sup>8</sup> 136  
   Lorin Isaac, 136  
 Longstreth, Soulic, 179  
   Susan Lee, 179  
 Look, Mildred W.,<sup>8</sup> 150  
   Warren, 150  
 Loring, John, 78, 163  
   John A.,<sup>7</sup> 163  
 Lothrop, Mr., xxv  
 Loughlin, Miss, 160  
 Lovell, Abbie E., 178, 228  
 Lowell, Etta M.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Eva C.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   George W.,<sup>7</sup> 134

*Lowell, Continued*

Hiram E., 58, 134  
 Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
 Nelson S.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
 Obadiah, 134  
 Lozier, Lewis H., 206  
 Lucas, Sarah, xxiii  
   William, xxiii  
 Luce, Ada A., 62  
 Lull, Betty,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   David,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Hannah, 21  
   Huse,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   James,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Judith,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Moses, 9, 21  
   Moses,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Nanny,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Sarah, 9  
   Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 21  
   Thomas, 21  
 Lund, Jonas Granville, 168  
 Lunt, Henry, 4  
   Mary W., 131  
   Mary Weare, 206, 207  
 Luther, Agnes Vinton,<sup>7</sup> 203  
   Edith Mary,<sup>7</sup> 203  
   Emma, 114  
   Ezekiel, 114  
   Lottie A., 114  
   R. M., 127  
   Robert M., 203  
 Lyall, Marie Elsie, 80  
 Lyden, William, 198  
 Lyman, Mary Adelaide, 179  
   Polly, 87  
 Lyons, Martha, 183  
   M  
 M. S. S. Lansdowne, xv  
 Mabbit, Cora Elaine, 245  
 MacArthur, Reverend Kenneth, 178  
   Josephine, 169  
   Reverend Robert Stewart, 178  
 McBurney, Arthur, 182  
 McCall, Christina, 135, 212  
   Duncan, 135, 212  
   Elizabeth, 135, 212  
 McCargo, Helen Holman,<sup>8</sup> 228  
   Meredith Holman,<sup>8</sup> 228  
   Wallace, 177, 228

*MacClatchie, John, 84*

Mace, Charles, 211  
   Dora Sophia, 110  
   Francis M., 211  
 McGivney, Rose, 188, 238  
 McGowan, Mary, xl  
 McIntire, Adelbert David,<sup>9</sup> 214  
   Adelia,<sup>8</sup> 213  
   Adelia (H.), 142  
   Alice A., 65, 142  
   Alice A.,<sup>7</sup> 141  
   Amelia A., 131  
   Amelia T.,<sup>8</sup> 56  
   Betsey,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Bradford, O., 75  
   Charles John,<sup>8</sup> 56  
   Jndge Charles J.,<sup>8</sup> 131  
   Charles S.,<sup>8</sup> 213  
   Eben, 11  
   Ebenezer, 25, 56  
   Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> 25, 56, 131  
   Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Elizabeth (H.),<sup>8</sup> 56  
   Fanny,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Ina Alice,<sup>8</sup> 214  
   Levi, 64, 141, 142, 213  
   Lulu A.,<sup>8</sup> 213  
   Mary,<sup>7</sup> 214  
   Mary A.,<sup>7</sup> 141, 213  
   Mary J.,<sup>8</sup> 56  
   Maurice,<sup>7</sup> 141, 213  
   Maurice Martin,<sup>8</sup> 214  
   Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Naomi,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Phæbe, 64, 141, 214  
   Sally, 24, 56, 131  
   Sally,<sup>4</sup> 25  
   Thomas, 56  
   Winnie,<sup>8</sup> 213  
 Mack, Mary J., 192  
 McKay, Barbara, 212  
   John C., 212  
   Thomas, 212  
 McKinley, President, 219  
 McKinstry, Doctor William, 31  
 McLean, Ida Louise, 200  
 McLeod, Anna (Wilkins), 168  
   Margaret, 168  
   Mrs. Margaret J. Slavin, 223

- McLeod, *Continued*  
 William, 168  
 McMicken, Charles, 156  
 McNeal, Alvannus,<sup>7</sup> 175  
   Arvilla,<sup>7</sup> 175  
   Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 175  
   John, 92, 175  
   Milo,<sup>7</sup> 175  
   Sarah,<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Mair, Ann E., 204  
   Ann Eliza, 128  
 Maloney, Ellen, 193  
   James H., 148  
   James William,<sup>8</sup> 148  
   Maud A.,<sup>8</sup> 148  
 Manila, 220  
 Mann, Alvan K., 61  
   Alvan Kidder, 138  
   Bertha P., 212  
   Deborah, 61, 138  
   James, 212  
   Maria S., 212  
   Rachael, 28, 62, 138, 139  
   Sally, 15, 28, 60, 61, 62,  
     63  
   Samuel, 62  
   Seth, 28  
 Mansfield, Brigadier-General,  
   98  
 Marble, Freegrace, 24  
   Mary, 24  
 March, Hugh, 3  
 Marco, Almont,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Ashton Willard,<sup>7</sup> 232  
   Austin Ellmore,<sup>7</sup> 231  
   Edith Viola,<sup>7</sup> 231  
   Eva Laverne,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Gladys Roseltha,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Gracie Goldie,<sup>7</sup> 233  
   Hattie Susan,<sup>7</sup> 232  
   Joseph D., 231, 232, 233  
   Katie Dell,<sup>7</sup> 232  
   Lake Donald,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Lindon,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Lola,<sup>8</sup> 232  
   Mary Elva,<sup>7</sup> 232  
   Robert Ashton,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Marcoe, Asher W.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Ashton Willard,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Austin E.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Edith V.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Grace G.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Hattie S.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Marcoe, *Continued*  
   Howard I.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Joseph, 107, 182  
   Joseph J.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Josie May,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Katie D.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
   Minnie M.,<sup>7</sup> 182  
 Marconi, Signor, xxvii  
 Marcy, Earl N.,<sup>8</sup> 127  
   Forest A., 127  
   Harvey L.,<sup>8</sup> 127  
   Herman A.,<sup>8</sup> 127  
   Olive Grace,<sup>8</sup> 127  
   Wayland F.,<sup>8</sup> 127  
 Marsh, Anna L.,<sup>7</sup> 204  
   Benjamin, 49  
   Caroline E., 94, 178  
   Caroline Ellen, 228, 229  
   George S.,<sup>7</sup> 204  
   Gertrude G.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
   Harriett I.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
   Jonathan, 7  
   Joshua, 9  
   Laura A., 63, 140  
   Lucy, 204  
   Mary Almira,<sup>7</sup> 204  
   Mehetable, 49  
   Mr., 10  
   Stephen, 204  
   Stephen F., 128, 204  
   Stephen F.,<sup>8</sup> 204  
 Marshall, Betsey, 59  
   Herbert A., 170, 224  
   Louisa, 26, 59  
   Louise, 136  
   Samuel, 59  
 Martin, Lucy D., 144  
   Nancy C., 141, 213  
   Sarah Jane, 213  
   Xavera, 213  
 Masher, Allan V., 212  
 Mason, Dora E., 181, 231  
   Elizabeth, 158  
   Ethel, 145  
   Hannah, 158  
   Samuel, xxxii  
 Masterman, Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 69  
   Carl,<sup>7</sup> 70  
   Cleveland S.,<sup>7</sup> 69  
   Frank A., 69  
   Lillie A.,<sup>7</sup> 69  
   Ralph,<sup>7</sup> 70  
 Mattison, Caroline H., 130  
 Maxim, Laura, 68, 148  
   Silas, 68, 148  
 May, George, 160  
   Orrin, 172  
 Mayo, Addie J., 137  
 Meacham, William, 129  
 Meades, Stillman A., 58  
 Meads, Alice G.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Artemus, 134  
   Desire, 134  
   Ella M.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Emma,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Fred A.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   George H.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Howard E.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
   Stillman A., 134  
   Wilbur H.,<sup>7</sup> 134  
 Meek, Jacob, xli  
   Rene, xli  
   William, xli  
 Meeks, Esther, xxxix  
 Meeting House, Gift of, 4  
 Mellen, George H.,<sup>8</sup> 116  
   Harriett J.,<sup>8</sup> 116  
   John S., 48, 116  
 Meline, Mrs. Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 115  
 Mellish, Mr., 208  
 Merrell, Mrs. Charles E., 58  
 Merrill, Edwin, 143  
   Estelle,<sup>8</sup> 215  
   Everett, Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 215  
   Reverend George A., 163  
   Harvey O., 186  
   Hollis,<sup>8</sup> 215  
   J. H., 36  
   Ossen, 215  
   Pearl Edith,<sup>8</sup> 215  
   Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 215  
   Thomas Edwin, 215  
 Merrick, Susan, 94, 179  
   Susan, 179  
 Merritt, John,<sup>8</sup> 34  
   Mr., 34  
   Richard,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Merry, Henry B., 75  
 Metcalf, Charles, 188, 239  
   Joseph,<sup>8</sup> 229  
 Methot, Miss,<sup>8</sup> 204  
   Mr., 204  
 Meyer, George, 82  
 Miami, 219  
 Midkiff, Phalinda, xxxix

- Mikado, 220  
 Miles, Charles, 95  
   Hayle, Emeline,\* 232  
   Igetta May,\* 232  
   Jay,\* 232  
   John Davis, 182, 232  
   Mary Jemima,\* 232  
   Wilson,\* 232  
 Miller, James, 170  
   John, 173, 226  
   Laura, 184, 235  
   Lizzie, 173, 226  
   Maria, 173, 226  
   May A., 178, 228  
   Miranda, 170  
   W., xxi  
 Millett, Doris,\* 215  
   Elmer, 215  
   Elmer D., 144  
   Ethel M.\* 215  
 Mills, Reverend Mr., 46,  
   109  
   Reverend Edmund, 42  
   John, 118  
 Miner, Norman J., 227  
 Minor, Charles J., 93  
   Norman J., 93  
 Mitchell, Bela, 88  
   Beulah L.,<sup>7</sup> 86  
   Dean,<sup>7</sup> 86  
   Ella May,<sup>7</sup> 74  
   Ethel Maude,<sup>7</sup> 74  
   Joseph H.,<sup>6</sup> 74  
   Joseph T., 34, 74  
   Nancy, 88  
   Omar Sylvester,<sup>7</sup> 74  
   Oscar, 86  
   Roy Henry,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Moffit, Cora Elvine, 209  
 Morgan, Cora A.,\* 229  
   Daniel, 181, 229  
   Daniel, Jr.,\* 229  
   Harry,\* 229  
   Reuben,\* 229  
   Robin,\* 229  
   Thomas,\* 229  
 Moler, Douglass,<sup>7</sup> 117  
   Ella,<sup>7</sup> 117  
   Francis,<sup>7</sup> 117  
   Harry, 117  
   William,<sup>7</sup> 117  
 Moncheur, Baron Francois. xxxv  
   xxxv  
 Moncheur, *Continued*  
   Baron Ludovic, xxxv  
   Baroness Luise, xxxv  
   Baroness Marguerite,  
     xxxv  
   Baroness Ollia, xxxv  
 Monroe, President, 46  
 Mooney, Archibald, Ellis,\*  
   245  
   Earl William,\* 245  
   Mabelle Ida,\* 245  
   William, 209, 245  
 Moor, George W., 85  
   Gordon,\* 85  
 Moore, Abigail, 109  
   Clara E., 120  
   Clarissa, 55, 129  
   Edward, 109  
   Eliza A., 170, 224  
   James F., 138  
   James R.,\* 138  
   Mary, 155  
   Rachael,\* 138  
   Samuel, 92  
 More, Cora Ella,<sup>7</sup> 60  
   Ralph Eugene,<sup>7</sup> 60  
   Solomon C., 60  
 Morey, Lettice, 19, 42, 96,  
   105  
   Mary (Hodges), 42  
   Hon. Samuel, 42  
 Morgan, Charles A., 237  
   Charles O., 184  
   Dorothy T.,<sup>7</sup> 84, 166  
   George Elliott,<sup>7</sup> 84, 166  
   George P.,\* 84  
   Doctor George P., 166  
 Morran, John, 198  
   Margaret, 198  
   Nellie T., 198  
 Morrell, Barbara A.,\* 177  
   Buelah H.,\* 177  
   William Dickson, 177  
 Morris, Benjamin Emory,  
   163  
   Carrie,<sup>7</sup> 163  
   Ernest Linwood,<sup>7</sup> 163  
   Mr., 229  
   Ralph,\* 229  
   Warren Pease,\* 229  
   Wyman, 24  
 Morrison, Benjamin Emory,  
   78  
 Morrison, *Continued*  
   Edward, 205  
   Emma J., 129, 205, 242  
   Sarah J. (Holt), 205  
 Morse, Anna, 22, 50, 119,  
   120, 121  
   Charles E., 56  
   Elizabeth, 36, 80  
   Hannah, 28, 61, 138  
   Mary, 50  
   Mrs., 73  
   William, 50  
 Morton, Hannah, 61  
 Moscow, 220  
 Moss, Edith Mirriam,\* 233  
   George Cuthbert, 182,  
     233  
 Moulton, Jeremiah, xxxvi  
 Muchmore, Ann M., 93,  
   177  
   George M., 177  
   Jane (Norie), 177  
 Mudge, James, xxxvi  
 Muller, Arline E., 137  
 Mumford, Alfred, 160  
 Myrick, Delia E., 87, 166  
   Ephraim, 167  
   Lucinda (Newton), 167

## N

- Name, Origin of, xv  
 Nash, Addie E., 133  
   Addie L., 211  
   Louisa, 212  
   William H., 212  
 Nason, A. W., 96  
   Charles A.,\* 96  
 Neese, Cora A., 116, 191  
 Negus, Dr. Charles, 128  
 Nelson, E. A., 185  
   Isaac, 57  
   Lavinia, 173  
   Martha, 172  
   William, 173  
 Nevins, Cordelia M., 197  
   Dexter B., 197  
   Guy F.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
   Harold B.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
   Ira Dexter, 197  
   J. D., 121  
   Madge R.,<sup>7</sup> 197

Newcomb, Harriett E., 208. Newton, *Continued*

O

244, 245  
 Lucinda (Severy),<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Martha P., 30  
 Newlen, Pearl C., 240  
 Martha Pork, 65, 143  
 Newman, Abigail (Davis),  
 Melinda Lockwood, 136  
 76  
 Melinda R., 59  
 Adrianne M.,<sup>6</sup> 76, 161  
 Nancy, 30, 141  
 Angela L.,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Nancy B., 142, 143  
 Carrie, 162  
 Nancy Barber, 64  
 Carrie N.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Olive, 30, 64  
 Carrie Nell, 222  
 Olive M.,<sup>6</sup> 119, 195  
 Clinton,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Vesta, 30, 145  
 Ebenezer, Jr., 76, 160  
 Vesta J., 66  
 Eva J.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Nickerson, Barbara,<sup>6</sup> 217  
 Everett,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Harold Waite,<sup>6</sup> 217  
 Frank T.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Philip, 146  
 George H., 77  
 Philip E., 217  
 George Henry,<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Nicholls, Lillie,<sup>7</sup> 90  
 Harriett E., 171  
 Nichols, Ann II.,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Harris,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 C. Florence, 167  
 Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Charles,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Isaac, 34, 76, 160, 161  
 Deborah, 23, 51, 121, 122  
 Isaac, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Elmer,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Isaac, M.,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Emma,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Jane,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Eunice,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Josiah, 76  
 Fred,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Leonard,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Henrietta, 95  
 Leonard William,<sup>6</sup> 160  
 John S., 28  
 Linneus M.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 John Sibley, 62  
 Ludwig, 171  
 Joseph, 167  
 Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Lilla,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Lydia L. (H.),<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Lucy E.,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Lydia (H.),<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Marcus,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Marinda,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Mary, 167  
 Marinda D.,<sup>6</sup> 160  
 Miriam Mann,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Minnie J.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Noyes Scott, 172  
 Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 76  
 Ruth Sibley,<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Sarah A.,<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Nightengale, Charlotte, 114  
 Sophia, 171  
 Noreross, Hannah, 18, 39,  
 Sullivan,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 91  
 Vina Grace,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Norie, Jane, 177  
 William Park,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Norman, Lillian B., 176  
 Newport, Commander, xlii  
 Nourse, Henry C., 173  
 Newton, Clementina, 184,  
 M. G., 92  
 235  
 Mabel V., 173  
 Fannie M., 64  
 Mrs. Martha, 172  
 George Henry,<sup>6</sup> 119  
 Martha E., 173  
 Henry, 50  
 Noyes, Thomas, 4  
 Henry P., 119, 195  
 Nutting, Edward, 170  
 Isaac, 64, 66  
 Mertie L., 170  
 Jacob, 64, 65, 66  
 Rosena (Perham), 170  
 Lilla Eva,<sup>6</sup> 119  
 Nye, Anna, 55, 129, 205  
 Lucia Viola,<sup>6</sup> 119  
 Ebenezer, 129  
 Lucinda, 167

Oaks, Amelia, 212  
 Sarah B., 135, 212  
 William, 212  
 Oakes, Sarah B., 246  
 O'Connor, Edwin, 198  
 Nellie N., 198  
 Nora, 198  
 Odell, John, xli  
 Oldham, Harry, 200  
 Olliver, Frederick Pond,<sup>6</sup> 84  
 Josie II.,<sup>6</sup> 84  
 Maude P.,<sup>6</sup> 84  
 Sevall Parker, 37, 84  
 Sewall W.,<sup>6</sup> 84  
 Sophia, 84  
 Wadsworth, 84  
 Olmstead, Adeline M., 172,  
 225, 226  
 Omstead, Mary, 89  
 Orston, John, xxxi  
 Susanna, xxxi  
 Orton, Edward, LL.D., 71  
 Louisa Taft,<sup>7</sup> 71  
 Samuel Torrey,<sup>7</sup> 71  
 Osborn, Eliza A.,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Jacob, 91  
 Leonard, 39, 91  
 Leonard W.,<sup>6</sup> 91  
 Sybil, 91  
 Osgood, Carlos Allen,<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Carlos P., 86  
 Esther, 171  
 George W., 57  
 Joseph Clark,<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Mary S., 57  
 Susan, 57  
 Overman, Lydia, xli

P

Paekard, Clara, 19  
 Clarissa, 46, 108, 109  
 Fred H., 227  
 Freeborn W., 93, 228  
 Reverend Mr., 109  
 Myra F.,<sup>7</sup> 93  
 Myra Fisher,<sup>7</sup> 227  
 Phila, 16, 35, 77, 78, 79  
 Sidney F., 93  
 Susan, 91

- Palmer, Lee J., 184  
 Mary, 5, 10  
 Nancy, 57, 133, 210  
 William, 23
- Panama, 219
- Paris, Susan S., 212
- Park, Aaron, 107  
 Aaron,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Alanson E.,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Albert M.,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Albert Ward,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Amanda,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Amy Ann,<sup>6</sup> 160  
 Amy Annie,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Ann,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Calista,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Calvin,<sup>6</sup> 73, 159, 160  
 Carl,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Charles L.,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Clara,<sup>6</sup> 75  
 Elisha,<sup>6</sup> 75  
 Emeline, 65  
 Emma,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Eva Olive,<sup>6</sup> 75  
 Fannie M., 64  
 George,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Gertrude,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Gorham,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Harriett E.,<sup>6</sup> 75  
 Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Ida B.,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Isaac, 65  
 James,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 John W.,<sup>6</sup> 65  
 Loren, 34  
 Lincoln B.,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Lyall, 80  
 Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 34  
 Malonia,<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Maranda (White), 159, 160  
 Maria, 45, 107  
 Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Mary Florence,<sup>6</sup> 75  
 Mary M.,<sup>6</sup> 74, 160  
 Mary Malonia,<sup>6</sup> 221  
 Polly,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Polly (Holman),<sup>4</sup> 73, 74, 75  
 Rebecca J.,<sup>6</sup> 159
- Park, *Continued*  
 Rebecca Jane,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 74, 75  
 Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Samuel, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Seraphina,<sup>5</sup> 80  
 Seraphine,<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Silas Henry,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 74  
 Submit, 19, 45, 107, 108
- Parke, Henry L., Jr., 123
- Parker, Admiral, xxiv  
 Charles, 88  
 Hannah, 24, 54  
 Mary E., 224  
 Samuel, xxiii
- Parkman, Francis, ix
- Parks, Aaron,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Miss B. E.,<sup>6</sup> 172, 173  
 Betsey, 90, 168  
 Calvin,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Charles Frederick,<sup>6</sup> 80  
 Dolly (H.),<sup>4</sup> 80  
 Fred R.,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 George,<sup>6</sup> 36  
 George H.,<sup>6</sup> 80  
 Harvey,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Irwin James,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 Isaac, 30  
 James Irwin,<sup>6</sup> 80  
 Jennie May,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 Jonathan, 34  
 Lucy (Sibley), 34  
 Luther,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 36  
 Minnie May H.,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 Nellie May,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 Polly,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Salmon,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Samuel, 16, 34, 36  
 Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 34  
 Samuel H.,<sup>6</sup> 36  
 Samuel H.,<sup>6</sup> 80  
 Samuel, Jr., 16, 35  
 Sarah, 90  
 Seraphine,<sup>6</sup> 36  
 Thomas, 90  
 Wilbur Abbott,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 80  
 William Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 80
- Parliament, xvii
- Parmenter, Miss, 212
- Parsons, Hattie J., 123
- Paul, Alene,<sup>6</sup> 152  
 Callie,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 Clyde,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 152  
 William A., 70, 152
- Payne, Edward W., 147  
 Edwin D., 147  
 Mercy, 147
- Payson, Mr., xxxii
- Peabody, Florence, 93  
 Lavinia, 93  
 Mary, 55  
 Stephen, 93
- Peak, Rebecca, 54
- Pease, Adelia,<sup>6</sup> 230  
 Andy,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Andy H.,<sup>7</sup> 229  
 Annis,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Annis,<sup>6</sup> 230  
 Austin,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Burt,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Charley,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Clinnie Edward,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Dorothea,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Ernest W., 123  
 Frank,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Hattie Aldrich,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Hattie I., 123  
 Henry,<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Lovina,<sup>7</sup> 181, 229  
 Lucius W., 123  
 Lulu M.,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Lynn,<sup>6</sup> 230  
 Marvin,<sup>7</sup> 181, 229  
 Solomon, xxix  
 Stata Leone,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Vadna Blanche,<sup>6</sup> 229  
 Warren S., 106, 181, 229  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 181
- Peirce, Aaron, 15
- Peirks, Eunice, 38, 167
- Pennsylvania, University of, 219
- Perham, Rosena, 170
- Perkins, Daniel, 64
- Perry, Abigail, 169  
 Sarah, 89
- Pettengill, Mathew, 9
- Phelps, Arthur E.,<sup>6</sup> 199
- Azor, 21  
 Judge Charles, 157

- Phelps, *Continued*  
 Edward,<sup>6</sup> 117  
 Fanny, 157  
 Flora C.,<sup>6</sup> 117  
 Frederick C.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 George, 48, 117  
 George C.,<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Gladys L.,<sup>9</sup> 199  
 James F., 199  
 Nancy, 177  
 Nancy F., 92  
 Marion Ruth,<sup>9</sup> 199  
 Mary P., 60  
 Phillippine Commission,  
 President of, 219  
 Islands, First Civil Gov-  
 ernor of, 219  
 Phillips, Henry Ayling, 72  
 Ida, 162, 222  
 Sophia C., 45, 108  
 Phinney, Bernice,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Clarissa, 78  
 Lincoln, 78  
 May,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Mary Jane, 35, 78, 163  
 Mr., 74  
 Rosa,<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Seth, 78  
 Pierce, Alice May, 186, 237  
 Cynthia, 94  
 Ellen Douglas, 67, 146  
 George S., 124  
 Hannah L., 110, 186  
 Hannah Luella, 237  
 Ida T., 111, 187  
 James, 94  
 Lucy B., 94  
 Pierks Dana, 87  
 Emma, 166  
 Eunice, 87  
 Pike, Arline Howland,<sup>8</sup> 214  
 Huldah, 15  
 Mr., 208  
 Pinkham, Ida, 160  
 Isa, 222  
 Piker, David, 121, 196  
 Lillian O., 139  
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 6, 16, 35,  
 36, 37, 73  
 Sarah, xxxiii  
 Plaisted, Colonel, xxxvi  
 Platner, Barnabus B., 119  
 Barnabus Ballou, 195  
 Platner, *Continued*  
 Henry N.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Irene,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Jennie L.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Louise,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Plummer, Annie H., 95  
 Mary E., 32, 71, 155  
 Minnie, 80, 164  
 William E., 95  
 Poland, Fred A., 134  
 Pomeroy, Otis Dana, 199  
 Poor, Benjamin, 9  
 Mrs. Julia C. (Lloyd),  
 118, 193  
 Poore, Joseph, 4  
 Samuel, 3  
 Pope Leo XIII, 219  
 Porter, Adam, xli  
 Inez, 152  
 Louisa Ann, 214  
 Laura W., 64  
 Mrs. Louisa (Weyman),  
 141  
 Mark, 214  
 Porto Rico, 219  
 Post, Alice, 67, 145, 217  
 Poston, Reverend Joseph  
 W., 110  
 Potter, Amy,<sup>7</sup> 50  
 Amy (Severy),<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Cyrene, 64  
 Emily, 133  
 Emma J., 133, 210, 246  
 Fred,<sup>7</sup> 50  
 George R., 211  
 J. W., 96  
 James, 210, 211  
 Lydia, 210  
 Powers, Aphia, 31, 68, 149  
 Frank, 82  
 Gideon, 68  
 Permelia, 177  
 Pratt, Abigail, xxxix  
 Antoinette,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 Asa Leonard,<sup>6</sup> 42, 95  
 Asa or Grancy, 42  
 Blanche,<sup>8</sup> 209  
 Charles D.,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 Clementenah,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 Emma Jane,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 George H.,<sup>7</sup> 95  
 H. B., 132, 209  
 Irene, xxxix  
 Pratt, *Continued*  
 Minnie,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 Sally (Il.),<sup>5</sup> 95  
 Uriah Asa,<sup>7</sup> 96  
 William, xxxix  
 Preckle, Ferd, 167  
 Mary Ann, 167  
 Nancy, 88  
 Nancy T., 167  
 Prescott, Benjamin, Jr.,  
 xxxvi  
 Price, Mary Jane, 68, 148  
 Priest, Louise, 62  
 Proctor, Hosea, 91  
 Lucy, 53, 124  
 Mary S., 39, 91  
 Nathaniel, 53  
 Prout, John, 27  
 Prouty, Ellen, 92  
 John H.,<sup>6</sup> 120  
 Jason W.,<sup>6</sup> 120  
 Jason Ward,<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Lizzie A., 33  
 Mary, L. T.,<sup>6</sup> 120  
 Minnie S.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Plummer,<sup>5</sup> 50, 119, 195  
 Sarah G. (Holman),<sup>5</sup> 195  
 Provost, Lydia, 36, 83  
 Putnam, Ada E.,<sup>7</sup> 194  
 Ada Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> 240  
 Carrie,<sup>7</sup> 194  
 Denny S., 118, 194  
 Denney Sumner, 240  
 Harriett (Hall), 194  
 Israel, 19  
 Jonathan F., 194  
 Japhthah, 20  
 Mary, 176  
 Ruth, 9, 12, 20, 48  
 Putney, Mary, 170  
 Q  
 Quince, Ann, xxlii  
 John, xxiii  
 Sarah, xxiii  
 William, xxiii  
 Quimby, Ralph G., 176  
 R  
 Rairdon, Florence L.,<sup>9</sup> 147  
 Laurel G.,<sup>9</sup> 147

Rairdon, *Continued*

Thomas J., 147  
 Railway, Trans-Siberian,  
 220

Ramsdell, Nellie, 68

Nellie E., 149, 218

Rand, Benjamin, 154

Jennie B., 70

Jennie Blanche, 154

Jennie (Libby), 154

Lucy,<sup>8</sup> 107

Nehemiah, 45

Vernon E., 142

Randall, Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>  
 168

Edward I.,<sup>7</sup> 168

Elizabeth R., 78, 162

Frank Ira,<sup>7</sup> 168

Frank M.,<sup>7</sup> 168

Georgianna E.,<sup>7</sup> 168

Harry D., 88, 168

Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> 168

Randlett, Mary, 211

Rate Lot, 3

Rawlins, Jennie L., 208, 245

General John A., 245

Rawson, Edward, 156

Rhoda, 156

Raymond, Freeborn F., 72

Marius Porter,<sup>7</sup> 72

Raynesford, Estelle V., 92,  
 176

Rebellion, Shays, 29

Records, Richmond Land Of-  
 fice, xliii

Redding, Oliver C., 64

Reed, Alice,<sup>8</sup> 231

Andrew, 230

Bessie, 231

Bruce,<sup>8</sup> 231

James,<sup>8</sup> 231

Josephine, 50

Joshua, 57, 132

Minna,<sup>8</sup> 231

Miriam, 57

Myra,<sup>8</sup> 231

Olive,<sup>8</sup> 231

Persis, 26, 57, 133

Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 231

Samuel, 230

Samuel B., 181, 231

Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 231

Walter,<sup>8</sup> 231

Reed, *Continued*

William, 231

Register, Goochland Parish,  
 Va., xliii

Renfrew, Eva, 176

Reynolds, Flora E., 184

Harrison, 170

Herbert S., 170

Jane E., 170

Rhoades, Ruth, 107, 182

Rhodes, Abigail, 49

Hiram, 115, 190

Leroy S.,<sup>7</sup> 115, 190

Lucinda, 175

Peter, 175

Susan, 175

Rice, Elizabeth Heywood,<sup>8</sup>  
 228

Emily,<sup>8</sup> 48, 114, 190

Etta R.,<sup>7</sup> 178

Herbert S.,<sup>7</sup> 178, 228

Jason, 110

Lucy D., 47

Mary, 61, 110

Lucy D., 110, 185, 186

Lyman A., 94, 178, 228

Tryphena, 26, 57, 132

Rich, Ebenezer, 112

Mary, 5, 10, 11

Mrs., 188

Sally, 117, 192

Samuel, 33

Richard III, King, 247

Richards, Ada,<sup>8</sup> 85

Alton Davis,<sup>7</sup> 85

Carlton C.,<sup>7</sup> 85

Flora E.,<sup>8</sup> 85

George,<sup>7</sup> 165

Greenleaf G., 85

Greenleaf Richards, 38

Ida Beulah,<sup>7</sup> 85

John, xxviii

Mahlon,<sup>7</sup> 85

Mary A., 36, 81, 165

Walter E.,<sup>8</sup> 85

William A.,<sup>8</sup> 85

Richardson, Almira, 109

Amarella N., 87, 167

Betsey, 34, 74

Clara Leslie,<sup>8</sup> 209

David, 109

Henrietta A., 40, 95, 179

J. C., 167

Richardson, *Continued*

James, xxiii

Mary, xxiii

Joseph A., 109

Lucius Leslie, 209

Lucy A., 133, 210

Martha, 210

Mary Louise,<sup>8</sup> 209

Nancy (Gill), 167

Prentis, 95

Mrs. Prudence, 40

Saphronia, 141

Silas, 213

Sopronia, 30, 63, 140

Stephen, 93

Rider, Gladys,<sup>7</sup> 154

Harry, 70

Harry L., 153

Jacob, 171

Jemima, 55, 128, 204

Leon,<sup>7</sup> 154

Maria A., 32, 73, 159

Martha, 171

Samuel J., 171

Ridgway, Helen, 191

Ridley, Bishop, xvi

Riford, Orra L., 28

Orra Lillie, 62, 139, 140

Rigby, Abigail, xxxii

Risley, Charles A., 202

Maurice T.,<sup>8</sup> 202

Rising, Maud,<sup>8</sup> 96

J. J., 96

Ritters, Sophia C., 108

Robbins, Annie G., 192

Mrs. E. (D.), 122

Mrs. Elizabeth L., 198

Mr., 124

Robertson, Alexander, 143

Ethel T.,<sup>8</sup> 143

Robinson, Calvin, 139

Emeline, 52, 122, 198

Jane, 36, 73, 80

Lisco C., 78

Louise B., 62, 139

William, 193

William H., 78

Rockwell, Alice, 210, 246

Edward M., 246

Rodda, Gndgeon, 198

Rodebush, Benjamin, 168

Rodney, Lord, xxv

Sir G. B., xxiv



- Rogers, Abbie,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Abbie L.,<sup>6</sup> 197  
   Anna,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Charles, 51, 121, 197, 198  
   Charles William,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Clarence,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Fred,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Fred M.,<sup>7</sup> 121  
   George Eugene,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Hollis,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 121  
   Olive Severy (H.),<sup>6</sup> 197, 198  
   Ralph C.,<sup>7</sup> 198  
   Ralph P.,<sup>6</sup> 197  
   Ralph Priest, 121  
   Susanna P., 121  
   William, 121  
 Rood, Harmon, 62  
 Roosevelt, President, 219, 220  
 Root, Secretary, 219  
 Rosborough, Abbie, 197  
   Ida, 197  
   Wyatt, 197  
 Rose, Mrs. Sarah S., 194, 240  
 Ross, Elizabeth E., 123  
   Hilma, 240  
   Thomas, xxxiii  
 Round, Sarah P., 103  
 Royal Society, ix  
 Rue, Henry, xl  
   Richard, xl, xli  
 Runes, Elizabeth, xxxv  
 Rugg, Charles H., 193  
   George W., 193  
   Lucy A. (Vere), 193  
 Rule, William H., 186  
 Rusborough, Ida, 121  
 Russell, Dana William, 152  
   Fred Albert,<sup>6</sup> 182  
   John, 152  
 Russia, 220  
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 90, 174
- S
- Sabery, Hannah, 7  
 Sabin, Louisa, 67, 146  
 Safford, Ellan, 180  
   Guy J.,<sup>8</sup> 180  
   Judith, 16, 81, 82  
 Safford, *Continued*  
   Judith Ball, 36  
   Watson, 180  
 St. Petersburg, 220  
 Sanborn, Hannah, 35, 79, 164  
   John, 79  
   Nancy, 79  
   W. H., 96  
 Sanderson, Curtis, 120  
   Eunice, 51, 120  
 Saunders Mr., 28  
   Darwin B.,<sup>7</sup> 150  
   H., 69  
   Harriett F.,<sup>7</sup> 150  
   Dr. Henry, 150  
   Howard, 150  
   Howard H.,<sup>7</sup> 150  
   Minnie, 80, 165  
   Nancy, xxxvi  
   Sally (Edwards), 150  
 Savage, Dorothy Vaughn,<sup>6</sup> 223  
   Fay,<sup>7</sup> 164  
   Frank P.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
   Frank Perry,<sup>7</sup> 223  
   George, 79  
   George Allen, 164, 223  
   George Lee,<sup>7</sup> 164  
   Ray Elmer,<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Schuyler, General, 19  
 Seabury, Charlotte, 33  
   Charlotte W., 73  
 Seagrave, Mr. A. E., 202  
 Seagraves, Rev. Everett, 242  
   Gordon Stefler,<sup>8</sup> 242  
   Grace Russell,<sup>8</sup> 242  
   Julia Vinton,<sup>8</sup> 242  
   Louis Price,<sup>8</sup> 242  
   Rachael Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> 241  
   Weston Haswell,<sup>8</sup> 242  
 Searl, Betsey, 33  
 Sears, Charles F., 93, 228  
   Irving Clark,<sup>8</sup> 228  
   Marion Eunice, 228  
   Mary, 8  
 Seattle, 220  
 Sea Venture, The, xliii  
 Seaver, Harold Davidson,<sup>8</sup> 238  
   Marion May,<sup>8</sup> 238  
   Raymond Pierce,<sup>8</sup> 237  
   William Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 237  
 Seaver, *Continued*  
   William T., 111  
   William Titus, 186  
 Seavers, Albert William,<sup>8</sup> 237  
   Edith Isabelle,<sup>8</sup> 237  
   Ellen,<sup>8</sup> 237  
   Etta,<sup>8</sup> 237  
   Henry Edward,<sup>7</sup> 237  
   William Titus, 237  
 Sedgewick, Henry Dwight, ix  
 Selkirk, Alexander, xxviii  
   Earl of, xxi  
 Sermons of Reverend Nathan Holman, xxvi  
 Sessions, Orilla, 33  
 Severy, Aaron, 49  
   Abigail (Rhodes), 49  
   Annie,<sup>5</sup> 50  
   Amos, 49  
   Amy,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Archibald, 22, 49, 119  
   Asa, 49  
   Bartholomew,<sup>6</sup> 38  
   Betsey,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Caleb,<sup>6</sup> 38  
   Caroline (Babb), 195  
   Caroline F., 194  
   Cecile,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Clarence E.,<sup>6</sup> 119  
   Clarence G.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
   Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Eben,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Edward,<sup>6</sup> 17, 38  
   Elmer A.,<sup>6</sup> 119  
   Emery F., 67  
   Enid May,<sup>7</sup> 195  
   Francis S.,<sup>6</sup> 49  
   Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 17  
   Hannah (Severy),<sup>3</sup> 38  
   Harold L.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
   Harriett M.,<sup>6</sup> 119  
   Harrison,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   H. Florian,<sup>6</sup> 119  
   Hiram,<sup>6</sup> 118  
   Jacob, 10, 68  
   Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 49, 118  
   Joel,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   John, S., 10, 17  
   John,<sup>4</sup> 17, 38  
   John M.,<sup>6</sup> 118  
   John T., 67

*Severy, Continued*

Jonas,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Joseph, 17, 49  
 Joshua,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Judith, 27, 28  
 Judith,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Judith (H.),<sup>4</sup> 118, 119  
 Leila P.,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Lena F., 68  
 Leon,<sup>6</sup> 50, 119  
 Leon F.,<sup>6</sup> 194  
 Leonard,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Lillian,<sup>6</sup> 119  
 Lillian I.,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> 50, 195  
 Lucy,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Lulu,<sup>7</sup> 67  
 Mary (—), 118  
 Matilda,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Melvin,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Melvin G.,<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Moody, 22, 118, 119  
 Moody,<sup>6</sup> 49  
 Moses,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Nabby, 49  
 Olive (H.),<sup>4</sup> 119  
 Phœbe,<sup>6</sup> 38  
 Rebekah,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Sally,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Samuel, 49  
 Sarah, 17  
 Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Solomon,<sup>6</sup> 49, 50, 119, 194,  
 195  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> 17  
 Vera,<sup>7</sup> 194  
 Victor,<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Warren,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Willard, 49  
 Willard,<sup>6</sup> 50, 119  
 Sexton, Sarah, xxix  
 Shacket, Rosena, 135  
 Shackford, Charles H., 174  
 Elmer, 174  
 Shanghai, 220  
 Shatswell, Mary, 8  
 Shattock, Aretta, 133  
 Shattuck, Abbie Paul, 65,  
 144  
 Arletta, 211  
 Arthur W., 224  
 Francis A., 224

*Shattuck, Continued*

Hannah, 144  
 Levi, 144  
 Shaw, Ella,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Everett S.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Hattie H.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
 Orin S., 76, 161  
 Viola, 90  
 Sheffield, Adeline,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 Mrs. Amelia Daggett, xiii  
 Carroll,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 Daniel, 35, 79  
 Melinda,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 William T.,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 Sheldon, Annie, 176  
 George, 176  
 Mary, 176  
 Rebecca, 173  
 Shelley, Mary E., 88  
 Shepard, Allen E.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Almira,<sup>6</sup> 201  
 Almira E., 125  
 Almira E.,<sup>6</sup> 126, 200  
 Almira (H.),<sup>6</sup> 200, 202  
 Harry C.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Lavinia,<sup>6</sup> 126, 201  
 Marilla,<sup>6</sup> 126  
 Martha C.,<sup>6</sup> 126, 202  
 Melvin,<sup>6</sup> 126, 202  
 Rollin M.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Samuel, 55, 126, 200, 201,  
 202  
 Shepardson, Minerva, 45,  
 108, 183, 184  
 Shepherd, Mr., 43  
 Sherman, Esther R., 89, 169  
 General, 185  
 Robert, 89, 169  
 Shinel, Harriett, 108, 184,  
 236  
 Shiba Palace, 220  
 Shippee, Ellen P., 111  
 Shemaker, Emma G., 175,  
 226  
 Shorey, Carrie<sup>6</sup> 191  
 Carrie N.,<sup>6</sup> 116  
 Ella,<sup>6</sup> 190  
 Ella F.,<sup>6</sup> 115  
 Franklyn,<sup>6</sup> 116  
 George S.,<sup>6</sup> 115  
 Harriett,<sup>7</sup> 191  
 Harriett (H.),<sup>6</sup> 190  
 Mary,<sup>7</sup> 191

*Shorey, Continued*

Thomas H., 48, 115, 190,  
 191  
 William L.,<sup>6</sup> 116  
 Shumway, Abner,<sup>4</sup> 12  
 David, 12  
 Elizabeth, 6, 12  
 Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 123  
 Hannah (H.), 115  
 Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 12  
 Joshua, 52  
 Oliver, 6, 12  
 Rufus, 12  
 Samuel, 52, 115  
 Solomon, 6  
 Stephen, 123  
 Susan,<sup>6</sup> 48, 115  
 Willard,<sup>6</sup> 52  
 Sibley, David, 122  
 Eben, 10  
 Hannah, 6, 13, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 32  
 Lucy, 34  
 Martha A., 196  
 Mary, 24  
 Mary Jane, 52, 122, 198  
 Samuel 34  
 Susan,<sup>6</sup> 30  
 Sigourney, Anthony, 10  
 Simmonds, Annabel (Lake),  
 170  
 Daniel W., 170  
 Mrs. Lilla G., 178  
 Simonds, Flora L., 124  
 Simpson, Alpheus P., 163  
 Josiah, 35, 78  
 Mary P., 77  
 Mary S., 35  
 William H.,<sup>6</sup> 78  
 Sitterly, Harold Wellington,  
<sup>6</sup> 236  
 Wellington R., 184, 236  
 Skinner, Arthur Wesley,<sup>6</sup>  
 221  
 Harry A., 221  
 Marjorie E.,<sup>6</sup> 221  
 Slavin, Mrs. Margaret J.  
 (McLeod), 168  
 Slayman, Mary E., 65, 143  
 Sliter, Huldah, xxxix  
 Sloan, Richard, 91, 174  
 Small, Molly, 19  
 Smillie, Edward R.,<sup>7</sup> 201

Smillie, *Continued*

Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Robert, 125, 201  
 Smith, Ada Elmira,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Addison,<sup>7</sup> 183, 234  
 Albert W., 65  
 Alena, 57  
 Alena S., 120  
 Alma, 195  
 Amos, 108, 183, 234, 235  
 Anna,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Arthur R., 186  
 Charles, 67, 188, 239  
 Charles M., 146  
 Claude,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Clifford H.,<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> 183, 234  
 Daisy,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Eleazer, 114, 188, 189, 239  
 Eliza (Keech), 186  
 Elizabeth (H.), xxxvi  
 xxxix  
 Ellen, 211  
 Ellis A.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Ethel,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Fannie, 92, 177  
 Fanny, 40  
 Flora, 67  
 Flora M., 146  
 Fred Waite,<sup>7</sup> 65  
 Freeman Burley,<sup>7</sup> 65  
 Hannah, 60  
 Harold,<sup>9</sup> 239  
 Harry A.,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 Howard,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Isaac, 86  
 Jacob, 182, 232  
 James, 5  
 James H., 144, 215  
 James Marrian,<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Jessie,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Jonathan, 186  
 Joseph, 166  
 Joseph C., 86  
 Julia W., 158  
 Julia Walbridge, 221  
 Julius,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Julius Ammon,<sup>7</sup> 234  
 Lemuel,<sup>8</sup> 232  
 Lewis E.,<sup>7</sup> 189  
 Lottie D.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Lula, 200  
 Lydia Norwood, 92

Smith, *Continued*

Mabel C.,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Martha, 173  
 Martha J., 246  
 Nellie A.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Olive May,<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Phoebe, 27, 59, 60  
 Roy E.,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Sally, 86  
 Solomon, 40  
 Susannah, 124  
 Thankful, 133  
 William, 92  
 Snell, Abigail, 175  
 Alvin, 175, 226  
 Arthur D. W.,<sup>8</sup> 227  
 Grace,<sup>8</sup> 227  
 Mrs. L. (Huffman), 90  
 Ruth,<sup>8</sup> 227  
 Varanus, 175, 226, 227  
 Snow, Betsey, 51, 121  
 Henry, 55  
 Jernsha, 6, 15, 34, 35,  
 Polly, 121  
 William, 11  
 Warren, 121  
 Mrs. William,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Snowman, Sophia, 162  
 Sophia L., 35, 77  
 Society, Huguenot, xv  
 Royal, xviii  
 Solomon, Maria S., 212  
 Soule, Cossette, 172  
 Cozette, 225  
 Hannah P., 225  
 Southers, Anna, 156  
 Southwick, E. F., xiv  
 Sparks, Annis (H.),<sup>8</sup> 205  
 Dwight H.,<sup>8</sup> 130  
 Ellen L.,<sup>8</sup> 130  
 Jared, 56, 130  
 Luey E.,<sup>8</sup> 130, 205  
 Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> 130  
 Philander,<sup>8</sup> 130  
 Seraph A.,<sup>8</sup> 130  
 Solyman, 56, 130, 205  
 Spaulding A., xxvi  
 Alonson, 95  
 Ernest Granville,<sup>8</sup> 239  
 Harry, 239  
 Sprague, Adeline M., 110  
 Clara, 110  
 James, 110

Spring, Franklyn,<sup>7</sup> 174

Fred,<sup>7</sup> 174  
 S. A., 90  
 Simmeon A., 174  
 Squier, A. C., 73, 159  
 Cora M.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Ella M.,<sup>7</sup> 159  
 Emma J.,<sup>7</sup> 159  
 Irene E.,<sup>7</sup> 160  
 Stafford, Earl of, xxi  
 Eva, 178, 228  
 Stain, William H., 66  
 Staples, Celia May, 152  
 John, 152  
 Stark, Betsey, 108, 183,  
 235  
 Hattie,<sup>7</sup> 107  
 Ida,<sup>7</sup> 107  
 Stephen, 107, 183  
 Starkey, Betsey, 88  
 Edward H.,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Eliza Jane,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Enoch, 39, 88  
 Enoch N.,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Franklyn,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Harriet,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 James F.,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Levi, 39, 88  
 Martha M.,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Staveacre, Joseph, 171  
 Stearns, Charles, 175  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles, xxxiii  
 Joseph, 175  
 Mary E., 92, 175, 226  
 Sarah D., 92, 175, 226  
 Susan, 175  
 Steen, Lottie, 182, 232  
 Steinberger, Mary E., 116,  
 191  
 Stephens, John, 49  
 Rebecca, 49  
 Stevens, John, 118  
 Rebecca, 118  
 Stewart, Doctor Chester L.,  
 61, 138  
 Reverend Henry G., 96  
 Stiles, Anna Jane (Wat-  
 ers),<sup>8</sup> 159  
 Anson G., 32  
 Anson J., 72, 159  
 Harriet W.,<sup>8</sup> 159  
 Harriet Waters,<sup>8</sup> 72

*Stiles, Continued*

John, 207  
 Martha A., 207  
 Walter,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Willis,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Stinchfield, Charlotte E., 85  
 Stimpson, Annie,<sup>6</sup> 50  
   Frederick P., 50  
   Monroe,<sup>6</sup> 50  
 Stockholm, Charles, 239  
   Norman Earl,<sup>6</sup> 239  
 Stockwell, Abigail Russell,<sup>6</sup>  
   33  
   Abner Haskett,<sup>7</sup> 33  
   Adeline,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Albert,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Alcott Hunting,<sup>6</sup> 34  
   Alice,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Alonso E.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Anderson David,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Charlotte (N.), 114  
   Cyrus B.,<sup>6</sup> 34  
   Darius Russell,<sup>6</sup> 34  
   Deborah,<sup>4</sup> 15  
   Dolly,<sup>4</sup> 15  
   Elijah,<sup>4</sup> 15  
   Emily Amelia,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Enoch,<sup>4</sup> 15, 33  
   Florence N.,<sup>7</sup> 114  
   Franklyn S.,<sup>7</sup> 33  
   Genevieve,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   George F.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   George Frank,<sup>7</sup> 33  
   George K., 33  
   George K.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   George Lewis,<sup>7</sup> 33  
   Hannah, 33  
   Harriett White,<sup>6</sup> 34  
   Inez Maria,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Iola Marion,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Ira,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Jona, 15  
   Jonas Eddy,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Jonathan, 15  
   Laura Deliza,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Leonard,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Lewis,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Lizzie A. (Prouty), 33  
   Lucy,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Martha A.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Martha Ann, 33  
   Mary, 47  
   Mary Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> 34

*Stockwell, Continued*

Mary H.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
 Mehetabel,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Mehetable, 47  
 Mehetable (H.),<sup>6</sup> 33  
 Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 15  
 Nancy,<sup>6</sup> 33  
 Noah, 15  
 Polly, 20, 111, 112, 113,  
   114  
   Polly,<sup>4</sup> 15  
   Reuben,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Rufus,<sup>6</sup> 33, 114  
   Ruth, 18, 40, 92  
   Sarah, 17  
   Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 15  
   Sarah Maria,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Simmeon, 15  
   Simon, 15  
   Stephen,<sup>4</sup> 15, 33  
   Stephen, 6, 10, 15, 47  
   Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Stephen Eddy,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> 33  
   William B., 114  
   William H.,<sup>6</sup> 33  
 Stoddart, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 107  
   George, 107  
   Joanna,<sup>7</sup> 107  
 Stone, Ann Eliza, 166  
   Arthur,<sup>7</sup> 153  
   Candace, 49, 117, 192, 193  
   Charles, 246  
   Clara H.,<sup>6</sup> 105  
   Francis, 10  
   George,<sup>7</sup> 153  
   Harvey,<sup>7</sup> 153  
   Herbert O., 70, 153  
   Joseph, 88  
   Laura, 18, 41  
   Lavinia, 88  
   Lavona, 167, 168, 169  
   Linnie,<sup>7</sup> 153  
   Levi, 41  
   Lois, 117  
   Mary, 41, 88  
   Colonel Mason, 44, 105  
   Mertie S., 210, 246  
   Nathan, 44, 105  
   Ralph,<sup>7</sup> 153  
   Sally, 19, 41  
   Samuel Emory,<sup>6</sup> 105  
   Uriah, 117

*Storer, Albert, 77, 78*

Albert S.,<sup>6</sup> 164  
 Edward,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Gilman, 31, 69  
 Karl,<sup>7</sup> 77  
 Leonard, 164  
 Lois L.,<sup>6</sup> 69  
 Maud E.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Robert A.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Stoughton, Captain Israel,  
   xxxii  
 Stowe, Edith C., 137  
 Straight, R. Viola, 144  
 Stratton, Daniel, 132, 208,  
   244  
   Daniel Wilbur,<sup>6</sup> 208, 244  
   Eleanor Fay,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Ellen,<sup>6</sup> 208  
   Etta H.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
   Helen May,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Henry H., 86, 166  
   Herbert,<sup>6</sup> 208, 244  
   Marion E.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
   Marion Folsom,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Mary,<sup>6</sup> 208  
   Mary Edith,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Olive,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Pauline,<sup>6</sup> 244  
   Theodore,<sup>6</sup> 208  
   Walter Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 244  
 Streeter, Belphe A., 184  
   John, 184  
 Strinchfield, C. E., 38  
 Strong, Frank W., 173  
 Supreme Court of Ohio, 219  
 Sweet, Emma E., 195  
   Isaac, xxxi  
   Mary, xxxi  
   Walter A.,<sup>7</sup> 166  
 Swett, Bernice Beatrice,<sup>6</sup> 231  
   Elizabeth, 182, 232  
   Izetta Blanche,<sup>6</sup> 231  
   William Otha, 182  
   William Otto, 231  
 Swift, Martha G. (Bower-  
   man), 180  
 Silas, 180  
 Virtue, 96, 180  
 Symmes, Anita, 159

## T

Taft, Aaron, 156

Taft, *Continued*

Judge Alphonso, 155  
 Judge Alphonzo, 71, 218, 221  
 Charles P.,<sup>7</sup> 156  
 Charles Phelps, 157  
 Charles Phelps, 2d,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Experience, 15, 32, 70, 71  
 Frances Louise,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Henry Waters,<sup>7</sup> 158, 221  
 Helen Herron,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Horace Dutton,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Joseph, 156  
 Mrs. Judge,<sup>6</sup> 157  
 Louisa Maria,<sup>7</sup> 218  
 Louise Wetherbee,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Marriion Jennings,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Captain Peter, 156  
 Peter Rawson, 156, 157  
 Captain Peter Rawson, 158  
 President, 156  
 Robert, 156  
 Robert Alphonzo,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Samuel D.,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Sarah, 156  
 Walbridge Smith,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 William H.,<sup>7</sup> 220  
 William Howard, 157  
 William Howard,<sup>7</sup> 158, 218  
 William Howard, 2d,<sup>8</sup> 221  
 Talbot, Harriet, 148  
 Mary A., 68, 148  
 Matthew, 148  
 Tappan, Hon. M. W., 207  
 Tarbox, Charles Porter,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Helen Jane,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Reverend Increase Nyles, 32  
 Reverend Increase Niles, D. D., S. T. D., 72  
 Mary Porter,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Susan Waters,<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Taylor, Abbie,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Ann E.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Charles Ray,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Christine,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Cornelius N.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Eva D., 184, 236  
 H.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Hollis F.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Hollis H.,<sup>6</sup> 121, 197

Taylor, *Continued*

Howard,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Howard H.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Colonel James, 51  
 Colonel James F., 120, 196, 197  
 James H.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Dr. James H.,<sup>6</sup> 196  
 Lettie Lee,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Lillian P.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Louis C.,<sup>6</sup> 197  
 Louise C.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Louis Cloughe,<sup>7</sup> 121  
 Mabel T.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Mary B. (H.),<sup>6</sup> 196, 197  
 Olive Ann,<sup>6</sup> 121, 196  
 Olive L.,<sup>7</sup> 197  
 Ruth, 164, 165  
 Ruth T., 35, 79  
 Sarah F.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Sarah Frances,<sup>6</sup> 196, 241  
 Silvia, 212  
 William Vester,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Tenney, Deborah (Dickenson), 21  
 Tenny, Daniel, 21  
 Hannah, 20, 21  
 Mary, 21  
 Terrell, William J., 212  
 Testament, New, xxvi  
 Old, xxvi  
 Thanksgiving, Attleboro, xxvi  
 Thatcher, Anson S.,<sup>6</sup> 159  
 Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 159  
 George,<sup>8</sup> 159  
 Helen S.,<sup>6</sup> 159  
 Thayer, Arvilla M.,<sup>6</sup> 61  
 Avilla N., 138  
 Fernando, 90  
 Ira, 211  
 John, 211  
 Lucinda, 211  
 Martha A.,<sup>7</sup> 90  
 Sarah, 133  
 Sarah Emma, 211  
 Theatre, Covent Garden, xxi  
 Thomas, Charles E., 212  
 Eliza, 96  
 John, Jr., xxviii  
 Mary M., 188  
 Mary Minerva, 238, 246

Thompkins, Effie, 234  
 Thompson, Ada M., 116, 191  
 Amanda (W.), 139  
 Betsey, 123  
 Caleb L., 139  
 Calista, 118, 192  
 Clara C.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
 Eunice, 87  
 Helen G., 180  
 Leonard V., 202  
 Lyman, 123  
 Mary L., 63  
 Mary Louisa, 139  
 Winnifred S., 158  
 Thoms, Albert B., 162  
 Annie, 162  
 Mabel E., 162  
 Thorp, John, xxxii  
 Thurston, Hannah, 10, 157  
 John, 157, 158  
 Lucy, 8, 18, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47  
 Margaret, 157  
 Thyng, Adelia, 137  
 Tilden, Maria, 55  
 Tilley, Mr., 74  
 Tilton, David F., 40  
 Titus, Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Charles L.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Edith,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Edna M.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Fannie L.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Frederick L.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Grace,<sup>7</sup> 184  
 Henry Edward,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Mary G.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 William H.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Winfred C.,<sup>7</sup> 186  
 Tobin, Lelpha,<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Morris, 235  
 Richard,<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Todd, Louisa, 176  
 Tokio, 220  
 Tomlinson, Clifford Jerome,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Daniel Kenyon, 230  
 Deane Jay,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 J. H., 181  
 Jerome Horace, 230  
 Joyce Lynn,<sup>9</sup> 230  
 Rex Bailey,<sup>8</sup> 230  
 Tompkins, Effie, 183

- Toothaker, Doctor, 161  
 Torrens, Alexander, 211  
   Margaret, 211  
 Torrey, Anna Davenport,<sup>6</sup> 71  
   Delia Chapin,<sup>6</sup> 71  
   Louisa M.,<sup>6</sup> 155, 221  
   Louisa Maria,<sup>6</sup> 71  
   Louisa Maria,<sup>7</sup> 218  
   Samuel D., 155, 157, 158  
   Samuel Davenport, 32, 71  
   Samuel D., Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 71  
   Susan H., 157  
   Susan H. (Waters),<sup>6</sup> 155, 158  
   Susan W.,<sup>6</sup> 158  
   Susan Waters,<sup>6</sup> 71  
   Velzara H., 74  
   William, 157  
 Towle, Carl E.,<sup>6</sup> 218  
   Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
   Esther Emily,<sup>6</sup> 218  
   Ethel R.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
   Etta,<sup>7</sup> 143  
   Howard W.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
   John J., 65, 143, 218  
   John, Jr., 149  
   Lucy, 67  
   Lucy A., 146  
   Mabel N.,<sup>7</sup> 143  
   Richard John,<sup>8</sup> 218  
   Willis E., 149, 218  
 Trask, Abigail, 93  
   Harriet, 13  
   Jonathan, 15  
   Mehitable D., 186  
   Ruth, 32  
   Sally, 32  
   Samuel, 13  
   Susanna, G, 13, 32  
 Traveller, Blind, xviii, xxii  
 Trowbridge, Florence C., 199  
 Tucker, Cora, 70  
   Cora A., 153  
   Daniel, 132  
   Lucy, 132, 208, 209  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 185  
   George, 79  
   George, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> 79  
 Twist, Grace May, 186  
 Tyler, Andrew H.,<sup>6</sup> 129  
   John, 55, 129, 205  
   John E.,<sup>6</sup> 129  
   Mary J.,<sup>6</sup> 129, 205  
 Tyler, *Continued*  
   Roxcy (H.),<sup>6</sup> 205  
   Susan, 182  
   U  
   University, Brown, 242  
   Edinburgh, xviii  
   Hamilton, 242  
   Oxford, xvi  
   St. Lawrence, 245  
   V  
   Van Buren, Martin, xxvii  
   Vaughn, Katherine Marian, 223  
   Vere, Lucy A., 193  
   Vermont, Daughters of, 227  
   Vest, Senator, xli  
   Vinton, Alice H.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
   Alice Haswell,<sup>7</sup> 242  
   Calista,<sup>6</sup> 127  
   Calista (H.),<sup>6</sup> 202  
   Dr. Calista H.,<sup>6</sup> 203  
   Eddie M.,<sup>7</sup> 203  
   Elizabeth, 126  
   George H.,<sup>7</sup> 202  
   Harvey H.,<sup>6</sup> 127  
   Herbert J.,<sup>7</sup> 203  
   Herbert J.,<sup>8</sup> 203  
   Hosea, 126  
   Jennie M.,<sup>7</sup> 203  
   Rev. Justus, 55  
   Justus B.,<sup>6</sup> 127, 202  
   Justus Branard,<sup>6</sup> 242  
   Justus H., 202  
   Justus Hatch, 126  
   Ruth Louise,<sup>8</sup> 242  
   Summer Branard,<sup>8</sup> 242  
 Voyage Around the World, ix  
   W  
   Wade, Annie (Aldrich), 188  
   Elisha S., 188  
   George, 188  
   Grace F.,<sup>6</sup> 188  
   Richmond H.,<sup>8</sup> 188  
   Lieutenant William H., 99  
   Wadsworth, Bertha, 152  
   Waite, Aaron, 146  
   Alvah A.,<sup>7</sup> 146, 217  
   Catherine, 50  
   Charles, 67, 146  
   Charles A., 217  
   Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> 217  
   Cora, 161  
   Doris C.,<sup>8</sup> 217  
   Emerson, 66  
   Fred M.,<sup>7</sup> 64, 142  
   Harris,<sup>8</sup> 161  
   Harris N.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
   Isaac, 160, 161  
   Leroy L.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
   Lorenzo L., 76  
   Mandeville, 64, 142  
   Minnie E.,<sup>7</sup> 146, 217  
   Parezena, 160  
   Parisena, 76  
   Rosamond E.,<sup>6</sup> xiii, 217  
   Sally (Goodnow), 160, 161  
   Sarah, 6, 12, 26, 27  
   William, 69  
   William H., 151  
   William M.,<sup>7</sup> 69  
   Willis W.,<sup>7</sup> 161  
   Windsor Bruce, 211  
   W. W., Jr.,<sup>7</sup> 151  
   Waite, George W., 206  
   Wale, Ellen S., 112  
   George, 112  
   John H., 112  
   Walker, Annie Corrilla (adopted),<sup>6</sup> 80  
   Asaph J., D.D.S., 80, 164  
   Clara C.,<sup>6</sup> 80  
   Daniel, 67  
   Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 35, 79  
   George, 16, 35, 79  
   Hattie Annis,<sup>7</sup> 67  
   Hiram, 60  
   Horace A., 67  
   Horace E., 224  
   Hugh, xv  
   Leslie C., 224  
   Liberty,<sup>6</sup> 35, 79, 165  
   Liberty, 164  
   Linda,<sup>7</sup> 164  
   Melinda (H.),<sup>4</sup> 79  
   Moody, 149  
   Myrtie,<sup>7</sup> 150  
   Robert Ward,<sup>7</sup> 165

Walker, *Continued*

- Ruth O.,<sup>7</sup> 164  
 Ruth (Taylor), 164, 165  
 Samuel W., 68, 149  
 Warren W.,<sup>8</sup> 165  
 Warren Ward,<sup>8</sup> 80  
 Zerod,<sup>7</sup> 150  
 Wallace, Fannie, 224  
 Wallis, Deborah, 135  
 Isaac, 58  
 John, 58  
 Rebecca, 58  
 Rhoda, 58  
 Walton, Betsey, 34, 75  
 Calvin, 76  
 Edwin,<sup>7</sup> 76  
 Emeline, 76  
 Moses, 75  
 War of the Roses, 247  
 of Secession, xi  
 Secretary of, 219  
 Ward, Asa, 108, 183, 234  
 Fred J., 142  
 George,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Herbert, 193  
 Ina May, 142  
 Joseph B., 129  
 Julia L., 55, 130, 205  
 Lnella,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Martha,<sup>7</sup> 183, 234  
 Warner, John, xxxii  
 Oliver, 97  
 Rachel, xxxii  
 Susan, xxxii  
 Warren, Forest R.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
 Frank C.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
 Helen A.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
 Howard B.,<sup>8</sup> 189  
 William Frank, 189  
 Washburn, Mercy,<sup>4</sup> 25  
 Washington, 219  
 George, 19, 43  
 Waterman, Charles F.,<sup>8</sup> 186  
 Edward H.,<sup>8</sup> 186  
 George A., 186  
 Marion L.,<sup>8</sup> 186  
 Waters, Abigail,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Abraham,<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Adelia Augusta,<sup>8</sup> 32, 72  
 Ann Jane,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Anna Jane,<sup>8</sup> 72, 159  
 Asa, 71  
 Asa,<sup>8</sup> 32

Waters, *Continued*

- Mrs. Asa, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> 14  
 Asa H., 15, 32, 67  
 Asa H.,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Colonel Asa,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Colonel Asa Holman,<sup>8</sup> 72  
 Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 32, 72  
 Ebenezer, 10  
 Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Fanny Jane,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Florence Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 72  
 Hannah, 18  
 Hannah,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Harriet Newell,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Isabelle Holman,<sup>8</sup> xiii, 72  
 John,<sup>2</sup> 32  
 Jonathan, 19  
 Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 32  
 Joseph, 19  
 Lillian H.,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Lillian Hovey,<sup>8</sup> 72, 221  
 Martha,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Mary, 18  
 Mary,<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Widow Mary, 19  
 Mary E. (Hovey), 158  
 Mercy, 5, 6, 12  
 Nat,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Nathaniel, 18  
 Rachael,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Richard, 5, 10  
 Richard,<sup>3</sup> 32  
 Ruth,<sup>3</sup> 10  
 S. A., 47  
 Samuel, 5, 9, 19  
 Samuel,<sup>8</sup> 9, 10  
 Samuel G., 108  
 Sarafina,<sup>8</sup> 32  
 Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 9  
 Stephen, 10  
 Stephen,<sup>8</sup> 10  
 Susan, 13  
 Susan H.,<sup>8</sup> 32, 71, 155, 158  
 Winslow T.,<sup>8</sup> 108  
 Watkins, Blanche Estelle,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Clarence Putnam,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Eva Alberta,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 George Daniel, 194, 240  
 George Denney,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Grace Adeline,<sup>8</sup> 240

Watkins, *Continued*

- Hattie Maria,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Henry Charles,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Henry Preston,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Kate Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> 240  
 Watson, Ruth, 112  
 Weart, Catherine, 26  
 Webb Alonzo C., 92  
 Charles, 148  
 Webster, Anna,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Annie Scott, 208, 244  
 Daniel, xxxvii  
 Earl W.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Ellen M.,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Emerson, 218  
 Emma E., 206  
 Guy E., 218  
 John, 8  
 Mary, 8  
 Ruth Nellie,<sup>8</sup> 218  
 Weeks, Asahel, 113  
 Bell, 113  
 George F., 113  
 Mary R., 113  
 Ray,<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Welch Chloe, xxxvii  
 Mary, xxxvii  
 Samuel, xxxvii  
 Weld, Reverend Edward P., 62  
 Wellington, Mary E., 63, 140  
 Wendell, Colonel, xxxvi  
 Wesley, Earle, 200  
 West, John, 189  
 Nehemiah, 71, 154  
 Zella,<sup>7</sup> 154  
 Westcott, Durand R.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Edward, 129, 205  
 Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> 205  
 Weston, Howard,<sup>8</sup> 128  
 Reverend Rudolphus, 55, 127  
 Wetherbee, Betsey, 38  
 Mary, 38  
 Silas, 38  
 Weyman, Louisa, 141  
 Wheeler, Charles, 168  
 Charles E., 134  
 Eliza, 210  
 Kate C., 193, 240  
 Wheelock, Harriett M., 33  
 Wheelwright, Louisa, 69

- Whipple, Ann, 90, 173, 226  
 Joel G., 173  
 Martha, 173
- Whitcomb, Betsey, 23, 52  
 Esther, 171  
 Flora A.,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 George Francis,<sup>7</sup> 172  
 Harriet N. (Bass), 139  
 Josh, 171  
 Laura, 62  
 Laura A., 139  
 Laura Amelia, 213  
 Lucius, 89  
 Lucius,<sup>8</sup> 171  
 Otis,<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Sarah, 169
- White, Abijah P., 161  
 Abijah Park, 35, 77  
 America, 68, 149  
 Andrew,<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Angela,<sup>8</sup> 77, 79  
 Anna, 185, 237  
 Barnard H.,<sup>8</sup> 78, 162  
 Christina E., 68  
 Christina Elizabeth, 217, 218  
 Christine E., 149  
 Clara L.,<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Cleora L.,<sup>8</sup> 163  
 Clifford R.,<sup>7</sup> 162  
 Dorinda, 34, 74  
 Eliza Jane,<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Emeline A.,<sup>8</sup> 78, 163  
 Esther Adelaide,<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Esher (H.),<sup>8</sup> 161  
 Everett Park,<sup>8</sup> 77  
 George Wellington,<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Harrison W.,<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Henrietta,<sup>8</sup> 78, 162  
 Hugh, xxxix  
 James, 31  
 Josephine M.,<sup>8</sup> 77, 161  
 Maranda, 34, 73, 160  
 Mariella,<sup>8</sup> 78, 222  
 Marietta,<sup>8</sup> 162  
 Miranda, 159  
 Nancy,<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Nancy A.,<sup>8</sup> 163  
 Nancy Aderana,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Orville, 35, 78, 162, 163  
 Polly (H.),<sup>8</sup> 149  
 Rand, 31, 68, 149  
 Rosa E.,<sup>8</sup> 149
- White, *Continued*  
 Rosalinda,<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Sophronia (H.),<sup>8</sup> 162, 163  
 Vesta A.,<sup>8</sup> 163  
 Vesta Ann,<sup>8</sup> 78
- Whitehead, Florence, 183, 233
- Whitefield, Eliza, 174
- Whitman, Albion,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Eliza,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 James,<sup>8</sup> 75  
 James D., 34, 75  
 Lenora,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Lorenzo,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Mary,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Monroe,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Myrtella,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Nathan,<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Sarah,<sup>8</sup> 76
- Whiton, Olive, 170
- Whitten, Alta Adrian,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Darius Willard,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Nettie Hazel,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Thena Elva,<sup>8</sup> 223  
 Willard R., 163, 223
- Wiggin, Moses, 33
- Wiggins, Mary P., 205
- Wilbur, Caroline, 137  
 Hannah, 55, 126
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, xxvii
- Wilcox, Thomas, 135
- Wilder, Anna Mary,<sup>8</sup> 209  
 Arthur S.,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Benjamin, 68  
 Charles B., 147  
 Edith,<sup>7</sup> 148  
 Edwin Arthur,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Emma A.,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Florence Caroline,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Frank Harris,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Frank L., 133, 209  
 Katherine,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Katherine Abbott,<sup>8</sup> 210  
 Mr., 53  
 Samuel, 64
- Wilkins, Ann, 223  
 Anna, 168  
 Edward, Jr., 57, 132  
 James E., 145  
 James Edward, 217  
 James Edward,<sup>8</sup> 217
- Wilkins, *Continued*  
 John Albert,<sup>8</sup> 217  
 Marie Hovey,<sup>8</sup> 217  
 Marius Milner,<sup>8</sup> 217  
 R. E., 145  
 Robert Edward,<sup>8</sup> 145  
 William, 223
- Wilkinson, Obediah, xxix  
 Ruth, xxix
- Willard, Charles,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Ernest,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Hosea, 39  
 James,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Joshua, 58  
 Lena,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Lloyd,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Mabel,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Minnie,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Moses,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Nancy, 26, 58, 133, 134, 135  
 Peter,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Riley,<sup>7</sup> 183  
 Zerah (Bailey), 58
- William III, King, 4
- Williams, Celia,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Elizabeth (B.), 140  
 Frank A.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Ira, 140  
 Jehiel F.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Jehiel H.,<sup>8</sup> 140  
 John A.,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 John R., 28, 63, 140  
 John T.,<sup>8</sup> 63, 140  
 Louis Almon,<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Ralph Lucius, 56  
 Roger, xxxi
- Willis, Margaret, 71, 154  
 Richard, xxxi
- Wilson, Abigail (Perry), 169  
 Benjamin, 169  
 Charles Benjamin, 169  
 Margaret, 38, 84  
 Maria E., 111
- Windsor, Adonna Rose,<sup>8</sup> 236  
 Claude Everett,<sup>8</sup> 236  
 James, 184  
 Naval Knight of, xviii  
 Richard James, 236  
 Richard Pascal,<sup>8</sup> 236
- Winn, Mrs. Deborah V., 58



- Winn, *Continued*  
 Deborah (Wallis), 135  
 Henry O.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Mabel F.,<sup>7</sup> 135  
 Noah, 58  
 Noah Faner, 135  
 Winslow, Charles S., 162  
 Ella, 68  
 Everett P.,<sup>8</sup> 162  
 Lydia G., 128  
 Winters, Capt. Elisha, 151  
 Wood, Austin B.,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Helen Torrey,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Jonathan H.,<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Mabel B., 148  
 Nellie S.,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Samuel A., 158  
 Samuel A.,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Samuel Austin, 71  
 William F.,<sup>7</sup> 158  
 William H., 134  
 Woodard, Amanda, 139  
 Mr., 69  
 Woodis, Alfred M., 112,  
 188, 239  
 Idelle A.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Idelle Augusta,<sup>7</sup> 239  
 Kate M.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Marriott, 112  
 Walter A.,<sup>7</sup> 188  
 Woodkirk, John, xli  
 Woodman, Matilda A., 113  
 Woods, David, 12  
 Walter William, 123  
 Woodward, Charles E., 61  
 Mary, 84  
 Sarah, xliii  
 William, xliii  
 Works of the Actor Hol-  
 man, xxi  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 27  
 Lillie, 173  
 Nathaniel, 12  
 Vice-Governor, 219  
 Wyman, Elizabeth C., 36  
 Mabel L., 145  
 Louisa Ann, 214  
 Wynn, Elizabeth C., 82
- V
- Vinton, Sumner R.,<sup>7</sup> 203  
 Sumner Radway,<sup>7</sup> 242  
 Vladivostok, 220
- Y
- Yale University, 218  
 Yeaw, Mary Augusta,  
 136  
 Mary E., 136  
 William H., 136  
 Yetten, Alice A.,<sup>7</sup> 34  
 Bolivar, 34  
 Carroll,<sup>7</sup> 34  
 Carroll,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Earl,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Herbert,<sup>7</sup> 34  
 Jaspar,<sup>7</sup> 34  
 Le Barron K.,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Lucile,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Pauline,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Raymond,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Warren,<sup>8</sup> 34  
 Yokohama, 220  
 York, Cecil S., 149  
 Young, Brigham, xxviii  
 Caroline, 113  
 Frank P., 113  
 Henry, 129  
 Mary Ann (Angell),  
 xxviii  
 Hettie F., 113  
 Naney, 20, 48, 114, 115,  
 116, 117  
 Phoebe (Green), 48  
 William, 48

*B*  
RD 61









DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING  
MAR 81

ST AUGUSTINE  
FLA.

32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 642 9